in Example 1 above. The consensus DNA sequence was then extended using repeated cycles of BLAST and phrap to extend the consensus sequence as far as possible using the sources of EST sequences.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3107695, the Incyte EST clone 3107695 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 94 and is herein designated as DNA56410-1414.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA56410-1414 is shown in Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:157). Clone DNA56410-1414 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 17-19 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1244-1246 (Figure 94). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 409 amino acids long (Figure 95). The full-length PRO1013 protein shown in Figure 95 has an estimated molecular weight of about 46,662 daltons and a pl of about 7.18. Clone DNA56410-1414 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Still analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:158, the putative signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-19 of SEQ ID NO:158. N-glycosylation sites are at about amino acids 75-78 and 322-325 of SEQ ID NO:158. An N-myristoylation site is at about amino acids 184-189 of SEQ ID NO:158. A growth factor and cytokine receptor family domain is at about amino acids 134-149 of SEQ ID NO:158. The corresponding nucleotides can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

Blast analysis showed some sequence identity with other proteins. Specifically, PRO1013 has some sequence identity with at least the Dayhoff sequences designated: D63877\_1; MHU22019\_1, AE000730\_10, and AF019079\_1.

# EXAMPLE 40: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO937

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. That consensus sequence is herein designated DNA49651. Based on the DNA49651 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO937.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized: .

forward PCR primer 5'-CTCCGTGGTAAACCCCACAGCCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:161); and

reverse PCR primer 5'-TCACATCGATGGGATCCATGACCG-3' (SEQ ID NO:162).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the DNA48651 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

#### hybridization probe

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

5'-GGTCTCGTGACTGTGAAGCCATGTTACAACTACTGCTCAAACATCATGAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:163).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO937 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers.

RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue (LIB227).

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO937 [herein designated as DNA56436-1448] (SEQ ID NO:159) and the derived protein sequence for PRO937.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA56436-1448 is shown in Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:159). It contains a single open reading frame having an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 499-501 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 2167-2169 (Figure 96, SEQ ID NO:159). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 556 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 62,412 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 6.62. Analysis of the full-length PRO937 sequence shown in Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:160) evidences the presence of the following features: signal peptide at about amino acids 1-22; ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop) at about amino acids 515-523; a potential N-glycosylation site at about amino acids 514-517; and sites of glypican homology at about amino acids 54-74, 106-156, 238-279, 309-345, 423-459, and 468-505.

Clone DNA56436-1448 has been deposited with ATCC on May 27, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209902.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO937 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to glypican proteins, thereby indicating that PRO937 may be a novel glypican protein. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced significant homology between the PRO937 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: GPCK\_MOUSE, GPC2\_RAT, GPC5\_HUMAN, GPC3\_HUMAN, P\_R30168, CEC03H12\_2, GEN13820, HS119E23\_1, HDAC\_DROME, and AF017637\_1.

#### EXAMPLE 41: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO842

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence designated herein as Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 69572. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA54230.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. AA477092, the Merck EST clone AA477092 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 98 and is herein designated as DNA56855-1447.

The full length clone shown in Figure 98 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 153-155 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 510-512 (Figure 98; SEQ ID NO:164). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 99, SEQ ID NO:165) is 119 amino acids long. PRO842 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 13,819 Daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 11.16. Other features of PRO842 include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-22, a potential protein kinase C phosphorylation site at about amino acids 39-41 and two potential N-myristoylation sites at about amino acids 27-32 and about amino acids 46-51.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:164), evidenced some homology between the PRO842 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CEZK131\_11, P\_R80843, RAT5HT2X\_1, S81882\_1, A60912, MCU60315\_137MC137L, U93422\_1, p\_P91996, U93462\_1, and ZN18 HUMAN.

Clone DNA56855-1447 was deposited with the ATCC on June 23, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203004.

#### EXAMPLE 42: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO839

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte LIFESEQ® database, designated Incyte EST Cluster No. 24479. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GcnBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55709.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55709 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. 754525, the Merck EST clone 754525 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 100 and is herein designated as DNA56859-1445.

The full length clone shown in Figure 100 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 2-4 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 263-265 (Figure 100; SEQ ID NO:166). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 101, SEQ ID NO:167) is 87 amino acids long. PRO839 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 9,719 Daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 4.67. Other features of PRO839 include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-23, potential protein kinase C phosphorylation sites at about amino acids 37-39 and about amino acids 85-87, a potential casein kinase II phosphorylation site at about amino acids 37-40, sequence identity with ribonucleotide reductase large subunit protein at about amino acids 50-60, and sequence identity with

eukaryotic RNA-binding region RNP-1 proteins at about amino acids 70-79.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:167), evidenced some homology between the PRO839 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CD14\_MOUSE, XPR6\_YARLI, HS714385\_1, S49783, BB19\_RABIT, GVPH-HALME, AB003135\_1, P\_R85453, LUU27081\_2, and TP2B\_MOUSE.

Clone DNA56859-1445 was deposited with the ATCC on June 23, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no.209019.

# EXAMPLE 43: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1180

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence (Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 14732). The Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 14732 sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55711.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55711 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. T60981, the Merck EST clone T60981 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 102 and is herein designated DNA56860-1510.

The full length clone shown in Figure 102 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 78-80 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 909-911 (Figure 102; SEQ ID NO:168). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 277 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 31,416 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 8.88. Analysis of the full-length PRO1180 sequence shown in Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:169) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 23, a leucine zipper pattern sequence from about amino acid 10 to about amino acid 31, and potential N-myristolation sited from about amino acid 64 to about amino acid 69, from about amino acid 78 to about amino acid 83, from about amino acid 80 to about amino acid 85, from about amino acid 91 to about amino acid 96 and from about amino acid 201 to about amino acid 206. Clone DNA56860-1510 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209952.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1180 polypeptide suggests that it possesses sequence similarity to the methyltransferase family of proteins. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some degree of homology between the PRO1180 amino acid

sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, MTCl65\_14, D69267, YH09\_YEAST, BIOC\_SERMA, ATAC00448415T1D16.16, SHGCPIR\_18, SPBC3B9\_4, AB009504\_14, P\_W17977 and A69952.

# EXAMPLE 44: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1134

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 7511. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55725. Two proprietary Genentech EST sequences were employed in the assembly and are shown in Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:172) and Figure 107 (SEQ ID NO:173).

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55725 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H94897, the Merck EST clone H94897 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 106 and is herein designated as DNA56865-1491.

Clone DNA56865-1491 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 153-155 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1266-1268 (Figure 104). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 371 amino acids long (Figure 105). The full-length PRO1134 protein shown in Figure 105 has an estimated molecular weight of about 41,935 daltons and a pl of about 9.58. Analysis of the full-length PRO1134 sequence shown in Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:171) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 23, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 103 to about amino acid 106, from about amino acid 249 to about amino acid 252 and from about amino acid 257 to about amino acid 260, and an amino acid block having homology to tyrosinase CuA-binding region proteins from about amino acid 280 to about amino acid 306. Clone DNA56865-1491 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203022.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:171), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1134 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: F20P5\_18, AC002396\_10, S47847, C64146, GSPA\_BACSU, P\_W10564, RFAI\_ECOLI, Y258\_HAEIN, RFAJ\_SALTY and P\_R32985.

## 35 EXAMPLE 45: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO830

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incytedatabase, designated 20251. This EST cluster sequence was then compared

35 25

to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55733.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55733 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H78534, the Merck EST clone H78534 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 108 and is herein designated as DNA56866-1342.

Clone DNA56866-1342 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 154-156 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 415-417 (Figure 108). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 87 amino acids long (Figure 109). The full-length PRO830 protein shown in Figure 109 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,272 daltons and a pI of about 9.19. Analysis of the full-length PRO830 sequence shown in Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 33, potential N-myristoylation sites from about amino acid 2 to about amino acid 7 and from about amino acid 8 to about amino acid 13 and a thioredoxin family of proteins homology block from about amino acid 23 to about amino acid 39. Clone-UNQ470 (DNA56866-1342) has been deposited with ATCC on June 22, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203023.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175), evidenced significant homology between the PRO830 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: HSU88154\_1, HSU88153\_1, SAPKSGENE\_1, HPU31791\_5, GGCNOT2\_1, CPU91421\_1, CHKESTPC09\_1, PQ0769, U97553 79 and B60095.

## EXAMPLE 46: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1115

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the LIFESEQ® database, designated Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 165008. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55726.

5

10

15

20

25

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55726 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. R75784, the Merck EST clone R75784 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 111 and is herein designated as DNA56868-1478.

5

The full length clone shown in Figure 110 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 189-191 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1524-1526 (Figure 110; SEQ ID NO:176). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 111, SEQ ID NO:177) is 445 amino acids long. PRO1115 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 50,533 Daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 8.26. Additional features include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-20; potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 204-207, 295-298, and 313-316; and putative

10

transmembrane domains at about amino acids 35-54, 75-97, 126-146, 185-204, 333-350, and 353-371.

A

15

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:177), evidenced some amino acid sequence identity between the PRO1115 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF053947\_79, S73698, CEC47A10\_4, CCOMTNDS5G\_1, HS4LMP2AC\_1, LMP2\_EBV, PA24\_MOUSE, HCU33331\_7, P-W05508, and AF002273\_1.

Clone DNA56868-1478 was deposited with the ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203024..

# EXAMPLE 47: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1277

20 30 A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other ESTs using repeated cycles of BLAST and the program "phrap" as described in Example 1 above. One or more of the ESTs from the assembly was derived from diseased coronary artery tissue. The consensus sequence obtained is designated herein as "DNA49434".

35 25

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA49434 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3042605, the Incyte EST clone 3042605 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:178).

40 30

Clone DNA56869-1545 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 188-190, and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 2222-2224 (Figure 112). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 678 amino acids long (Figure 113). The full-length PRO1277 protein shown in Figure 113 has an estimated molecular weight of about 73,930 daltons and a pl of about 9.48. Additional features include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-26; a transmembrane domain at about amino acids 181-200, and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 390-393 and 520-523.

35

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:179), revealed significant homology between the PRO1277 amino acid sequence and Dayhoff sequence no AF012252\_1. Homology was also found between the PRO1277 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF006740\_1,

50

CA36\_HUMAN, HSU1\_1, HUMCOL7A1X\_1, CA17\_HUMAN, MMZ78163\_1, CAMA\_CHICK, HSU69263\_1, YNX3\_CAEEL, and MMRNAM3\_1.

Clone DNA56869-1545 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203161.

# EXAMPLE 48: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1135

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA52767. Based on the DNA52767 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1135.

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with PCR primer pairs prepared based upon the DNA52767 sequence. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1135 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human coronary artery smooth muscle tissue (L1B309). The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a Notl site, linked with blunt to Sall hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with Notl, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique Xhol and Notl sites.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PROI135 [herein designated as DNA56870-1492] (SEQ ID NO:180) and the derived protein sequence for PRO1135.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA56870-1492 is shown in Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:180). Clone DNA56870-1492 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 62-64 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1685-1687 (Figure 114). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 541 amino acids long (Figure 115). The full-length PRO1135 protein shown in Figure 115 has an estimated molecular weight of about 60,335 daltons and a pl of about 5.26. Analysis of the full-length PRO1135 sequence shown in Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:181) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about aino acid 21, potential N-glycosylation sited from about amino acid 53 to about amino acid 56, from about amino acid 75 to about amino acid 78, from about amino acid 252 to about amino acid 255 and from about amino acid 413 to about amino acid 416 and an amino acid block having homology to glycosyl hydrolase family 35 proteins from about amino acid 399 to about amino acid 414. Clone DNA56870-1492 has been deposited with ATCC on June 2, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209925.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1135 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to the alpha 1,2-mannosidase protein, thereby indicating that PRO1135 may be a novel mannosidase. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35)

evidenced significant homology between the PRO1135 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, DMC86E4\_5, D86967\_1, SPAC23A1\_4, YH04\_YEAST, B54408, SSMAN9MAN\_1, CEZC410\_4, S61631 and MSU14190\_1.

#### EXAMPLE 49: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1114

A cDNA sequence isolated in the amylase screen described in Example 2 above was found, by the WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment computer program, to have certain sequence identity to other known interferon receptors. This cDNA sequence is herein designated DNA48466 and is shown in Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:184). Based on the sequence identity, probes were generated from the sequence of the DNA48466 molecule and used to screen a human breast carconoma library (LIB135) prepared as described in paragraph 1 of Example 2 above. The cloning vector was pRK5B (pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)), and the cDNA size cut was less than 2800 bp.

The oligonucleotide probes employed were as follows:

<u>forward PCR primer</u> 5'-AGGCTTCGCTGCGACTAGACCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:185)

<u>reverse PCR primer</u> 5'-CCAGGTCGGGTAAGGATGGTTGAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:186)

<u>hybridization probe</u>

# 5'-TTTCTACGCATTGATTCCATGTTTGCTCACAGATGAAGTGGCCATTCTGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:187)

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 250-252, and a stop signal at nucleotide positions 1183-1185 (Figure 116, SEQ ID NO:182). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 311 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 35,076 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 5.04. Analysis of the full-length PRO1114 interferon receptor sequence shown in Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 29, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 230 to about amino acid 255, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 40 to about amino acid 43 and from about amino acid 134 to about amino acid 137, an amino acid sequence block having homology to tissue factor proteins from about amino acid 92 to about amino acid 119 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to integrin alpha chain proteins from about amino acid 232 to about amino acid 262. Clone DNA57033-1403 has been deposited with ATCC on May 27, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209905.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1114 interferon receptor amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: G01418, INR1\_MOUSE, P\_R71035, INGS\_HUMAN, A26595\_1, A26593\_1, I56215 and TF\_HUMAN.

EXAMPLE 50: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO828

A consensus DNA sequence was identified using the method described in Example 1 above. This

5

10

consensus sequence is herein designated DNA35717. Based on the DNA35717 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO828.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

5

forward PCR primer 5'-GCAGGACTTCTACGACTTCAAGGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:190); and reverse PCR primer 5'-AGTCTGGGCCAGGTACTTGAAGGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:191).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA35717 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

hybridization probe

15

5'-CAACATCCGGGGCAAACTGGTGTCGCTGGAGAAGTACCGCGGATCGGTGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:192)

10

15

20

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO828 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal lung tissue (LIB25).

20

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO828 [herein designated as DNA57037-1444] (SEQ ID NO:188) and the derived protein sequence for PRO828.

25

30

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57037-1444 is shown in Figure 119 (SEQ ID NO:188). Clone DNA57037-1444 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 34-36 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 595-597 (Figure 119). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 187 amino acids long (Figure 120). The full-length PRO828 protein shown in Figure 120 has an estimated molecular weight of about 20,996 daltons and a pI of about 8.62. Analysis of the full-length PRO828 sequence shown in Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:189) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide at about amino acids 1- 21; sequences identity to glutathione peroxidases signature 2 at about

amino acids 82-89; sequence identity to glutathione peroxidases selenocysteine proteins at about amino acids 35-60, 63-100, 107-134, and 138-159. Clone DNA57037-1444 has been deposited with ATCC on May 27,

35 25

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO828 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to glutathione peroxidases, thereby indicating that PRO828 may be a novel

1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209903.

peroxidase enzyme. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced sequence identity between the PRO828 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF053311\_1, CELT09A12\_2, AC004151\_3, BTUE\_ECOLI, CER05H10\_3, P\_P80918, PWU88907\_1, and

P W22308.

45

40

EXAMPLE 51: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1009

35

30

A cDNA clone (DNA57129-1413) encoding a native human PRO1009 polypeptide was identified by the use of a yeast screen, in a human SK-Lu-1 adenocarcinoma cell line cDNA library that preferentially represents the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. First SEQ ID NO:195 (Figure 123) was identified, which

50

was extended by alignments to other EST sequences to form a consensus sequence. Oligonucleotide probes based upon the consensus sequence were synthesized and used to screen the cDNA library which gave rise to the full-length DNA57129-1413 clone.

The full length DNA57129-1413 clone shown in Figure 121 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 41-43 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1886-1888 (Figure 121; SEQ ID NO:193). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 122, SEQ ID NO:194) is 615 amino acids long. Figure 122 also shows the approximate locations of the signal sequence, transmembrane domains, myristoylation sites, a glycosylation site and an AMP-binding domain. PRO1009 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 68,125 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 7.82. Clone DNA57129-1413 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209977. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual and correct sequence and that the representations herein may have minor, normal sequencing errors.

Based on a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis (using the ALIGN computer program) of the full-length sequence, PRO1009 shows amino acid sequence identity to at least the following proteins which were designated in a Dayhoff database as follows: F69893, CEF28F8\_2, BSY13917\_7, BSY13917\_7, D69187, D69649, XCRPFB\_1, E64928, YDID\_ECOLI, BNACSF8\_1 and RPU75363\_2.

# EXAMPLE 52: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1007

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated as DNA40671.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA40671 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. T70513, the Merck EST clone T70513 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 124.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57690-1374 is shown in Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:196). Clone DNA57690-1374 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 16-18 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1054-1056 (Figure 124). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 346 amino acids long (Figure 125). The full-length PRO1007 protein shown in Figure 125 has an estimated molecular weight of about 35,971 daltons and a pl of about 8.17. Clone DNA57690-1374 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the actual sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques. The representative figures herein show the representative numbering.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1007 polypeptide suggests that portions of it possess sequence identity to MAGPIAP, thereby indicating that PRO1007 may be a novel member of the family to which MAGPIAP belongs.

Still analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:197, the putative signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-30 of SEQ ID NO:197. The transmembrane domain is at amino acids 325-346 of SEQ ID NO:197. N-glycosylation sites are at about amino acids 118-121, 129-132, 163-166, 176-179, 183-186 and

227-130 of SEQ ID NO:197. Ly-6/u-Par domain protein homology is at about amino acids 17-36 and 209-222 of SEQ ID NO:197. The corresponding nucleotides of the amino acids presented herein can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

# EXAMPLE 53: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1056

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated herein as 6425. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55736.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55736 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. R88049, the Merck EST clone R88049 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 126 and is herein designated as DNA57693-1424.

Clone DNA57693-1424 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 56-58 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 416-418 (Figure 126). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 120 amino acids long (Figure 127). The full-length PRO1056 protein shown in Figure 127 has an estimated molecular weight of about 13,345 daltons and a pI of about 5.18. Analysis of the full-length PRO1056 sequence shown in Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:199) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 18, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 39 to about amino acid 58, a potential N-glycosylation site from about amino acid 86 to about amino acid 89, protein kinase C phosphorylation sites from about amino acid 36 to about amino acid 38 and from about amino acid 58 to about amino acid 60, a tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site from about amino acid 25 to about amino acid 32 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to channel forming colicin proteins from about amino acid 24 to about amino acid 56. Clone DNA57693-1424 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203008.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:199), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1056 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: PLM\_HUMAN, A40533, ATNG\_HUMAN, A55571, ATNG\_SHEEP, S31524, GEN13025, RIC\_MOUSE, A48678 and A10871\_1.

#### EXAMPLE 54: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO826

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST

cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 47283. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56000.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56000 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. W69233, the Merck EST clone W69233 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 128 and is herein designated as DNA57694-1341.

Clone DNA57694-1341 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 13-15 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 310-312 (Figure 128). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 99 amino acids long (Figure 129). The full-length PRO826 protein shown in Figure 129 has an estimated molecular weight of about 11,050 daltons and a pI of about 7.47. Analysis of the full-length PRO826 sequence shown in Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:201) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 22, potential N-myristoylation sites from about amino acid 22 to about amino acid 27 and from about amino acid 90 to about amino acid 95 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to peroxidase from about amino acid 16 to about amino acid 48. Clone DNA57694-1341 has been deposited with ATCC on June 22, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203017.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:201), evidenced significant homology between the PRO826 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CCU12315\_1, SCU96108\_6, CELF39F10\_4 and HELT\_HELHO.

35 25

# EXAMPLE 55: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO819

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 49605. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56015.

5

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56015 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H65785, the Merck EST clone H65785 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 130 and is herein designated as DNA57695-1340.

10

5

15

Clone DNA57695-1340 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 46-48 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 202-204 (Figure 130). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 52 amino acids long (Figure 131). The full-length PRO819 protein shown in Figure 131 has an estimated molecular weight of about 5,216 daltons and a pl of about 4.67. Analysis of the full-length PRO819 sequence shown in Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:203) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 24, a potential N-myristoylation site from about amino acid 2 to about amino acid 7 and a region having homology to immunoglobulin light

15

site from about amino acid 2 to about amino acid 7 and a region having homology to immunoglobulin light chain from about amino acid 5 to about amino acid 33. Clone DNA57695-1340 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203006.

20

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:203), evidenced significant homology between the PRO819 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: HSU03899\_1, HUMIGLITEB\_1, VG28\_HSVSA, AF031522\_1, PAD1\_YEAST and AF045484\_1.

25

## EXAMPLE 56: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1006

20

An initial candidate sequence from Incyte cluster sequence no. 45748 was identified using the signal algorithm process described in Example 3 above. This sequence was then aligned with a variety of public and Incyte EST sequences and a consensus sequence designated herein as DNA56036 was derived therefrom.

30

40

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56036 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. 489737, the Merck EST clone 489737 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein.

35

The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 132.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57699-1412 is shown in Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:204). Clone

30

25

DNA57699-1412 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 28-30 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1204-1206 (Figure 132). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 392 amino acids long (Figure 133). The full-length PRO1006 protein shown in Figure 133 has an estimated molecular weight of about 46,189 daltons and a pI of about 9.04. Clone DNA57699-1412 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

35 .

Analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:205, the putative signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-23 of SEQ ID NO:205. The N-glycosylation sites are at about amino acids 40-43, 53-56, 204-207 and 373-376 of SEQ ID NO:205. An N-myristoylation site is at about amino acids 273-278 of SEQ ID NO:205. The corresponding nucleotides of these amino acid regions and others can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

50

#### EXAMPLE 57: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1112

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a specific EST cluster sequence. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ\*\*, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56018.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56018 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. AA223546, the Merck EST clone AA223546 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 134 and is herein designated as DNA57702-1476.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57702-1476 is shown in Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:206). Clone DNA57702-1476 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 20-22 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 806-808 of SEQ ID NO:206 (Figure 134). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 262 amino acids long (Figure 135). The full-length PRO1112 protein shown in Figure 135 has an estimated molecular weight of about 29,379 daltons and a pl of about 8.93. Figure 135 also shows the approximate locations of the signal peptide and transmembrane domains. Clone DNA57702-1476 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1112 polypeptide suggests that it possesses some sequence similarity to other proteins. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some sequence identity between the PRO1112 amino acid sequence and at least the following Dayhoff sequences, MTY20B11\_13 (a mycobacterium tuberculosis peptide), F64471, AE000690\_6, XLU16364\_1, E43259 (H+-transporting ATP synthase) and PIGSLADRXE\_1 (MHC class II histocompatibility antigen).

# EXAMPLE 58: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1074

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence (Incyte cluster sequence No. 42586). This cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70

(or in some ca

(or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56251.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56251 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. AA081912, the Merck EST clone AA081912 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 136 and is the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1074. Clone DNA57704-1452 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209953.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57704-1452 is shown in Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:208). Clone DNA57704-1452 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 322-324 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1315-1317 (Figure 136). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 331 amino acids long (Figure 137). The full-length PRO1074 protein shown in Figure 137 has an estimated molecular weight of about 39,512 Daltons and a pl of about 8.03. Analysis of the full-length PRO1074 sequence shown in Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:209) evidences the presence of the following features: a transmembrane domain at about amino acids 20 to 39; potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 72 to 75, 154 to 157, 198 to 201, 212 to 215, and 326 to 329; a glycosaminoglycan attachment site at about amino acids 239 to 242, and a Ly-6/u-PAR domain at about amino acids 23 to 36.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1074 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to beta 1,3-galactosyltransferase, thereby indicating that PRO1074 may be a novel member of the galactosyltransferase family of proteins. Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1074 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1074 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF029792\_1, P\_R57433, DMU41449\_1, AC000348\_14, P\_R47479, CET09F5\_2, CEF14B6\_4, CET15D6\_5, CEC54C8\_4, and CEE03H4\_10.

Clone DNA57704-1452 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209953.

## EXAMPLE 59: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1005

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the LIFESEQ® database, Incyte cluster sequence no. 49243. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated

DNA56380.

35 25

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56380 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. AA256657, the Merck EST clone AA256657 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 138 and is herein designated as DNA57708-1411.

The full length clone shown in Figure 138 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 30-32 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 585-587 (Figure 138; SEQ ID NO:210). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 139, SEQ ID NO:211) is 185 amino acids long. PRO1005 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 20,331 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 5.85. Clone DNA57708-1411 was deposited with the ATCC June 23, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203021.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:211), evidenced some homology between the PRO1005 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: DDU07187\_1, DDU87912\_1, CELD1007\_14, A42239, DDU42597\_1, CYAG\_DICDI, S50452, MRKC\_KLEPN, P-R41998, and XYNA\_RUMFL.

# EXAMPLE 60: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1073

An initial DNA sequence referred to herein as DNA55938 and shown in Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:214) was identified using a yeast screen, in a human SK-Lu-1 adenocarcinoma cell line cDNA library that preferentially represents the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. DNA55938 was then compared to ESTs from public databases (e.g., GenBank), and a proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ\*), Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA), using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)]. The ESTs were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence using the computer program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained is designated herein as DNA56411.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56411 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H86027, the Merck EST clone H86027 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 140.

The full length DNA57710-1451 clone shown in Figure 140 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 345-347 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1242-1244 (Figure 140; SEQ ID NO:212). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 141, SEQ ID NO:213) is 299 amino acids long. PRO1073 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 34,689 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 11.49. The PRO1073 polypeptide has the following additional features: a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-31, sequence identity to bZIP transcription factor basic domain signature at about amino acids, a potential N-glycosylation site at about amino acids 2-5, and

sequence identity with protamine P1 proteins at about amino acids 158-183.

10

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:213), revealed some sequence identity between the PRO1073 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: MMU37351\_1, ATAC00250510T9J22.10, S59043, ENXNUPR\_1, B47328, SR55\_DROME, S26650, SON\_HUMAN, VIT2\_CHICK, and XLC4SRPRT\_1.

Clone DNA57710-1451 was deposited with the ATCC on July 1, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203048.

15

20

25

5

#### EXAMPLE 61: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1152

. 10

5

A cDNA clone (DNA57711-1501) encoding a native human PRO1152 polypeptide was identified by employing a yeast screen, in a human infant brain cDNA library that preferentially represents the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. Specifically, a yeast screen was employed to identify a cDNA designated herein as DNA55807 (SEQ ID NO:217; see Figure 145).

15

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55807 sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. R56756, the Merck EST clone R56756 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 143.

20

an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 58-60 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1495-1497 (Figure 143). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 479 amino acids long (Figure 144).

The full-length DNA57711-1501 clone shown in Figure 143 contains a single open reading frame with

35 25

The full-length PRO1152 protein shown in Figure 144 has an estimated molecular weight of about 53,602 daltons and a pI of about 8.82. Analysis of the full-length PRO1152 sequence shown in Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid

30

28, transmembrane domains from about amino acid 133 to about amino acid 155, from about amino acid 168 to about amino acid 187, from about amino acid 229 to about amino acid 247, from about amino acid 264 to about amino acid 285, from about amino acid 309 to about amino acid 330, from about amino acid 371 to about

amino acid 390 and from about amino acid 441 to about amino acid 464, potential N-glycosylation sites from

about amino acid 34 to about amino acid 37 and from about amino acid 387 to about amino acid 390 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to a respiratory-chain NADH dehydrogenase subunit from about amino acid 243 to about amino acid 287. Clone DNA57711-1501 has been deposited with ATCC on July 1, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203047.

35

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1152 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF052239\_1, SYNN9CGA\_1, SFCYTB2\_1, GEN12507, P\_R11769, MTV025\_109, C61168, S43171, P\_P61689 and P\_P61696.

50

45

#### EXAMPLE 62: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1136

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 109142. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56039.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56039 consensus sequence and an EST

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56039 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. HSC1NF011, the Merck EST clone HSC1NF011 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 146 and is herein designated as DNA57827-1493.

Clone DNA57827-1493) contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 216-218 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 2112-2114 (Figure 146). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 632 amino acids long (Figure 147). The full-length PRO1136 protein shown in Figure 147 has an estimated molecular weight of about 69,643 daltons and a pI of about 8.5. Analysis of the full-length PRO1136 sequence shown in Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 15 and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 108 to about amino acid 11, from about amino acid 157 to about amino acid 160, from about amino acid 289 to about amino acid 292 and from about amino acid 384 to about amino acid 387. Clone DNA57827-1493 has been deposited with ATCC on July 1, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203045.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1136 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF034746\_1, AF034745\_1, MMAF000168\_19, HSMUPP1\_1, AF060539\_1, SP97\_RAT, I38757, MMU93309\_1, CEK01A6 4 and HSA224747\_1.

## EXAMPLE 63: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO813

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence (Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 45501. The Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 45501 sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)).

Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56400.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56400 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. T90592, the Merck EST clone T90592 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 148 and is herein designated DNA57834-1339.

The full length clone shown in Figure 148 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 109-111 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 637-639 (Figure 149; SEQ ID NO:221). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 176 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 19,616 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 7.11. Analysis of the full-length PRO813 sequence shown in Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:221) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 26 and potential N-myristoylation sites from about amino acid 48 to about amino acid 53, from about amino acid 153 to about amino acid 158, from about amino acid 156 to about amino acid 161 and from about amino acid 167 to about amino acid 172. Clone DNA57834-1339 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209954.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO813 polypeptide suggests that it possesses sequence similarity to the pulmonary surfactant-associated protein C. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some degree of homology between the PRO813 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, PSPC\_MUSVI, P\_P92071, G02964, P\_R65489, P\_P82977, P\_R84555, S55542, MUSIGHAJ\_1 and PH1158.

## EXAMPLE 64: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO809

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence. The Incyte EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ™, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56418.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56418 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H74302, the Merck EST clone H74302 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 150 and is herein designated DNA57836-1338.

35 25

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57836-1338 is shown in Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:222). Clone DNA57836-1338 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 63-65 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 858-860 of SEQ ID NO:222 (Figure 150). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 265 amino acids long (Figure 151). The full-length PRO809 protein shown in Figure 151 has an estimated molecular weight of about 29,061 daltons and a pl of about 9.18. Figure 151 further shows the approximate positions of the signal peptide and N-glysosylation sites. The corresponding nucleotides can be determined by referencing Figure 150. Clone DNA57836-1338 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO809 polypeptide suggests that it possesses some sequence similarity to the heparin sulfate proteoglycan and to endothelial cell adhesion molecule-1. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced sequence identity between the PRO809 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, PGBM\_MOUSE, D82082\_1 and PW14158.

## EXAMPLE 65: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO791

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56429.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56429 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. 36367, the Merck EST clone 36367 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 152 and is herein designated DNA57838-1337.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA57838-1337 is shown in Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:224). Clone DNA57838-1337 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 9-11 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 747-749 of SEQ ID NO:224 (Figure 152). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 246 amino acids long (Figure 153). The full-length PRO791 protein shown in Figure 153 has an estimated molecular weight of about 27,368 daltons and a pl of about 7.45. Figure 153 also shows the approximate locations of the signal peptide, the transmembrane domain, N-glycosylation sites and a region conserved in extracellular proteins. The corresponding nucleotides of one embodiment provided herein can be identified by referencing Figure 152. Clone DNA57838-1337 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and

PCT/US00/08439 WO 00/73454

5

10 5 that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO791 polypeptide suggests that it has sequence similarity with MHC-I antigens, thereby indicating that PRO791 may be related to MHC-I antigens. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some sequenc identity between the PRO791 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, AF034346\_1, MMQ1K5 1 and HFE\_HUMAN.

# EXAMPLE 66: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1004

15

10

20

15

25

30

35

25

20

30

35

40

45

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence, Incyte cluster sequence No. 73681. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, Univ. of Washington, Scattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated as DNA56516.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56516 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. H43837, the Merck EST clone H43837 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 154.

The full length clone shown in Figure 154 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 119-121 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 464-466 (Figure 154; SEQ ID NO:226). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 115 amino acids long (Figure 155; SEQ ID NO:227). The full-length PRO1004 protein shown in Figure 155 has an estimated molecular weight of about 13,649 daltons and a pl of about 9.58. Analysis of the full-length PRO1004 sequence shown in Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:227) evidences the presence of the following features: a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-24, a microbodies C-terminal targeting signal at about amino acids 113-115, a potential Nglycosylation site at about amino acids 71-74, and a domain having sequence identity with dihydrofolate reductase proteins at about amino acids 22-48.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1004 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1004 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CELR02D3\_7, LECI\_MOUSE, AF006691\_3, SSZ97390\_1, SSZ97395\_1, and SSZ97400 1.

Clone DNA57844-1410 was deposited with the ATCC on June 23, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203010.

## EXAMPLE 67: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1111

An expressed sequence tag (EST) DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) was searched and an EST was identified which had homology to insulin-like growth factor binding protein.

RNA for construction of cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal brain. The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones encoding human PRO1111 were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a Notl site, linked with blunt to Sall hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with Notl, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique Xhol and Notl.

The human fetal brain cDNA libraries (prepared as described above), were screened by hybridization with a synthetic oligonucleotide probe based upon the Incyte EST sequence described above:

5'-CCACCACCTGGAGGTCCTGCAGTTGGGCAGGAACTCCATCCGGCAGATTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:251).

An identified cDNA clone was sequenced in entirety. The entire nucleotide sequence of PRO1111 is shown in Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:228). Clone DNA58721-1475 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 57-59 and a stop codon at nucleotide positions 2016-2018 (Figure 156; SEQ ID NO:228). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 653 amino acids long (Figure 157). The transmembrane domains are at positions 21-40 (type II) and 528-548. Clone DNA58721-1475 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203110. The full-length PRO1111 protein shown in Figure 157 has an estimated molecular weight of about 72,717 daltons and a pI of about 6.99.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:229), revealed some sequence identity between the PRO1111 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: A58532, D86983\_1, RNPLGPV\_1, PGS2\_HUMAN, AF038127\_1, ALS\_MOUSE, GPV\_HUMAN, PGS2\_BOVIN, ALS\_PAPPA and 147020.

# EXAMPLE 68: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1344

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA33790. Based on the DNA33790 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1344.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-AGGTTCGTGATGGAGACAACCGCG-3' (SEQ ID NO:232)

reverse PCR primer 5'-TGTCAAGGACGCACTGCCGTCATG-3' (SEQ ID NO:233)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA33790 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

#### hybridization probe

5'-TGGCCAGATCATCAAGCGTGTCTGTGGCAACGAGCGGCCAGCTCCTATCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:234)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1344 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1344 (designated herein as DNA58723-1588 [Figure 158, SEQ ID NO:230]); and the derived protein sequence for PRO1344.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58723-1588 is shown in Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:230). Clone DNA58723-1588 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 26-28 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 2186-2188 (Figure 158). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 720 amino acids long (Figure 159). The full-length PRO1344 protein shown in Figure 159 has an estimated molecular weight of about 80,199 daltons and a pI of about 7.77. Analysis of the full-length PRO1344 sequence shown in Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 23, an EGF-like domain cysteine protein signature sequence from about amino acid 260 to about amino acid 271, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 96 to about amino acid 99, from about amino acid 279 to about amino acid 282, from about amino acid 316 to about amino acid 319, from about amino acid 451 to about amino acid 454 and from about amino acid 614 to about amino acid 617, an amino acid sequence block having homology to serine proteases, trypsin family from about amino acid 489 to about amino acid 505 and a CUB domain protein profile sequence from about amino acid 150 to about amino acid 166. Clone DNA58723-1588 has been deposited with ATCC on August 18, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203133.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1344 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: S77063\_1, CRAR\_MOUSE, P\_R74775, P\_P90070, P\_R09217, P\_P70475, HSBMP16\_1 and U50330\_1.

# EXAMPLE 69: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1109

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA52642. The consensus DNA sequence was obtained by extending using repeated cycles of BLAST and phrap a previously obtained consensus sequence as far as possible using the sources of EST sequences discussed above. Based on the DNA52642 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1109.

\_\_\_\_

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-CCTTACCTCAGAGGCCAGAGCAAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:237)

reverse PCR primer 5'-GAGCTTCATCCGTTCTGCGTTCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:238)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA52642 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

5 <u>hybridization probe</u>

10

15

20

25

30

35

#### 5'-CAGGAATGTAAAGCTTTACAGAGGGTCGCCATCCTCGTTCCCCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:239)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1109 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human SK-Lu-1 adenocarcinoma cell tissue (LIB247).

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1109 (designated herein as DNA58737-1473 [Figure 160, SEQ ID NO:235]) and the derived protein sequence for PRO1109.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58737-1473 is shown in Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:235). Clone DNA58737-1473 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 119-120 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1151-1153 (Figure 160). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 344 amino acids long (Figure 161). The full-length PRO1109 protein shown in Figure 161 has an estimated molecular weight of about 40,041 daltons and a pI of about 9.34. Analysis of the full-length PRO1109 sequence shown in Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 27, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 4 to about amino acid 7, from about amino acid 220 to about amino acid 223 and from about amino acid 335 to about amino acid 338 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to xylose isomerase proteins from about amino acid 191 to about amino acid 201. Clone DNA58737-1473 has been deposited with ATCC on August 18, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203136.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1109 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: HSUDPGAL\_1, HSUDPB14\_1, NALS\_BOVIN, HSU10473\_1, CEW02B12\_11, YNJ4\_CAEEL, AE000738\_11, CET24D1\_1, S48121 and CEGLY9\_1.

EXAMPLE 70: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1383

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA53961. Based on the DNA53961 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1383.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-CATTTCCTTACCCTGGACCCAGCTCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:242)

reverse PCR primer 5 -GAAAGGCCCACAGCACATCTGGCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:242)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA53961 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

#### hybridization probe

#### 5'-CACGACCCGAGCAACTTCCTCAAGACCGACTTGTTTCTCTACAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:244)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1383 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal brain tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1383 (designated herein as DNA58743-1609 [Figure 162, SEQ ID NO: 240]) and the derived protein sequence for PRO1383.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58743-1609 is shown in Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:240). Clone DNA58743-1609 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 122-124 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1391-1393 (Figure 162). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 423 amino acids long (Figure 163). The full-length PRO1383 protein shown in Figure 163 has an estimated molecular weight of about 46,989 daltons and a pl of about 6.77. Analysis of the full-length PRO1383 sequence shown in Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:241) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 24, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 339 to about amino acid 362, and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 34 to about amino acid 37, from about amino acid 58 to about amino acid 61, from about amino acid 142 to about amino acid 145, from about amino acid 364 to about amino acid 307. Clone DNA58743-1609 has been deposited with ATCC on August 25, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203154.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:241), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1383 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: NMB\_HUMAN, QNR\_COTJA, P\_W38335, P115\_CHICK, P\_W38164, A45993\_1, MMU70209\_1, D83704\_1 and P\_W39176.

#### EXAMPLE 71: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1003

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence designated herein as 43055. This sequence was then compared to a variety of EST databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater

that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated consen01.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2849382, the Incyte EST clone 2849382 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 164.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58846-1409 is shown in Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:245). Clone DNA58846-1409 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 41-43 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 293-295 (Figure 164). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 84 amino acids long (Figure 165). The full-length PRO1003 protein shown in Figure 165 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,408 daltons and a pl of about 9.28. Analysis of the full-length PRO1003 sequence shown in Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:246) evidences the presence of a signal peptide at amino acids 1 to about 24, and a cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site at about amino acids 58 to about 61. Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1003 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1003 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AOPCZA363\_3, SRTX\_ATREN, A48298, MHVJHMS\_1, VGL2 CVMJH, DHDHTC2 2, CORT\_RAT, TAL6\_HUMAN, P\_W14123, and DVUFI\_2.

#### EXAMPLE 72: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1108

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA53237.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA53237 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2379881, the Incyte EST clone 2379881 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 166 and is herein designated DNA58848-1472.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58848-1472 is shown in Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:247). Clone DNA58848-1472 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 77-79 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1445-1447 (Figure 166). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 456 amino acids long (Figure 167). The full-length PRO1108 protein shown in Figure 167 has an estimated molecular weight of about 52,071 daltons and a pl of about 9.46. Analysis of the full-length PRO1108 sequence shown in Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:248) evidences the presence of the following:type II transmembrane domains from about amino acid 22 to about amino acid 42, from about amino acid 156 to about amino acid 176, from about amino acid 180 to about amino acid 199 and from about amino acid 369 to about amino acid 327 to about amino acid 330, from about amino acid 247 to about amino acid 350, from about amino acid 362 to about amino acid 365 and an amino acid block having homology to ER lumen protein retaining receptor protein from about amino acid 153 to about amino acid 190. Clone DNA58848-1472 has

PCT/US00/08439 WO 00/73454

been deposited with ATCC on June 9, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209955.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1108 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to the LPAAT protein, thereby indicating that PRO1108 may be a novel LPAAT homolog. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced significant homology between the PRO1108 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, AF015811\_1, CER07E3\_2, YL35\_CAEEL, S73863, CEF59F4\_4, P\_W06422, MMU41736\_1, MTV008\_39, 10 5 P R99248 and Y67\_BPT7.

# EXAMPLE 73: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1137

The extracellular domain (ECD) sequences (including the secretion signal, if any) of from about 950 known secreted proteins from the Swiss-Prot public protein database were used to search expressed sequence tag (EST) databases. The EST databases included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ™, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA). The search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)) as a comparison of the ECD protein sequences to a 6 frame translation of the EST sequence. Using this procedure, Incyte EST No. 3459449, also referred to herein as "DNA7108", was identified as an EST having a BLAST score of 70 or greater that did not encode a known protein.

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to the DNA7108 sequence and other ESTs using repeated cycles of BLAST and the program "phrap" (Phil Green, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, WA). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is referred to herein as DNA53952.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA53952 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3663102, the Incyte EST clone 3663102 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 168.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58849-1494 is shown in Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:249). Clone DNA58849-1494 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 77-79 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 797-799 (Figure 168). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 240 amino acids long (Figure 169). The full-length PRO1137 protein shown in Figure 169 has an estimated molecular weight of about 26,064 daltons and a pl of about 8.65. Analysis of the fulllength PRO1137 sequence shown in Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:250) evidences the presence of a signal peptide at about amino acids 1 to 14 and a potential N-glycosylation site at about amino acids 101-105.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1137 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to ribosyltransferase thereby indicating that PRO1137 may be a novel member of the ribosyltransferase family of proteins. Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1137 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1137 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: MMART5 1, NARG MOUSE, GEN11909, GEN13794, GEN14406, MMRNART62\_1, and P\_R41876.

50

55

45

5

15

20

25

30

35

40

10

15

20

25

30

# EXAMPLE 74: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1138

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single lncyte EST sequence, Incyte cluster sequence no. 165212. This cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated as DNA54224. The assembly included a proprietary Genentech EST designated herein as DNA49140 (Figure 172; SEQ ID NO:254).

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA54224 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3836613, the Incyte EST clone 3836613 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 170 and is the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1138. Clone DNA58850-1495 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209956.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA58850-1495 is shown in Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:252). Clone DNA58850-1495 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 38-40 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1043-1045 (Figure 170). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 335 amino acids long (Figure 171). The full-length PRO1138 protein shown in Figure 171 has an estimated molecular weight of about 37,421 Daltons and a pl of about 6.36. Analysis of the full-length PRO1138 sequence shown in Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:253) evidences the presence of the following features: a signal peptide at about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 22; a transmembrane domain at about amino acids 224 to about 250; a leucine zipper pattern at about amino acids 229 to about 250; and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 98-101, 142-145, 148-151, 172-175, 176-179, 204-207, and 291-295.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1138 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to the CD84, thereby indicating that PRO1138 may be a novel member of the Ig superfamily of polypeptides. More particularly, analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1138 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1138 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: HSU82988\_1, HUMLY9\_1, P\_R97631, P\_R97628, P\_R97629, P\_R97630, CD48\_RAT, CD2\_HUMAN, P\_P93996, and HUMBGP\_1.

Clone DNA58850-1495 was deposited with ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209956.

#### EXAMPLE 75: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1054

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST

35 25

cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 66212. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ\*, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Mcthods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55722.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55722 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 319751, the Incyte EST clone 319751 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 173 and is herein designated as DNA58853-1423.

Clone DNA58853-1423 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 46-48 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 586-588 (Figure 173). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 180 amino acids long (Figure 174). The full-length PRO1054 protein shown in Figure 174 has an estimated molecular weight of about 20,638 daltons and a pI of about 5.0. Analysis of the full-length PRO1054 sequence shown in Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 18, a leucine zipper pattern from about amino acid 155 to about amino acid 176 and amino acid sequence blocks having homology to lipocalin proteins from about amino acid 27 to about amino acid 38 and from about amino acid 110 to about amino acid 120. Clone DNA58853-1423 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203016.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1054 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: MUP1\_MOUSE, MUP6\_MOUSE, MUP2\_MOUSE, MUP8\_MOUSE, MUP5\_MOUSE, MUP4\_MOUSE, S10124, MUPM\_MOUSE, MUP\_RAT and ECU70823\_1.

#### EXAMPLE 76: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO994

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 157555. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55728.

PCT/US00/08439 WO 00/73454

5

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55728 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2860366, the Incyte EST clone 2860366 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 175 and is herein designated as DNA58855-1422.

Clone DNA58855-1422 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation

10

site at nucleotide positions 31-33 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 718-720 (Figure 175). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 229 amino acids long (Figure 176). The full-length PRO994 protein shown in Figure 176 has an estimated molecular weight of about 25,109 daltons and a pI of about 6.83. Analysis of the full-length PRO994 sequence shown in Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258) evidences the presence of the following: transmembrane domains from about amino acid 10 to about amino acid 31, from about amino

15

acid 50 to about amino acid 72, from about amino acid 87 to about amino acid 110 and from about amino acid 191 to about amino acid 213, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 80 to about amino acid 83,

20

5

10

15

20

30

from about amino acid 132 to about amino acid 135, from about amino acid 148 to about amino acid 151 and from about amino acid 163 to about amino acid 166 and an amino acid block having homology to

TNFR/NGFR cysteine-rich region proteins from about amino acid 4 to about amino acid 11. Clone DNA58855-1422 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203018.

25

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258), evidenced significant homology between the PRO994 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF027204\_1, TAL6\_HUMAN, ILT4\_HUMAN, JC6205, MMU57570\_1, S40363, ETU56093\_1, S42858, P\_R66849 and

P\_R74751.

30

40

45

EXAMPLE 77: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO812

25 35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 170079. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated as DNA55721.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55721 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 388964, the Incyte EST clone 388964 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 177 and is herein designated as DNA59205-1421.

35

Clone DNA59205-1421 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 55-57 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 304-306 (Figure 177).

The predicted polypeptide precursor is 83 amino acids long (Figure 178). The full-length PRO812 protein shown in Figure 178 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,201 daltons and a pI of about 9.3. Analysis of the full-length PRO812 sequence shown in Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:260) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 15, a cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site from about amino acid 73 to about amino acid 76 and protein kinase C phosphorylation sites from about amino acid 70 to about amino acid 72 and from about amino acid 76 to about amino acid 78. Clone DNA59205-1421 has been deposited with ATCC on June 23, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203009.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:260), evidenced significant homology between the PRO812 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: P\_W35802, P\_W35803, PSC1\_RAT, S68231, GEN13917, PSC2\_RAT, CC10\_HUMAN, UTER\_RABIT, AF008595\_1 and A56413.

# EXAMPLE 78: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1069

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single lncyte EST sequence designated herein as 100727. This sequence was then compared to a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56001.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56001 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3533881, the Incyte EST clone 3533881 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 179 and is the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1069. Clone DNA59211-1450 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no.

209960.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59211-1450 is shown in Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:261). Clone DNA59211-1450 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 197-199 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 464-466. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 89 amino acids long (Figure 180). The full-length PRO1069 protein shown in Figure 180 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,433 daltons and a pl of about 8.21. Analysis of the full-length PRO1069 sequence shown in Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:262) evidences the presence of the following features: a signal peptide sequence at amino acid 1 to about 16; a transmembrane domain at about amino acids 36 to about 59; potential N-myristoylation sites at about amino acids 41-46, 45-50, and 84-89; and homology with extracellular proteins SCP/Tpx-1/Ag5/PR-1/Sc7 at about amino acids 54 to about 66.

PCT/US00/08439 WO 00/73454

5

10 5

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1069 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to CHIF, thereby indicating that PRO1069 may be a member of the CHIF family of polypeptides. More particularly, analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1069 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1069 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CHIF\_RAT, A55571, PLM\_HUMAN, A40533, ATNG\_BOVIN, RIC\_MOUSE, PETD\_SYNY3, VTB1\_XENLA, A05009, and S75086.

Clone DNA59211-1450 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209960.

15

20

# EXAMPLE 79: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1129

10

15

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence designated herein as 98833. The Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 98833 sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ™, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56038.

25

20

30

35

30

25

35

40

45

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56038 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1335241, the Incyte EST clone 1335241 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 181 and is herein designated DNA59213-1487.

The full length clone shown in Figure 181 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 42-44 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1614-1616 (Figure 181; SEQ ID NO:263). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 524 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 60,310 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 7.46. Analysis of the full-length PRO1129 sequence shown in Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:264) evidences the presence of the following: type II transmembrane domains from about amino acid 13 to about amino acid 32 and from about amino acid 77 to about amino acid 102, a cytochrome P-450 cysteine heme-iron ligand signature sequence from about amino acid 461 to about amino acid 470 and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 112 to about amino acid 115 and from about amino acid 168 to about amino acid 171. Clone DNA59213-1487 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209959.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1129 polypeptide suggests that it possesses sequence similarity to the cytochrome P-450 family of proteins. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some degree of homology between the PRO1129 amino acid

sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, AC004523\_1, S45702, AF054821\_1 and 153015.

35 25

#### EXAMPLE 80: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1068

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the LIFESEQ® database, designated Incyte cluster no. 141736. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. One or more of the ESTs was derived from a human mast cell line from a patient with mast cell leukemia. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56094.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56094 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 004974, the Incyte EST clone 004974 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 183 and is herein designated as DNA59214-1449 (SEQ ID NO:265).

The full length clone shown in Figure 183 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 42-44 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 414-416 (Figure 183; SEQ ID NO:265). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 184, SEQ ID NO:266) is 124 amino acids long. PRO1068 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 14,284 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 8.14. The PRO1068 polypeptide has the following additional features: a signal peptide sequence at about amino acids 1-20, a urotensin II signature sequence at about amino acids 118-123, a cell attachment sequence at about amino acids 64-66, and a potential cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site at about amino acids 112-115.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:266), revealed homology between the PRO1068 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: HALBOP\_1, MTV043\_36, 150498, and P\_R78445

Clone DNA59214-1449 was deposited with the ATCC on July 1, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no.203046.

## EXAMPLE 81: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1066

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST cluster sequence designated herein as 79066. The Incyte EST cluster sequence no. 79066 sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST

databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ™, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56121.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56121 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1515315, the Incyte EST clone 1515315 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 185 and is herein designated DNA59215-1425.

The full length clone shown in Figure 185 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 176-178 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 527-529 (Figure 185; SEQ ID NO:267). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 117 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 12,911 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 5.46. Analysis of the full-length PRO1066 sequence shown in Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:268) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 23, a cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site from about amino acid 38 to about amino acid 41 and potential N-myristoylation sites from about amino acid 5 to about amino acid 10, from about amino acid 63 to about amino acid 68 and from about amino acid 83 to about amino acid 88. Clone UNQ524 (DNA59215-1425) has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209961.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1066 polypeptide suggests that it does not possess significant sequence similarity to any known human protein. However, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some degree of homology between the PRO1066 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, MOTI\_HUMAN, AF025667\_1, MTCY19H9\_8 and RABIGKCH 1.

## EXAMPLE 82: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1184

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 on ESTs from an Incyte database allowed identification a candidate sequence designated herein as DNA56375. This sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56375.

PCT/US00/08439 WO 00/73454

5

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56375 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1428374, the Incyte EST clone 1428374 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 187.

10

The full length clone shown in Figure 187 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 106-108 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 532-534 (Figure 187; SEQ ID NO:269). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 142 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 15,690 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 9.64. Analysis of the full-length PRO1184 sequence shown in Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:270) evidences the presence of a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-38. Clone DNA59220-1514 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual sequences and that

15

10 representations are presented herein.

20

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1184 polypeptide suggests that it possesses some sequence identity with a protein called TIM from Drosophila virilis, designated "DVTIMS02\_1" in the Dayhoff data base, (version 35.45 SwissProt 35). Other Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) sequences having some degree of sequence identity with PRO1184 include: WIS1\_SCHPO, F002186 1, ATAC00239124 and MSAIPRP\_1.

15

20

25

30

5

EXAMPLE 83: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1360

30

25

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST sequence from an Incyte database, designated DNA10572. This EST sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank, Merck/Wash. U.) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57314.

35

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57314 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. AA406443, the Merck EST clone AA406443 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 189 and is herein designated as DNA59488-

40

45

1603.

35

The full length clone shown in Figure 189 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 54-56 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 909-911 (Figure 189; SEQ ID NO:271). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 190, SEQ ID NO:272) is 285 amino acids long. PRO1360 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 31,433 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 7.32. Clone DNA59488-1603 was deposited with the ATCC on

August 25, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203157.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:272), revealed sequence identity between the PRO1360 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: UN51\_CAEEL, YD4B\_SCHPO, AF000634\_1, GFO\_ZYMMO, YEIJ\_SCHPO, D86566\_1, ZMGFO\_1, S76976, PPSA\_SYNY3, and CEF28B1\_4.

## EXAMPLE 84: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1029

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 18763. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57854.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57854 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. T98880, the Merck EST clone T98880 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 191 and is herein designated as DNA59493-1420.

Clone DNA59493-1420 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 39-41 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 297-299 (Figure 191). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 86 amino acids long (Figure 192). The full-length PRO1029 protein shown in Figure 192 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,548 daltons and a pl of about 8.52. Analysis of the full-length PRO1029 sequence shown in Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 19, an amino acid block having homology to bacterial rhodopsins retinal binding site protein from about amino acid 50 to about amino acid 61, a prenyl group binding site from about amino acid 83 to about amino acid 86 and a potential N-glycosylation site from about amino acid 45 to about amino acid 48. Clone DNA59493-1420 has been deposited with ATCC on July 1, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203050,

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1029 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: S66088, AF031815\_1, MM4A6L\_1, PSEIS52a-1, S17699 and P\_R63635.

## EXAMPLE 85: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1139

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST

35 25

cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 4461. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ\*, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57312.

The DNA57312 consensus sequence included a 172 nucleotides long public EST (T62095, Merck/University of Washington public database). This EST clone, identified herein as a putative protein coding sequence, was purchased from Merck, and sequenced to provide the coding sequence of PRO1139 (Figure 193). As noted before, the deduced amino acid sequence of DNA59497-1496 shows a significant sequence identity with the deduced amino acid sequence of HSOBRGRP\_1. The full-length protein (Figure 194) contains a putative signal peptide between amino acid residues 1 and about 28, and three putative transmembrane domains (approximate amino acid residues 33-52, 71-89, 98-120).

#### EXAMPLE 86: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1309

An expressed sequence tag (EST) DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) was searched and an EST was identified which showed homology to SLIT.

RNA for construction of cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal brain tissue. The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones encoding human PRO1309 were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a Notl site, linked with blunt to Sall hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with Notl, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique XhoI and Notl.

The cDNA libraries (prepared as described above), were screened by hybridization with a synthetic oligonucleotide probe derived from the above described Incyte EST sequence:

## 5'-TCCGTGCAGGGGGACGCCTTTCAGAAACTGCGCCGAGTTAAGGAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:279).

A cDNA clone was isolated and sequenced in entirety. The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59588-1571 is shown in Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:277). Clone DNA59588-1571 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 720-722 and a stop codon at nucleotide positions 2286-2288 (Figure 195; SEQ ID NO:277). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 522 amino acids long. The signal peptide is approximately at 1-34 and the transmembrane domain is at approximately 428-450 of SEQ ID NO:278. Clone DNA59588-1571 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203106. The full-length PRO1309 protein shown in Figure 196 has an estimated molecular weight of about 58,614 daltons and a pI of about 7.42.

5

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:278), revealed sequence identity between the PRO1309 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AB007876\_1, GPV\_MOUSE, ALS\_RAT, P\_R85889, LUM\_CHICK, AB014462\_1, PGS1\_CANFA, CEM88\_7, A58532 and GEN11209.

10

5

10

15

20

EXAMPLE 87: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1028

15

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a certain EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA59603.

20

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA59603 sequence and an EST sequence contained within Incyte EST clone no. 1497725, the Incyte EST clone no. 1497725 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that the insert encoded a full-length protein. The

sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 197 and is herein designated as DNA59603-1419.

25

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59603-1419 is shown in Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:280). Clone DNA59603-1419 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 21-23 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 612-614 (Figure 197). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 197 amino acids long (Figure 198). The full-length PRO1028 protein shown in Figure 198 has an estimated molecular weight of about 20,832 daltons and a pI of about 8.74. Clone DNA59603-1419 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains

30

the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

35 25

Analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:281, the putative signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-19 of SEQ ID NO:281. An N-glycosylation site is at about amino acids 35-38 of SEQ ID NO:281. A C-type lectin domain is at about amino acids 108-117 of SEQ ID NO:281, indicating that PRO513 may be related to or be a lectin. The corresponding nucleotides of these amino acid sequences or others can be

routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

45

40

EXAMPLE 88: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1027

35

30

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a certain EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing

50

homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56399.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56399 sequence and an EST sequence contained within Incyte EST clone no. 937605, the Incyte EST clone no. 937605 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that the insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 199 and is herein designated as DNA59605-1418.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59605-1418 is shown in Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:282). Clone DNA59605-1418 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 31-33 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 262-264 (Figure 199). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 77 amino acids long (Figure 200). The full-length PRO1027 protein shown in Figure 200 has an estimated molecular weight of about 8,772 daltons and a pI of about 9.62. Clone DNA59605-1418 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:283, the putative signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-33 of SEQ ID NO:283. The type II fibronectin collagen-binding domain begins at about amino acid 30 of SEQ ID NO:283. The corresponding nucleotides for these amino acid sequences and others can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein. PRO1027 may be involved in tissue formation or renair.

The following Dayhoff designations appear to have some sequence identity with PRO1027: SFT2\_YEAST; ATM3E9\_2; A69826; YM16\_MARPO; E64896; U60193\_2; MTLRAJ205\_1; MCU60315\_70; SPAS\_SHIFL; and S54213.

# EXAMPLE 89: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1107

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a certain EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ\*), Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56402.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56402 sequence and an EST sequence contained within Incyte EST clone no. 3203694, the Incyte EST clone no. 3203694 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that the insert encoded a full-length protein. The

sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 201 and is herein designated as DNA59606-1471.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59606-1471 is shown in Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:284). Clone DNA59606-1471 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 244-246 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1675-1677 of SEQ ID NO:284 (Figure 201). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 477 amino acids long (Figure 202). The full-length PRO1107 protein shown in Figure 202 has an estimated molecular weight of about 54,668 daltons and a pl of about 6.33. Clone DNA59606-1471 has been deposited with ATCC on June 9, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1107 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to phosphodiesterase I/nucleotide phyrophosphatase, human insulin receptor tyrosine kinase inhibitor, alkaline phosphodiesterase and autotaxin, thereby indicating that PRO1107 may have at least one or all of the activities of these proteins, and that PRO1107 is a novel phosphodiesterase. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced sequence identity between the PRO1107 amino acid sequence and at least the following Dayhoff sequences: AF005632\_1, P R79148, RNU78787\_1, AF060218\_4, A57080 and HUMATXT\_1.

#### EXAMPLE 90: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1140

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST sequence, Incyte cluster sequence No. 135917. This sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, Univ. of Washington, Scattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56416.

In light of an observed sequence homology between DNA56416 and an EST sequence contained within Incyte EST clone no. 3345705, Incyte EST clone no. 3345705 was obtained and its insert sequenced. It was found that the insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence, designated herein as DNA59607-1497, which is shown in Figure 203, is the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1140. Clone DNA59607-1497 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209946.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59607-1497 is shown in Figure 203 (SEQ ID NO:286). Clone DNA59607-1497 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 210-212 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 975-977 (Figure 203). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 255 amino acids long (Figure 204). The full-length PRO1140 protein shown in Figure 204 has an estimated molecular weight of about 29,405 daltons and a pI of about 7.64. Analysis of the full-length PRO1140 sequence shown in Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:287) evidences the presence of three

transmembrane domains at about amino acids 101 to 118, 141 to 161 and 172 to 191.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1140 polypeptide using the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced homology between the PRO1140 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF023602\_1, AF000368\_1, CIN3\_RAT, AF003373\_1, GEN13279, and AF003372\_1.

Clone DNA59607-1497 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209946.

#### EXAMPLE 91: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1106

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single Incyte EST sequence. This sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaccuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56423.

In light of an observed sequence homology between DNA56423 and an EST sequence contained within Incyte EST clone no. 1711247, Incyte EST clone no. 1711247 was obtained and its insert sequenced. It was found that the insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence, designated herein as DNA59609-1470, which is shown in Figure 205, is the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1106. Clone DNA59609-1470 was deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209963.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59609-1470 is shown in Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:288). Clone DNA59609-1470 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 61-63 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1468-1470 of SEQ ID NO:288 (Figure 205). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 469 amino acids long (Figure 206). The full-length PRO1106 protein shown in Figure 206 has an estimated molecular weight of about 52,689 daltons and a pI of about 8.68. It is understood that the skilled artisan can construct the polypeptide or nucleic acid encoding therefor to exclude any one or more of all of these domains. For example, the transmembrane domain region(s) and/or either of the amino terminal or carboxyl end can be excluded. Clone DNA59609-1470 has been deposited with ATCC on June 9, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO1106 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to the peroxisomal ca-dependent solute carrier, thereby indicating that PRO1106 may be a novel transporter. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced sequence identity between the PRO1106 amino acid sequence and at least the following Dayhoff sequences, AF004161 1, IG002N01\_25, GDC\_BOVIN and BT1\_MAIZE.

## EXAMPLE 92: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1291

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 120480. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq\*, Incyte Pharmaccuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56425.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56425 sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2798803, the Incyte EST clone 2798803 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 207 and is herein designated as DNA59610-1556.

Clone DNA59610-1556 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 61-63 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 907-909 (Figure 207). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 282 amino acids long (Figure 208). The full-length PRO1291 protein shown in Figure 208 has an estimated molecular weight of about 30,878 daltons and a pI of about 5.27. Analysis of the full-length PRO1291 sequence shown in Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 28, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 258 to about amino acid 281 and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 112 to about amino acid 115, from about amino acid 160 to about amino acid 163, from about amino acid 190 to about amino acid 193, from about amino acid 216 to about amino acid 219 and from about amino acid 220 to about amino acid 223.. Clone DNA59610-1556 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209990.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1291 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: HSU90552\_1, HSU90144\_1, AF033107\_1, HSB73\_1, HSU90142\_1, GGCD80\_1, P\_W34452, MOG\_MOUSE, B39371 and P\_R71360.

#### EXAMPLE 93: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1105

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul

et al., <u>Methods in Enzymology</u> 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56430.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56430 sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1853047, the Incyte EST clone 1853047 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 209 and is herein designated as DNA59612-1466.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59612-1466 is shown in Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:292). Clone DNA59612-1466 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 28-30 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 568-570 of SEQ ID NO:292 (Figure 209). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 180 amino acids long (Figure 210). The full-length PRO1105 protein shown in Figure 210 has an estimated molecular weight of about 20,040 daltons and a pI of about 8.35. Clone DNA59612-1466 has been deposited with the ATCC on June 9, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing Figure 210, a signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-19 of SEQ ID NO:293 and transmembrane domains are shown at about amino acids 80-99 and 145-162 of SEQ ID NO:293. It is understood that the skilled artisan could form a polypeptide with all of or any combination or individual selection of these regions. It is also understood that the corresponding nucleic acids can be routinely identified and prepared based on the information provided herein.

## EXAMPLE 94: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO511

35 25

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq\*, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56434.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56434 sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1227491, the Incyte EST clone 1227491 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 211 and is herein designated as DNA59613-1417.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59613-1417 is shown in Figure 211 (SEQ ID NO:294). Clone DNA59613-1417 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide

.

35 25

positions 233-235 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 944-946 (Figure 211). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 237 amino acids long (Figure 212). The full-length PRO511 protein shown in Figure 212 has an estimated molecular weight of about 25,284 daltons and a pI of about 5.74. Clone DNA59613-1417 has been deposited with the ATCC. Regarding the sequence, it is understood that the deposited clone contains the correct sequence, and the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:295, the putative signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-25 of SEQ ID NO:295. The N-glycosylation sites are at about amino acids 45-48, 73-76, 107-110, 118-121, 132-135, 172-175, 175-178 and 185-188 of SEQ ID NO:295. An arthropod defensins conserved region is at about amino acids 176-182 of SEQ ID NO:295. A kringle domain begins at about amino acid 128 of SEQ ID NO:295 and a ly-6/u-PAR domain begins at about amino acid 6 of SEQ ID NO:295. The corresponding nucleotides of these amino acid sequences and others can be routinely determined given the sequences provided herein.

The designations appearing in a Dayhoff database with which PRO511 has some sequence identity are as follows: SSC20F10\_1; SF041083; P\_W26579; S44208; JC2394; PSTA\_DICDI; A27020; S59310; RAG1\_RABIT; and MUSBALBC1\_1.

#### EXAMPLE 95: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1104

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56446.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56446 sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2837496, the Incyte EST clone 2837496 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 213 and is herein designated as DNA59616-1465.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59616-1465 is shown in Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:296). Clone DNA59616-1465 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 109-111 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1132-1134 of SEQ ID NO:296 (Figure 213). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 341 amino acids long (Figure 214). The full-length PRO1104 protein shown in Figure 214 has an estimated molecular weight of about 36,769 daltons and a pl of about 9.03. Clone DNA59616-1465 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing Figure 214, a signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-22 of SEQ ID NO:297. N-myristoylation sites are at about amino acids 41-46, 110-115, 133-138, 167-172 and 179-184 of SEQ ID NO:297.

EXAMPLE 96: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1100

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 al

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington).

s

35 25

In light of an observed sequence homology between the obtained consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2305379, the Incyte EST clone 2305379 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 215 and is herein designated as DNA59619-1464.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59619-1464 is shown in Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:298). Clone DNA59619-1464 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 33-35 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 993-995 of SEQ ID NO:298 (Figure 215). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 320 amino acids long (Figure 216). The full-length PRO1100 protein shown in Figure 216 has an estimated molecular weight of about 36,475 daltons and a pI of about 7.29. Clone DNA59619-1464 has been deposited with ATCC on July 1, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Upon analyzing SEQ ID NO:299, the approximate locations of the signal peptide, the transmembrane domains, an N-glycosylation site, an N-myristoylation site, a CUB domain and an amiloride-sensitive sodium channel domain are present. It is believed that PRO1100 may function as a channel. The corresponding nucleic acids for these amino acids and others can be routinely determined given SEQ ID NO:299..

## EXAMPLE 97: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO836

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (Lifeseq<sup>®</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70

25 ·

(or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained is herein designated DNA56453.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56453 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2610075, the Incyte EST clone 2610075 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 217 and is herein designated as DNA59620-1463.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59620-1463 is shown in Figure 217 (SEQ ID NO:300). Clone DNA59620-1463 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 65-67 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1448-1450 of SEQ ID NO:300 (Figure 217). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 461 amino acids long (Figure 218). The full-length PRO836 protein shown in Figure 218 has an estimated molecular weight of about 52,085 daltons and a pl of about 5.36. Analysis of the full-length PRO836 sequence shown in Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:301) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide, N-glycosylation sites, N-myristoylation sites, a domain conserved in the YJL126w/YLR351c/yhcX family of proteins, and a region having sequence identity with SLS1. Clone DNA59620-1463 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO836 polypeptide suggests that it possesses some sequence similarity to SLS1, thereby indicating that PRO836 may be involved in protein translocation of the ER. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced some homology between the PRO836 amino acid sequence and at least the following Dayhoff sequences, S58132, SPBC3B9\_1, S66714, CRU40057\_1 and IMA\_CAEEL.

# EXAMPLE 98: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1141

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated 11873. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56518.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56518 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2679995, the Incyte EST clone 2679995 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 219 and is herein designated as DNA59625-1498.

5

10

5

10

15

20

30

35

15

20

25

30

35 25

40

45

50

Clone DNA59625-1498 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 204-206 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 945-947 (Figure 219). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 247 amino acids long (Figure 220). The full-length PRO1141 protein shown in Figure 220 has an estimated molecular weight of about 26,840 daltons and a pI of about 8.19. Analysis of the full-length PRO1141 sequence shown in Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 19 and transmembrane domains from about amino acid 38 to about amino acid 57, from about amino acid 67 to about amino acid 83, from about amino acid 117 to about amino acid 139 and from about amino acid 153 to about amino acid 170. Clone DNA59625-1498 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209992.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1141 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CEVF36H2L\_2, PCRB7PRJ\_1, AB000506\_1, LEU95008\_1, MRU87980\_15, YIGM\_ECOLI, STU65700\_1, GHU62778\_1, CYST SYNY3 and AF009567\_1.

#### EXAMPLE 99: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1132

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is designated herein as DNA35934. Based on the DNA35934 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1132.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer: 5'-TCCTGTGACCACCCCTCTAACACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:310) and reverse PCR primer: 5'-CTGGAACATCTGCTGCCCAGATTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:311).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

5'-GTCGGATGACAGCAGCAGCCGCATCATCAATGGATCCGACTGCGATATGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:312).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PROI132 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1132 and the derived protein sequence for PRO1132.

The entire nucleotide sequence of PRO1132 is shown in Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:308). Clone DNA59767-1489 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 354-356 and a stop codon at nucleotide positions 1233-1235 (Figure 225; SEQ ID NO:308). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 293 amino acids long. The signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-22 and the histidine active site is at about amino acids 104-109 of SEQ ID NO:309. Clone DNA59767-1489 has been

5

deposited with ATCC (having the actual sequence rather than representations based on sequencing techniques as presented herein) and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203108. The full-length PRO1132 protein shown in Figure 226 has an estimated molecular weight of about 32,020 daltons and a pl of about 8.7.

10

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:309), revealed sequence identity between the PRO1132 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: SSU76256\_1, P\_W10694, MMAE000663\_6, AF013988\_1, U66061\_8, MMAE000665\_2, MMAE00066415, MMAE00066414, MMAE000665\_4 and MMAE00066412.

15

# EXAMPLE 100: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human NL7 (PRO1346)

10

5

A single EST sequence (#1398422) was found in the LIFESEQ<sup>®</sup> database as described in Example 1 above. This EST sequence was renamed as DNA45668. Based on the DNA45668 sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for NL7.

20

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

15

20

25

30

35

forward PCR primer: 5'-CACACGTCCAACCTCAATGGGCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:315)

reverse PCR primer: 5'-GACCAGCAGGGCCAAGGACAAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:316)

25

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA45668 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

hybridization probe:

5'-GTTCTCTGAGATGAAGATCCGGCCGGTCCGGGAGTACCGCTTAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:317)

30

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the NL7 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from a human fetal kidney library (LIB227).

35

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for NL7 (designated herein as DNA59776-1600 [Figure 227, SEQ ID NO:313]) and the derived protein sequence for NL7 (PRO1346).

The entire coding sequence of NL7 (PRO1346) is shown in Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:313). Clone

40

DNA59776-1600 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 1-3 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 1384-1386. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 461 amino acids long. The protein contains an apparent type II transmembrane domain at amino acid positions from about 31 to about 50; fibrinogen beta and gamma chains C-terminal domain signature starting at about amino acid position 409, and a leucine zipper pattern starting at about amino acid positions 140, 147, 154 and 161, respectively. Clone DNA59776-1600 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned

ATCC deposit no. 203128. The full-length NL7 protein shown in Figure 228 has an estimated molecular weight of about 50,744 daltons and a pI of about 6.38.

50

5

Based on a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis (using the WU-BLAST2 computer program) of the full-length sequence, NL7 shows significant amino acid sequence identity to a human microfibril-associated glycoprotein (1 MFA4\_HUMAN); to known TIE-2 ligands and ligand homologues, ficolin, serum lectin and TGF-1 binding protein.

A cDNA sequence isolated in the amylase screen described in Example 2 above is herein designated DNA43546 (see Figure 231; SEQ ID NO:320). The DNA43546 sequence was then compared to a variety

10

EXAMPLE 101: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1131

15

of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>TM</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into

20

25

30

35

Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA45627.

Based on the DNA45627 sequence, oligonucleotide probes were generated and used to screen a human

library prepared as described in paragraph 1 of Example 2 above. The cloning vector was pRK5B (pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., <u>Science</u> 253:1278-1280 (1991)),

consensus DNA sequences with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle,

and the cDNA size cut was less than 2800 bp.

PCR primers (forward and 2 reverse) were synthesized:

20

5

10

15

<u>forward PCR primer</u> 5'-ATGCAGGCCAAGTACAGCAGCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:321); <u>reverse PCR primer 1</u> 5'-CATGCTGACGACTTCCTGCAAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:322); and

reverse PCR primer 1 5'-CCACACAGTCTCTGCTTCTTGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:323)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the DNA45627 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

25 <u>hybridization probe</u>

5'-ATGCTGGATGATGATGGGGACACCACCATGAGCCTGCATT-3' (SEQ ID NO:324).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1131 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers.

40 30

35

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 144-146, and a stop signal at nucleotide positions 984-986 (Figure 229; SEQ ID NO:318). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 280 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 31,966 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 6.26. The transmembrane domain sequence is at about 49-74 of SEQ ID NO:319 and the region having sequence identity with LDL receptors is about 50-265 of SEQ ID NO:319. PRO1131 contains potential N-linked glycosylation

sites at amino acid positions 95-98 and 169-172 of SEQ ID NO:319. Clone DNA59777-1480 has been

deposited with the ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203111.

50

55

5

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:319), evidenced some sequence identity between the PRO1131 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AB010710\_1,149053,149115,RNU56863\_1,LY4A\_MOUSE,155686,MMU56404\_1,149361,AF030313\_1 and MMU09739\_1.

10

EXAMPLE 102: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1281

15

20

25

30

35

40

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is designated herein as DNA35720. Based on the DNA35720 sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1281.

10

15

5

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primers:

torward PCK prime

5'-TGGAAGGCTGCCGCAACGACAATC-3' (SEQ ID NO:327);

5'-CTGATGTGGCCGATGTTCTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:328); and

5'-ATGGCTCAGTGTGCAGACAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:329).

reverse PCR primers:

5'-GCATGCTCCGTGAAGTAGTCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:330); and

5'-ATGCATGGGAAAGAAGGCCTGCCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:331).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the DNA35720 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

20

hybridization probe:

5'-TGCACTGGTGACCACGAGGGGGTGCACTATAGCCATCTGGAGCTGAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:332).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pairs identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1281 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated human fetal liver.

25

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1281 (designated herein as DNA59820-1549 [Figure 232, SEQ ID NO:325]; and the derived protein sequence for PRO1281.

30

The entire coding sequence of PRO1281 is shown in Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:325). Clone DNA59820-1549 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 228-230 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 2553-2555. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 775 amino acids long. The full-length PRO1281 protein shown in Figure 233 has an estimated molecular weight of about 85,481 daltons and a pI of about 6.92. Additional features include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-15; and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 138-141 and 361-364.

35

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:326), revealed some sequence

50

PCT/US00/08439 WO 00/73454

identity between the PRO1281 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: \$44860, CET24D1\_1, CEC38H2\_3, CAC2\_HAECO, B3A2\_HUMAN, S22373, CEF38A3\_2, CEC34F6\_2, CEC34F6 3, and CELT22B11\_3.

Clone DNA59820-1549 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203129.

EXAMPLE 103: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1064 5

A cDNA sequence isolated in the amylase screen described in Example 2 above was found, by the WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment computer program, to have no significant sequence identity to any known human protein. This cDNA sequence is herein designated DNA45288. The DNA45288 sequence was then compared to various EST databases including public EST databases (e.g., GenBank), and a proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify homologous EST sequences. The comparison was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)]. Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases, 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA48609. Oligonucleotide primers based upon the DNA48609 sequence were then synthesized and employed to screen a human fetal kidney cDNA library which resulted in the identification of the DNA59827-1426 clone shown in Figure 234. The cloning vector was pRK5B (pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)), and the cDNA size cut was less than 2800 bp.

The oligonucleotide probes employed were as follows:

forward PCR primer 5'-CTGAGACCCTGCAGCACCATCTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:336) reverse PCR primer 5'-GGTGCTTCTTGAGCCCCACTTAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:337)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA48609 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

hybridization probe

5'-AATCTAGCTTCTCCAGGACTGTGGTCGCCCCGTCCGCTGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:338)

A full length clone was identified that contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 532-534 and a stop signal at nucleotide positions 991-993 (Figure 234, SEQ ID NO:333). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 153 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 17,317 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 5.17. Analysis of the full-length PRO 1064 sequence shown in Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 24, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 89 to about amino acid 110, an indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase homology block from about amino acid 74 to about amino acid 105 and a Myb DNA binding domain protein repeat protein homology block from about amino acid 114 to about amino acid 137. Clone DNA59827-1426 has been deposited with ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203089.

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

10

15

20

25

30

5

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334), evidenced homology between the PRO1064 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: MMNP15PRO\_1, BP187PLYH \_1, CELF42G8\_4, MMU58888\_1, GEN14270, TUB8\_SOLTU, RCN\_MOUSE, HUMRBSY79\_1, SESENODA\_1 and A21467\_1.

10

EXAMPLE 104: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1379

15

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is designated herein DNA45232. Based on the DNA45232 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1379.

20

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-TGGACACCGTACCCTGGTATCTGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:341)

15

5

10

reverse PCR primer 5'-CCAACTCTGAGGAGAGCAAGTGGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:342)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA45232 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

25

30

35

40

hybridization probe

5'-TGTATGTGCACACCCTCACCATCACCTCCAAGGGCAAGGAGAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:343).

20

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1379 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated human fetal kidney tissue.

25

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1379 which is designated herein as DNA59828-1608 and shown in Figure 237 (SEQ ID NO:339); and the derived protein sequence for PRO1379 (SEQ ID NO:340).

30

35

The entire coding sequence of PRO1379 is shown in Figure 237 (SEQ ID NO:339). Clone DNA59828-1608 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 10-12 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 1732-1734. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 574 amino acids long. The full-length PRO1379 protein shown in Figure 238 has an estimated molecular weight of about 65,355 daltons and a pI of about 8.73. Additional features include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-17 and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 160-163, 287-290, and 323-326.

45

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:340), revealed some homology between the PRO1379 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: YHY8\_YEAST, AF040625\_1, HP714394\_1, and HIV18U45630\_1.

50

Clone DNA59828-1608 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203158.

#### EXAMPLE 105: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO844

An expressed sequence tag (EST) DNA database (LIFESEQ<sup>™</sup>, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) was searched and an EST was identified which showed sequence identity with aLP. Based on the information and discoveries provided herein, the clone for this EST, Incyte clone no. 2657496 from a cancerous lung library was further examined.

DNA sequencing of the insert for this clone gave a sequence (herein designated as DNA59838-1462; SEQ ID NO:344) which includes the full-length DNA sequence for PRO844 and the derived protein sequence for PRO844.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59838-1462 is shown in Figure 239 (SEQ ID NO:344). Clone DNA59838-1462 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 5-7 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 338-340 of SEQ ID NO:344 (Figure 239). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 111 amino acids long (Figure 240). The full-length PRO844 protein shown in Figure 240 has an estimated molecular weight of about 12,050 daltons and a pI of about 5.45. Clone UNQ544 DNA59838-1462 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO844 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to serine protease inhibitors, thereby indicating that PRO844 may be a novel proteinase inhibitor. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced significant homology between the PRO844 amino acid sequence and at least the following Dayhoff sequences, ALK1\_HUMAN, P\_P82403, P\_P82402, ELAF\_HUMAN and P\_P60950.

#### EXAMPLE 106: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO848

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ\*, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55999.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55999 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2768571, the Incyte EST clone 2768571 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 241 and is herein designated as DNA59839-1461.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59839-1461 is shown in Figure 241 (SEQ ID NO:346). Clone DNA59839-1461 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide

488

10

5

10

15

20

25

30

35 -

5

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

10 5

positions 146-148 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1946-1948 of SEQ ID NO:346 (Figure 241). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 600 amino acids long (Figure 242). The full-length PRO848 protein shown in Figure 242 has an estimated molecular weight of about 68,536 daltons. Clone DNA59839-1461 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO848 polypeptide suggests that it may be a novel sialyltransferase. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced sequence identity between the PRO848 amino acid sequence and at least the following Dayhoff sequences, P\_R78619 (GalNAc-alpha-2, 6-sialyltransferase), CAAG5\_CHICK (alpha-n-acetylgalactosamide alpha-2, 6-sialytransferase), HSU14550\_1, CAG6\_HUMAN and P\_R63217 (human alpha-2, 3-sialyltransferase).

# EXAMPLE 107: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1097

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ\*, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56006.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56006 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2408105, the Incyte EST clone 2408105 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 243 and is herein designated as DNA59841-1460.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59841-1460 is shown in Figure 243 (SEQ ID NO:348). Clone DNA59841-1460 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 3-5 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 276-278 of SEQ ID NO:348 (Figure 243). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 91 amino acids long (Figure 244). The full-length PRO1097 protein shown in Figure 244 has an estimated molecular weight of about 10,542 daltons and a pl of about 10.04. Clone DNA59841-1460 has been deposited with ATCC on July 1, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing Figure 244, the signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-20 of SEQ ID NO:349. The glycoprotease family protein domain starts at about amino acid 56, and the acyltransferase ChoActase/COT/CPT family peptide starts at about amino acid 49 of SEQ ID NO:349.

## EXAMPLE 108: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1153

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul 10 5 et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56008. 15 In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56008 consensus sequence and an EST 10

sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2472409, the Incyte EST clone 2472409 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 245 and is herein designated as DNA59842-1502.

The full length clone shown in Figure 245 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 92-94 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 683-685 (Figure 245; SEQ ID NO:350). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 246, SEQ ID NO:351) is 197 amino acids long. PRO1153 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 21,540 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 8.31. Clone DNA59842-1502 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209982. It is understood that the correct and actual sequence is in the deposited clone while herein are present representations based on current sequencing techniques which may have minor errors.

Based on a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis (using the ALIGN computer program) of the full-length sequence, PRO1153 shows some amino acid sequence identity to the following Dayhoff designations: S57447; SOYHRGPC\_1; S46965; P\_P82971; VCPHEROPH\_1; EXTN\_TOBAC; MLCB2548\_9; ANXA\_RABIT; JC5437 and SSGP\_VOLCA.

## EXAMPLE 109: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1154

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56025.

50

55

45

5

20

25

30

35

40

15

20

25

30

5

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56025 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2169375, the Incyte EST clone 2169375 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 247 and is herein designated as DNA59846-1503.

10

5

10

15

20

25

30

The full length clone shown in Figure 247 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 86-88 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 2909-2911 (Figure 247; SEQ ID NO:352). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 248, SEQ ID NO:353) is 941 amino acids long. PRO1154 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 107,144 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 6.26. Clone DNA59846-1503 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209978.

15

Based on a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis (using the ALIGN computer program) of the full-length sequence, PRO1154 shows sequence identity to at least the following Dayhoff designations: AB011097\_1, AMPN\_HUMAN, RNU76997\_1, 159331, GEN14047, HSU62768\_1, P\_R51281, CET07F10\_1, SSU66371\_1, and AMPRE\_HUMAN.

20

## EXAMPLE 110: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1181

25

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated herein as 82468. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56029.

30

35

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56029 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2186536, the Incyte EST clone 2186536 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein.

.

The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 249 and is herein designated as DNA59847-1511.

40

site at nucleotide positions 17-19 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1328-1330 (Figure 249). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 437 amino acids long (Figure 250). The full-length PRO1181 protein shown in Figure 250 has an estimated molecular weight of about 46,363 daltons and a pI of about 6.22. Analysis of the full-length PRO1181 sequence shown in Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355) evidences the presence

Clone DNA 59847-1511 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation

35

of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 15, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 46 to about amino acid 49, from about amino acid 189 to about amino acid 192

Ly

and from about amino acid 382 to about amino acid 385 and amino acid sequence blocks having homology to Ly-6/u-PAR domain proteins from about amino acid 287 to about amino acid 300 and from about amino acid

45

98 to about amino acid 111. Clone DNA59847-1511 has been deposited with ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203098.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355), evidenced homology between the PRO1181 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF041083\_1, P\_W26579, RNMAGPIAN\_1, CELT13C2\_2, LMSAP2GN\_1, S61882, CEF35C5\_12, DP87\_DICDI, GIU47631\_1 and P R07092.

## EXAMPLE 111: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1182

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated herein as 146647. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56033.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56033 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2595195, the Incyte EST clone 2595195 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 251 and is herein designated as DNA59848-1512.

Clone DNA59848-1512 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 67-69 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 880-882 (Figure 251). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 271 amino acids long (Figure 252). The full-length PRO1182 protein shown in Figure 252 has an estimated molecular weight of about 28,665 daltons and a pI of about 5.33. Analysis of the full-length PRO1182 sequence shown in Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 25, an amino acid block having homology to C-type lectin domain proteins from about amino acid 247 to about amino acid 256 and an amino acid sequence block having homology to C1q domain proteins from about amino acid 44 to about amino acid 77. Clone DNA59848-1512 has been deposited with ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203088.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1182 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: PSPD\_BOVIN, CL43\_BOVIN, CONG\_BOVIN, P\_W18780, P\_R45005, P\_R53257 and CELEGAP7\_1.

## EXAMPLE 112: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1155

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56102.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56102 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2858870, the Incyte EST clone 2858870 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 253 and is herein designated as DNA59849-1504.

The full length clone shown in Figure 253 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 158-160 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 563-565 (Figure 253; SEQ ID NO:358). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 254, SEQ ID NO:359) is 135 amino acids long. PRO1155 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 14,833 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 9.78. Clone DNA59849-1504 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209986. It is understood that the actual clone has the correct sequence whereas herein are only representations which are prone to minor sequencing errors.

Based on a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis (using the ALIGN computer program) of the full-length sequence, PRO1155 shows some amino acid sequence identity with the following Dayhoff designations: TKNK\_BOVIN; PVB19X587\_1; AF019049\_1; P\_W00948; S72864; P\_W00949; I62742; AF038501\_1; TKNG\_HUMAN; and YAT1\_RHOBL. Based on the information provided herein, PRO1155 may play a role in providing neuroprotection and cognitive enhancement.

#### EXAMPLE 113: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1156

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database, designated herein as 138851. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56261.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56261 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3675191, the Incyte EST clone 3675191 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 255 and is herein designated as DNA59853-1505.

The full length clone shown in Figure 255 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 212-214 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 689-691 (Figure 255; SEQ ID NO:360). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 256, SEQ ID NO:361) is 159 amino acids long. PRO1156 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 17,476 daltons, an estimated pI of approximately 9.15, a signal peptide sequence at about amino acids 1 to about 22, and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 27-30 and 41-44.

Clone DNA59853-1505 was deposited with the ATCC on June 16, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209985.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis (using the ALIGN computer program) of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:361), revealed some homology between the PRO1156 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: D45027\_1, P\_R79914, JC5309, KBF2\_HUMAN, AF010144\_1, GEN14351, S68681, P R79915, ZMTAC 3, and HUMCPGO\_1.

# EXAMPLE 114: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO1098

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56377.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56377 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3050917, the Incyte EST clone 3050917 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 257 and is herein designated as DNA59854-1459.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA59854-1459 is shown in Figure 257 (SEQ ID NO:362). Clone DNA59854-1459 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 58-60 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 292-294 of SEQ ID NO:362 (Figure 257). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 78 amino acids long (Figure 258). The full-length PRO1098 protein shown in Figure 258 has an estimated molecular weight of about 8,396 daltons and a pl of about 7.66. Clone DNA59854-1459 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998. It is understood that the deposited clone

. .

has the actual nucleic acid sequence and that the sequences provided herein are based on known sequencing techniques.

Analyzing Figure 258, a signal peptide appears to be at about amino acids 1-19 of SEQ ID NO:363, an N-glycosylation site appears to be at about amino acids 37-40 of SEQ ID NO:363, and N-myristoylation sites appear to be at about 15-20, 19-24 and 60-65 of SEQ ID NO:363.

# EXAMPLE 115: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1127

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57959.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57959 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. 685126, the Merck EST clone 685126 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 259 and is herein designated as DNA60283-1484.

The full length clone shown in Figure 259 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 126-128 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 327-329 (Figure 259; SEQ ID NO:364). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 260, SEQ ID NO:365) is 67 amino acids long including a signal peptide at about 1-29 of SEQ ID NO:365. PRO1127 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 7,528 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 4.95. Clone DNA60283-1484 was deposited with the ATCC on July 1, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203043. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual sequence, whereas representations which may have minor sequencing errors are presented herein.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:365), revealed some homology between the PRO1127 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF037218\_48, P\_W09638, HBA\_HETPO, S39821, KR2\_EBV, CET20D3\_8, HCU37630\_1, HS193B12\_10, S40012 and TRITUBC 1.

# EXAMPLE 116: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1126

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a

5.

proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56250.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56250 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1437250, the Incyte EST clone 1437250 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 261 and is herein designated as DNA60615-1483.

Clone DNA60615-1483 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 110-112 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1316-1318 (Figure 261). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 402 amino acids long (Figure 262). The full-length PRO1126 protein shown in Figure 262 has an estimated molecular weight of about 45,921 daltons and a pI of about 8.60. Analysis of the full-length PRO1126 sequence shown in Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:367) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 25 and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 66 to about amino acid 69, from about amino acid 138 to about amino acid 141 and from about amino acid 183 to about amino acid 186. Clone DNA60615-1483 has been deposited with ATCC on June 16, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209980.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:367), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1126 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: 173636, NOMR\_HUMAN, MMUSMYOC3\_1, HS454G6\_1, P\_R98225, RNU78105\_1, RNU72487\_1, AF035301\_1, CEELC48E7\_4 and CEF11C3\_3.

## EXAMPLE 117: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1125

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaccuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56540.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56540 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1486114, the Incyte EST clone 1486114 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein.

The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 263 and is herein designated as DNA60615-1483.

35 25

The full length clone shown in Figure 263 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 47-49 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1388-1390 (Figure 263; SEQ ID NO:368). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 264, SEQ ID NO:369) is 447 amino acids long. PRO1125 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 49,798 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 9.78. Clone DNA60619-1482 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209993. It is understood that the clone has the actual sequence and that the sequences herein are representations based on current techniques which may be prone to minor errors.

Based on a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis (using the ALIGN computer program) of the full-length sequence, PRO1125 shows some sequence identity with the following Dayhoff designations: RCO1\_NEUCR; S58306; PKWA\_THECU; S76086; P\_R85881; HET1\_PODAN; SPU92792\_1; APAF\_HUMAN; S76414 and S59317.

# EXAMPLE 118: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1186

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56748.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56748 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3476792, the Incyte EST clone 3476792 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 265 and is herein designated as DNA60621-1516.

The full length clone shown in Figure 265 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 91-93 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 406-408 (Figure 265; SEQ ID NO:370). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 266, SEQ ID NO:371) is 105 amino acids long. The signal peptide is at amino acids 1-19 of SEQ ID NO:371. PRO1186 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 11,715 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 9.05. Clone DNA60621-1516 was deposited with the ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203091.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:371), revealed some sequence identity between the PRO1186 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: VPRA\_DENPO, LFE4\_CHICK, AF034208\_1, AF030433\_1, A55035, COL\_RABIT, CELB0507\_9, S67826\_1, S34665 and

CRU73817\_1.

5

20

25

30

EXAMPLE 119: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1198

10 5

An initial DNA sequence referred to herein as DNA52083 was identified using a yeast screen in a human umbilical vein endothelial cell cDNA library that preferentially represents the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. DNA52083 was compared to ESTs from public databases (e.g., GenBank), and a proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA), using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)]. The ESTs were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence using the computer program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). One or more of the ESTs was obtained from human breast skin tissue biopsy. This consensus sequence is designated herein as DNA52780.

10

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA52780 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3852910, the Incyte EST clone 3852910 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 267 and is herein designated as DNA60622-1525.

15

20

The full length DNA60622-1525 clone shown in Figure 267 (SEQ ID NO:372) contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 54 to 56 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 741 to 743. The predicted polypeptide precursor, which is shown in Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:373), is 229 amino acids long. PRO1198 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 25,764 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 9.17. There is a signal peptide sequence at about amino acids 1 through 34. There is sequence identity with glycosyl hydrolases family 31 protein at about amino acids 142 to about 175.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:373), revealed some homology between the PRO1198 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: ATF6H11\_6,

25

30

UCRI\_RAT, TOBSUP2NT\_1, RCUERF3\_1, AMU88186\_1, P\_W22485, S56579, AF040711\_1, DPP4\_PIG.

Clone DNA60622-1525 was been deposited with the ATCC on August 4, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203090.

40

35

# EXAMPLE 120: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1158

*4*5 35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ\*, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap\* (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle,

Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57248.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57248 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2640776, the Incyte EST clone 2640776 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 269 and is herein designated as DNA60625-1507.

The full length clone shown in Figure 269 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 163 to 165 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 532 to 534 (Figure 269; SEQ ID NO:374). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 270, SEQ ID NO:375) is 123 amino acids long. PRO1158 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 13,113 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 8.53. Additional features include a signal peptide sequence at about amino acids 1-19, a transmembrane domain at about amino acids 56-80, and a potential N-glycosylation site at about amino acids 36-39. Clone DNA60625-1507 was deposited with the ATCC on June 16, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209975.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:375), revealed some homology between the PRO1158 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: ATAC00310510F18A8.10, P\_R85151, PHS2\_SOLTU, RNMHCIBAC\_1, RNA1FMHC\_1, 168771, RNRT1A10G\_1, PTPA\_HUMAN, HUMGACA\_1, and CHKPTPA\_1.

## EXAMPLE 121: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1159

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57221.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57221 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 376776, the Incyte EST clone 376776 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 271 and is herein designated as DNA60627-1508.

Clone DNA60627-1508 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 92-94 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 362-364 (Figure 271). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 90 amino acids long (Figure 272). The full-length PRO1159 protein shown in Figure 272 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,840 daltons and a pI of about 10.13. Analysis of the full-length PRO1159 sequence shown in Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377) evidences the presence

of the foll

5

of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 15 and a potential N-glycosylation site from about amino acid 38 to about amino acid 41. Clone DNA60627-1508 has been deposited with ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203092.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1159 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF016494\_6, AF036708\_20, DSSCUTE\_1, D89100\_1, S28060, MEFA\_XENLA, AF020798\_12, G70065, E64423, JO2005.

15

20

5

10

## EXAMPLE 122: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1124

10

15

20

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56035.

25

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56035 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 2767646, the Incyte EST clone 2767646 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 273 and is herein designated as DNA60629-1481.

30

The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 273 and is herein designated as DNAO0529-1461.

The full length clone shown in Figure 273 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 25-27 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide

35 25

positions 2782-2784 (Figure 273; SEQ ID NO:378). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 274, SEQ ID NO:379) is 919 amino acids long. PRO1124 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 101,282 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 5.37. Clone DNA60629-1481 has been deposited with the ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209979. It is understood that the deposited clone has the actual sequence, whereas only representations based on current sequencing techniques which may include normal and

30

35

minor errors, are provided herein.

Based on a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence, PRO1124 shows significant amino acid sequence identity to a chloride channel protein and to ECAM-1. Specifically, the following Dayhoff designations were identified as having sequence identity with PRO1124: ECLC\_BOVIN, AF001261\_1, P\_W06548, SSC6A10\_1, AF004355\_1, S76691, AF017642, BYU06866\_2, CSA\_DICDI and

SAU47139 2.

50

45

#### EXAMPLE 123: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1287

An expressed sequence tag (EST) DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) was searched and an EST was identified which showed homology to the fringe protein. This EST sequence was then compared to various EST databases including public EST databases (e.g., GenBank), and a proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify homologous EST sequences. The comparison was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)]. Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases, 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). This consensus sequence obtained is herein designated DNA40568.

Based on the DNA40568 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by

Based on the DNA40568 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1287. Forward and reverse PCR primers generally range from 20 to 30 nucleotides and are often designed to give a PCR product of about 100-1000 bp in length. The probe sequences are typically 40-55 bp in length. In some cases, additional oligonucleotides are synthesized when the consensus sequence is greater than about 1-1.5kbp. In order to screen several libraries for a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification, as per Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, supra, with the PCR primer pair. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the gene of interest using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the primer pairs.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-CTCGGGGAAAGGGACTTGATGTTGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:382)
reverse PCR primer 1 5'-GCGAAGGTGAGCCTCTATCTCGTGCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:383)
reverse PCR primer 2 5'-CAGCCTACACGTATTGAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:384)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA40568 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

25 <u>hybridization probe</u>

5'-CAGTCAGTACAATCCTGGCATAATATACGGCCACCATGATGCAGTCCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:385).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pairs identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1287 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers.

RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human bone marrow tissue. The cDNA libraries used to isolated the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a NotI site, linked with blunt to Sall hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with NotI, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique XhoI and NotI sites.

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

· 15

20

30

DNA sequ

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1287 (designated herein as DNA61755-1554 [Figure 275, SEQ ID NO:380]) and the derived protein sequence for PRO1287.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA61755-1554 is shown in Figure 275 (SEQ ID NO:380). The full length clone contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 655-657 and a stop signal at nucleotide positions 2251-2253 (Figure 275, SEQ ID NO:380). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 532 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 61,351 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 8.77. Analysis of the full-length PRO1287 sequence shown in Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:381) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 27 and potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 315 to about amino acid 318 and from about amino acid 324 to about amino acid 327. Clone DNA61755-1554 has been deposited with ATCC on August 11, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203112.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:381), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1287 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CET24D1\_1, EZRI\_BOVIN, GGU19889\_1, CC3\_YEAST, S74244, NALS\_MOUSE, MOES\_PIG, S28660, S44860 and YNA4\_CAEEL.

# EXAMPLE 124: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1312

DNA55773 was identified in a human fetal kidney cDNA library using a yeast screen that preferentially represents the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. Based on the DNA55773 sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1312.

The full length DNA61873-1574 clone shown in Figure 277 (SEQ ID NO:386) contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 7-9 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 643-645. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 212 amino acids long (Figure 278, SEQ ID NO:387). PRO1312 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 24,024 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 6.26. Other features include a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-14; a transmembrane domain at about amino acids 141-160, and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 76-79 and 93-96.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:387), revealed some homology between the PRO1312 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: GCINTALPH\_1, GIBMUC1A\_1, P\_R96298, AF001406\_1, PVU88874\_1, P\_R85151, AF041409\_1, CELC50F2\_7, C45875, and AB009510\_21.

Clone DNA61873-1574 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203132.

# EXAMPLE 125: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1192

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is designated herein DNA35924. Based on the DNA35924 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1192.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer: 5'-CCGAGGCCATCTAGAGGCCAGAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:390)

reverse PCR primer: 5'-ACAGGCAGAGCCAATGGCCAGAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:391).

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA35924 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

hybridization probe:

10

15

20

25

30

35

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5'-GAGAGGACTGCGGGAGTTTGGGACCTTTGTGCAGACGTGCTCATG-3' (SEQ ID NO:392).

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1192 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal liver and spleen tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1192 designated herein as DNA62814-1521 and shown in Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:388); and the derived protein sequence for PRO1192 which is shown in Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389).

The entire coding sequence of PRO1192 is shown in Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:388). Clone DNA62814-1521 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 121-123 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 766-768. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 215 amino acids long. The predicted polypeptide precursor has the following features: a signal peptide at about amino acids 1-21; a transmembrane domain at about amino acids 153-176; potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 39-42 and 118-121; and homology with myelin P0 proteins at about amino acids 27-68 and 99-128 of Figure 280. The full-length PRO1192 protein shown in Figure 280 has an estimated molecular weight of about 24,484 daltons and a pI of about 6.98.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389), revealed homology between the PROI192 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: GEN12838, MYPO\_HUMAN, AF049498\_1, GEN14531, P\_W14146, HS46KDA\_1, CINB\_RAT, OX2G\_RAT, D87018 1, and D86996\_2.

Clone DNA62814-1521 was deposited with the ATCC on August 4, 1998, and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203093.

EXAMPLE 126: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1160

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described

5

in Example 1 above This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA40650. Based on the DNA40650 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1160.

hybridization probe

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

10

forward PCR primer 5'-GCTCCCTGATCTTCATCTCACCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:395)

reverse PCR primer 5'-CAGGGACACACTCTACCATTCGGGAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:396)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA40650 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

15

5'-CCATCTTTCTGGTCTCTGCCCAGAATCCGACAACAGCTGCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:397)

20

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1160 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human breast tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1160 (designated herein as DNA62872-1509 [Figure 281, SEQ ID NO: 393]) and the derived protein sequence for PRO1160.

25

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA62872-1509 is shown in Figure 281 (SEQ ID NO:393). Clone DNA62872-1509 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 40-42 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 310-312 (Figure 281). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 90 amino acids long (Figure 282). The full-length PRO1160 protein shown in Figure 282 has an estimated molecular weight of about 9,039 daltons and a pl of about 4.37. Analysis of the full-length PRO1160 sequence shown in Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:394) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 19 and a protein kinase C phosphorylation site from about amino acid 68 to about amino acid 70. Clone DNA62872-1509 has been deposited with ATCC

30

on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203100.

35

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:394), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1160 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: B30305, GEN13490, I53641, S53363, HA34\_BRELC, SP96\_DICDI, S36326, SSU51197\_10, MUC1\_XENLA,

TCU32448 1 and AF000409\_1.

45

40

#### EXAMPLE 127: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1187

35

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ\*\*, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing

50

homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57726.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57726 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 358563, the Incyte EST clone 358563 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 283 and is herein designated as DNA62876-1517.

The full length clone shown in Figure 283 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 121-123 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 481-483 (Figure 283; SEQ ID NO:398). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 284, SEQ ID NO:399) is 120 amino acids long. The signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-17 of SEQ ID NO:399. PRO1187 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 12,925 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 9.46. Clone DNA62876-1517 was deposited with the ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203095. It is understood that the deposited clone contains the actual sequence and that the representations herein may have minor sequencing errors.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:399), revealed some sequence identity (and therefore some relation) between the PRO1187 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: MGNENDOBX\_1, CELF41G3\_9, AMPG\_STRLI, HSBBOVHERL\_2, LEEXTEN10\_1, AF029958 1 and P\_W04957.

# EXAMPLE 128: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1185

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56426.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56426 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3284411, the Incyte EST clone 3284411 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 285 and is herein designated as DNA62881-1515.

5

10

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

The full length DNA62881-1515 clone shown in Figure 285 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 4-6 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 598-600 (Figure 285; SEQ ID NO:400). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 286, SEQ ID NO:401) is 198 amino acids long. The signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-21 of SEQ ID NO:401. PRO1185 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 22,105 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 7.73. Clone DNA62881-1515 has been deposited with the ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203096.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:401), revealed some sequence identity between the PRO1185 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: TUP1\_YEAST, AF041382\_1, MAOM\_SOLTU, SPPBPHU9\_1,141024, EPCPLCFAIL\_1, HSPLEC\_1, YKL4\_CAEEL, A44643, TGU65922 1.

## EXAMPLE 129: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1345

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA47364. Based on the DNA47364 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1345.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer 5'-CCTGGTTATCCCCAGGAACTCCGAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:404)
reverse PCR primer 5'-CTCTTGCTGCTGCGACAGGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:405)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA47364 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

#### hybridization probe

# 5'-CGCCCTCCAAGACTATGGTAAAAGGAGCCTGCCAGGTGTCAATGAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:406)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1345 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human breast carcinoma tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1345 (designated herein as DNA64852-1589 [Figure 287, SEQ ID NO:402]) and the derived protein sequence for PRO1345.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA64852-1589 is shown in Figure 287 (SEQ ID NO:402). Clone DNA64852-1589 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 7-9 or 34-36 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 625-627 (Figure 287). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 206 amino acids long (Figure 288). The full-length PRO1345 protein shown in Figure 288 has an estimated molecular weight of about 23,190 daltons and a pl of about 9.40. Analysis of

5

fol abac:

the full-length PRO1345 sequence shown in Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:403) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 31 or from about amino acid 10 to about amino acid 31 and a C-type lectin domain signature sequence from about amino acid 176 to about amino acid 190. Clone DNA64852-1589 has been deposited with ATCC on August 18, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203127.

15

10

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:403), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1345 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: BTU22298\_1, TETN\_CARSP, TETN\_HUMAN, MABA\_RAT, S34198, P\_W13144, MACMBPA\_1, A46274, PSPD\_RAT AND P\_R32188.

10

5

### EXAMPLE 130: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1245

20

15

25

20

30

35 25

40

35

45

50

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56019.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56019 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 1327836, the Incyte EST clone 1327836 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 289 and is herein designated as DNA64884-1527.

The full length clone shown in Figure 289 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 79-81 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 391-393 (Figure 289; SEQ ID NO:407). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 290, SEQ ID NO:408) is 104 amino acids long, with a signal peptide sequence at about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 18. PRO1245 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 10,100 daltons and an estimated pl of approximately 8.76.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:408), revealed some homology between the PRO1245 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: SYA\_THETH, GEN11167, MTV044\_4, AB011151\_1, RLAJ2750\_3, SNELIPTRA\_1, S63624, C28391, A37907, and S14064.

Clone DNA64884-1245 was deposited with the ATCC on August 25, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203155.

# EXAMPLE 131: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1358

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington).

In light of an observed sequence homology between the consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 88718, the Incyte EST clone 88718 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 291 and is herein designated as DNA64890-1612.

The full length clone shown in Figure 291 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 86 through 88 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 1418 through 1420 (Figure 291; SEQ ID NO:409). The predicted polypeptide precursor (Figure 292, SEQ ID NO:410) is 444 amino acids long. The signal peptide is at about amino acids 1-18 of SEQ ID NO:410. PRO1358 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 50,719 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 8.82. Clone DNA64890-1612 was deposited with the ATCC on August 18, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203131.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:410), revealed sequence identity between the PRO1358 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: P\_W07607, AB000545\_1, AB000546\_1, A1AT\_RAT, AB015164\_1, P\_P50021, COTR\_CAVPO, and HAMHPP\_1. The variants claimed in this application exclude these sequences.

# EXAMPLE 132: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1195

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA55716.

PCT/US00/08439 WO 00/73454

5

10

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA55716 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3252980, the Incyte EST clone 3252980 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 293 and is herein designated as DNA65412-1523.

5

10

20

The full length clone shown in Figure 293 contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 58-60 and ending at the stop codon found at nucleotide positions 511-513 (Figure 293; SEQ ID NO:411). The predicted polypoptide precursor (Figure 294, SEQ ID NO:412) is 151 amino acids long. The signal sequence is at about amino acids 1-22 of SEQ ID NO:412. PRO1195 has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 17,277 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 5.33. Clone DNA65412-1523 was deposited with the ATCC on August 4, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203094.

15

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:412), revealed some sequence identity between the PRO1195 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: MMU28486\_1, AF044205\_1, P\_W31186, CELK03C7\_1, F69034, EF1A\_METVA, AF024540\_1, SSU90353\_1,

20

MRSP\_STAAU and P\_R97680. 15

25

EXAMPLE 133: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1270 Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety

30

of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle,

25 35

> In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57951 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. 124878, the Merck EST clone 124878 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein.

30

35

The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 295 and is herein designated as DNA66308-1537.

Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57951.

45

Clone DNA66308-1537 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 103-105 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1042-1044 (Figure 295). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 313 amino acids long (Figure 296). The full-length PRO1270 protein shown in Figure 296 has an estimated molecular weight of about 34,978 daltons and a pI of about 5.71. Analysis of the full-length PRO1270 sequence shown in Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:414) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 16, a potential N-glycosylation site from about amino acid 163 to about amino acid 166 and glycosaminoglycan attachment sites from about

50

55

amino acid 74 to about amino acid 77 and from about amino acid 289 to about amino acid 292. Clone DNA66308-1537 has been deposited with ATCC on August 25, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:414), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1270 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: XLU86699\_1, S49589, FIBA\_PARPA, FIBB\_HUMAN, P\_R47189, AF004326\_1, DRTENASCN\_1, AF004327\_1, P W01411 and FIBG BOVIN.

# EXAMPLE 134: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1271

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ\*, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57955.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57955 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Merck EST clone no. AA625350, the Merck EST clone AA625350 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 297 and is herein designated as DNA66309-1538.

Clone DNA66309-1538 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 94-96 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 718-720 (Figure 297). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 208 amino acids long (Figure 298). The full-length PRO1271 protein shown in Figure 298 has an estimated molecular weight of about 21,531 daltons and a pl of about 8.99. Analysis of the full-length PRO1271 sequence shown in Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 31 and a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 166 to about amino acid 187. Clone DNA66309-1538 has been deposited with ATCC on September 15, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203235.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1271 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: S57180, S63257, AGA1\_YEAST, BPU43599\_1, YS8A\_CAEEL, S67570, LSU54556\_2, S70305, VGLX\_HSVEB, and D88733 1.

#### EXAMPLE 135: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1375

A Merck/Wash. U. database was searched and a Merck EST was identified. This sequence was then put in a program which aligns it with other seequences from the Swiss-Prot public database, public EST databases (e.g., GenBank, Merck/Wash. U.), and a proprietary EST database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA). The search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 [Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)] as a comparison of the extracellular domain (ECD) protein sequences to a 6 frame translation of the EST sequences. Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases, 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into consensus DNA sequences with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington).

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap. This consensus sequence is designated herein "DNA67003".

Based on the DNA 67003 consensus sequence, the nucleic acid (SEQ ID NO:417) was identified in a human pancreas library. DNA sequencing of the clone gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1375 and the derived protein sequence for PRO1375.

The entire coding sequence of PRO1375 is shown in Figure 299 (SEQ ID NO:417). Clone DNA67004-1614 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 104-106 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 698-700 of SEQ ID NO:417. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 198 amino acids long. The transmembrane domains are at about amino acids 11-28 (type II) and 103-125 of SEQ ID NO:418. Clone DNA67004-1614 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203115. The full-length PRO1375 protein shown in Figure 300 has an estimated molecular weight of about 22,531 daltons and a pI of about 8.47.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:418), revealed sequence identity between the PRO1375 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF026198\_5, CELR12C12\_5, S73465, Y011\_MYCPN, S64538\_1, P\_P8150, MUVSHPO10\_1, VSH\_MUMPL and CVU59751\_5.

### EXAMPLE 136: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1385

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA57952.

PCT/US00/08439 WO 00/73454

5

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA57952 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3129630, the Incyte EST clone 3129630 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 301 and is herein designated as DNA68869-1610.

10

5

10

20

30

35

Clone DNA68869-1610 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 26-28 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 410-412 (Figure 301). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 128 amino acids long (Figure 302). The full-length PRO1385 protein shown in Figure 302 has an estimated molecular weight of about 13,663 daltons and a pI of about 10.97. Analysis of the full-length PRO1385 sequence shown in Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:420) evidences the presence of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 28, and glycosylaminoglycan attachment sites from about amino acid 82 to about amino acid 85 and from about amino acid 91 to about amino acid 94. Clone DNA68869-1610 has been deposited with ATCC on August 25, 1998 and is assigned

15

20

ATCC deposit no. 203164.

15

alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:420), evidenced low homology between the PRO1385 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: CELT14A8\_1, LMNACHRA1\_1, HXD9\_HUMAN, CHKCMLF\_1, HS5PP34\_2, DMDRING\_1, A37107\_1, MMLUNGENE 1, PUM\_DROME and DMU25117\_1.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence

25

# EXAMPLE 137: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1387

30

Use of the signal sequence algorithm described in Example 3 above allowed identification of a single EST cluster sequence from the Incyte database. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., GenBank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul

25 35

et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle,

40

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA56259 consensus sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within the Incyte EST clone no. 3507924, the Incyte EST clone 3507924 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found that this insert encoded a full-length protein.

Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA56259.

The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 303 and is herein designated as DNA68872-1620.

45

Clone DNA68872-1620 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 85-87 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1267-1269 (Figure 303). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 394 amino acids long (Figure 304). The full-length PRO1387 protein

shown in Figure 304 has an estimated molecular weight of about 44,339 daltons and a pl of about 7.10. Analysis of the full-length PRO1387 sequence shown in Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422) evidences the presence

50

5

10

5

10

15

20

30

35

15

20

25

30 ·

35 25

40

45

50

55

of the following: a signal peptide from about amino acid 1 to about amino acid 19, a transmembrane domain from about amino acid 275 to about amino acid 296, potential N-glycosylation sites from about amino acid 76 to about amino acid 79, from about amino acid 231 to about amino acid 234, from about amino acid 302 to about amino acid 305, from about amino acid 307 to about amino acid 310 and from about amino acid 376 to about amino acid 379, and amino acid sequence blocks having homology to myelin p0 protein from about amino acid 210 to about amino acid 239 and from about amino acid 92 to about amino acid 121. Clone DNA68872-1620 has been deposited with ATCC on August 25, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203160.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422), evidenced significant homology between the PRO1387 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: P\_W36955, MYPO\_HETFR, HS46KDA\_1, AF049498\_1, MYOO\_HUMAN, AF030454\_1, A53268, SHPTCRA\_1, P W14146 and GEN12838.

#### EXAMPLE 138: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1384

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA54192. Based on the DNA54192 sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO1384.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

<u>forward PCR primer</u> 5'-TGCAGCCCCTGTGACACAAACTGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:425) <u>reverse PCR primer</u> 5'-CTGAGATAACCGAGCCATCCTCCCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:426)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the DNA54192 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence:

#### hybridization probe

#### 5'-GGAGATAGCTGCTATGGGTTCTTCAGGCACAACTTAACATGGGAAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:427)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO1384 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal liver.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO1384 (designated herein as DNA71159-1617 [Figure 305, SEQ ID NO:423]; and the derived protein sequence for PRO1384.

The entire coding sequence of PRO1384 is shown in Figure 305 (SEQ ID NO:423). Clone DNA71159-1617 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 182-184 and an apparent stop codon at nucleotide positions 869-871. The predicted polypeptide precursor is 229 amino acids long. The full-length PRO1384 protein shown in Figure 306 has an estimated molecular weight of about 26,650 daltons and a pI of about 8.76. Additional features include a type II

5

transmembrane domain at about amino acids 32-57, and potential N-glycosylation sites at about amino acids 68-71, 120-123, and 134-137.

5

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using a WU-BLAST2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:424), revealed homology between the PRO1384 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: AF054819\_1, HSAJ1687\_1, AF009511\_1, AB010710\_1, GEN13595, HSAJ673\_1, GEN13961, AB005900\_1, LECH\_CHICK, AF021349 1, and NK13 RAT.

Clone DNA71159-1617 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 203135.

15

10

#### EXAMPLE 139: Use of PRO as a hybridization probe

10

15

The following method describes use of a nucleotide sequence encoding PRO as a hybridization probe.

DNA comprising the coding sequence of full-length or mature PRO as disclosed herein is employed as a probe to screen for homologous DNAs (such as those encoding naturally-occurring variants of PRO) in human tissue cDNA libraries or human tissue genomic libraries.

20

25

Hybridization and washing of filters containing either library DNAs is performed under the following high stringency conditions. Hybridization of radiolabeled PRO-derived probe to the filters is performed in a solution of 50% formamide, 5x SSC, 0.1% SDS, 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 50 mM sodium phosphate, pH 6.8, 2x Denhardt's solution, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C for 20 hours. Washing of the filters is performed in an aqueous solution of 0.1x SSC and 0.1% SDS at 42°C.

20

30

35

DNAs having a desired sequence identity with the DNA encoding full-length native sequence PRO can then be identified using standard techniques known in the art.

30

#### EXAMPLE 140: Expression of PRO in E. coli

This example illustrates preparation of an unglycosylated form of PRO by recombinant expression in *E. coli*.

35 25

The DNA sequence encoding PRO is initially amplified using selected PCR primers. The primers should contain restriction enzyme sites which correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the selected expression vector. A variety of expression vectors may be employed. An example of a suitable vector is pBR322 (derived from E. coli; see Bolivar et al., Gene, 2:95 (1977)) which contains genes for ampicillin and tetracycline resistance. The vector is digested with restriction enzyme and dephosphorylated. The PCR amplified sequences are then ligated into the vector. The vector will preferably include sequences which encode for an antibiotic resistance gene, a trp promoter, a polyhis leader (including the first six STII codons, polyhis sequence, and enterokinase cleavage site), the PRO coding region, lambda transcriptional terminator, and an argU gene.

45

40

The ligation mixture is then used to transform a selected *E. coli* strain using the methods described in Sambrook et al., <u>supra</u>. Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and antibiotic resistant colonies are then selected. Plasmid DNA can be isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis and DNA sequencing.

5

10

Selected clones can be grown overnight in liquid culture medium such as LB broth supplemented with antibiotics. The overnight culture may subsequently be used to inoculate a larger scale culture. The cells are then grown to a desired optical density, during which the expression promoter is turned on.

5

After culturing the cells for several more hours, the cells can be harvested by centrifugation. The cell pellet obtained by the centrifugation can be solubilized using various agents known in the art, and the solubilized PRO protein can then be purified using a metal chelating column under conditions that allow tight binding of the protein.

PRO may be expressed in E. coli in a poly-His tagged form, using the following procedure. The

15

20

10

15

20

25

30

25 35

30

35

45

40

50

55

DNA encoding PRO is initially amplified using selected PCR primers. The primers will contain restriction enzyme sites which correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the selected expression vector, and other useful sequences providing for efficient and reliable translation initiation, rapid purification on a metal chelation column, and proteolytic removal with enterokinase. The PCR-amplified, poly-His tagged sequences are then ligated into an expression vector, which is used to transform an E. coli host based on strain 52 (W3110 fuhA(tonA) lon galE rpoHts(htpRts) clpP(lacIq). Transformants are first grown in LB containing 50 mg/ml carbenicillin at 30°C with shaking until an O.D.600 of 3-5 is reached. Cultures are then diluted 50-100 fold into CRAP media (prepared by mixing 3.57 g (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, 0.71 g sodium citrate•2H2O, 1.07 g KCl, 5.36 g Difco yeast extract, 5.36 g Sheffield hycase SF in 500 mL water, as well as 110 mM MPOS, pH 7.3, 0.55 % (w/v) glucose and 7 mM MgSO<sub>4</sub>) and grown for approximately 20-30 hours at 30°C with shaking. Samples are removed to verify expression by SDS-PAGE analysis, and the bulk culture is centrifuged to pellet the cells. Cell pellets are frozen until purification and refolding. E. coli paste from 0.5 to 1 L fermentations (6-10 g pellets) is resuspended in 10 volumes (w/v) in 7

M guanidine, 20 mM Tris, pH 8 buffer. Solid sodium sulfite and sodium tetrathionate is added to make final concentrations of 0.1M and 0.02 M, respectively, and the solution is stirred overnight at 4°C. This step results in a denatured protein with all cysteine residues blocked by sulfitolization. The solution is centrifuged at 40,000 rpm in a Beckman Ultracentifuge for 30 min. The supernatant is diluted with 3-5 volumes of metal chelate column buffer (6 M guanidine, 20 mM Tris, pH 7.4) and filtered through 0.22 micron filters to clarify. The clarified extract is loaded onto a 5 ml Qiagen Ni-NTA metal chelate column equilibrated in the metal chelate column buffer. The column is washed with additional buffer containing 50 mM imidazole (Calbiochem, Utrol grade), pH 7.4. The protein is eluted with buffer containing 250 mM imidazole. Fractions containing the desired protein are pooled and stored at 4°C. Protein concentration is estimated by its absorbance at 280 nm using the calculated extinction coefficient based on its amino acid sequence.

The proteins are refolded by diluting the sample slowly into freshly prepared refolding buffer consisting of: 20 mM Tris, pH 8.6, 0.3 M NaCl, 2.5 M urea, 5 mM cysteine, 20 mM glycine and 1 mM EDTA. Refolding volumes are chosen so that the final protein concentration is between 50 to 100 micrograms/ml. The refolding solution is stirred gently at 4°C for 12-36 hours. The refolding reaction is quenched by the addition of TFA to a final concentration of 0.4% (pH of approximately 3). Before further purification of the protein, the solution is filtered through a 0.22 micron filter and acetonitrile is added to 2-10% final concentration. The refolded protein is chromatographed on a Poros R1/H reversed phase column

using a mobile buffer of 0.1% TFA with elution with a gradient of acetonitrile from 10 to 80%. Aliquots of fractions with A280 absorbance are analyzed on SDS polyacrylamide gels and fractions containing homogeneous refolded protein are pooled. Generally, the properly refolded species of most proteins are eluted at the lowest concentrations of acetonitrile since those species are the most compact with their hydrophobic interiors shielded from interaction with the reversed phase resin. Aggregated species are usually eluted at higher acetonitrile concentrations. In addition to resolving misfolded forms of proteins from the desired form, the reversed phase step also removes endotoxin from the samples.

Fractions containing the desired folded PRO polypeptide are pooled and the acetonitrile removed using a gentle stream of nitrogen directed at the solution. Proteins are formulated into 20 mM Hepes, pH 6.8 with 0.14 M sodium chloride and 4% mannitol by dialysis or by gel filtration using G25 Superfine (Pharmacia) resins equilibrated in the formulation buffer and sterile filtered.

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

EXAMPLE 141: Expression of PRO in mammalian cells

This example illustrates preparation of a potentially glycosylated form of PRO by recombinant expression in mammalian cells.

The vector, pRK5 (see EP 307,247, published March 15, 1989), is employed as the expression vector. Optionally, the PRO DNA is ligated into pRK5 with selected restriction enzymes to allow insertion of the PRO DNA using ligation methods such as described in Sambrook et al., <u>supra</u>. The resulting vector is called pRK5-PRO.

In one embodiment, the selected host cells may be 293 cells. Human 293 cells (ATCC CCL 1573) are grown to confluence in tissue culture plates in medium such as DMEM supplemented with fetal calf serum and optionally, nutrient components and/or antibiotics. About 10  $\mu$ g pRK5-PRO DNA is mixed with about 1  $\mu$ g DNA encoding the VA RNA gene [Thimmappaya et al., Cell, 31:543 (1982)] and dissolved in 500  $\mu$ l of 1 mM Tris-HCl, 0.1 mM EDTA, 0.227 M CaCl<sub>2</sub>. To this mixture is added, dropwise, 500  $\mu$ l of 50 mM HEPES (pH 7.35), 280 mM NaCl, 1.5 mM NaPO<sub>4</sub>, and a precipitate is allowed to form for 10 minutes at 25°C. The precipitate is suspended and added to the 293 cells and allowed to settle for about four hours at 37°C. The culture medium is aspirated off and 2 ml of 20% glycerol in PBS is added for 30 seconds. The 293 cells are then washed with serum free medium, fresh medium is added and the cells are incubated for about 5 days.

Approximately 24 hours after the transfections, the culture medium is removed and replaced with culture medium (alone) or culture medium containing  $200 \,\mu\text{Ci/ml}^{35}\text{S}$ -cysteine and  $200 \,\mu\text{Ci/ml}^{35}\text{S}$ -methionine. After a 12 hour incubation, the conditioned medium is collected, concentrated on a spin filter, and loaded onto a 15% SDS gel. The processed gel may be dried and exposed to film for a selected period of time to reveal the presence of PRO polypeptide. The cultures containing transfected cells may undergo further incubation (in serum free medium) and the medium is tested in selected bioassays.

In an alternative technique, PRO may be introduced into 293 cells transiently using the dextran sulfate method described by Somparyrac et al., <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.</u>, <u>12</u>:7575 (1981). 293 cells are grown to

35 25

maximal density in a spinner flask and 700  $\mu$ g pRK5-PRO DNA is added. The cells are first concentrated from the spinner flask by centrifugation and washed with PBS. The DNA-dextran precipitate is incubated on the cell pellet for four hours. The cells are treated with 20% glycerol for 90 seconds, washed with tissue culture medium, and re-introduced into the spinner flask containing tissue culture medium, 5  $\mu$ g/ml bovine insulin and 0.1  $\mu$ g/ml bovine transferrin. After about four days, the conditioned media is centrifuged and filtered to remove cells and debris. The sample containing expressed PRO can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method, such as dialysis and/or column chromatography.

In another embodiment, PRO can be expressed in CHO cells. The pRK5-PRO can be transfected into CHO cells using known reagents such as CaPO<sub>4</sub> or DEAE-dextran. As described above, the cell cultures can be incubated, and the medium replaced with culture medium (alone) or medium containing a radiolabel such as <sup>35</sup>S-methionine. After determining the presence of PRO polypeptide, the culture medium may be replaced with serum free medium. Preferably, the cultures are incubated for about 6 days, and then the conditioned medium is harvested. The medium containing the expressed PRO can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method.

Epitope-tagged PRO may also be expressed in host CHO cells. The PRO may be subcloned out of the pRK5 vector. The subclone insert can undergo PCR to fuse in frame with a selected epitope tag such as a poly-his tag into a Baculovirus expression vector. The poly-his tagged PRO insert can then be subcloned into a SV40 driven vector containing a selection marker such as DHFR for selection of stable clones. Finally, the CHO cells can be transfected (as described above) with the SV40 driven vector. Labeling may be performed, as described above, to verify expression. The culture medium containing the expressed poly-His tagged PRO can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method, such as by Ni<sup>2+</sup>-chelate affinity chromatography.

PRO may also be expressed in CHO and/or COS cells by a transient expression procedure or in CHO cells by another stable expression procedure.

Stable expression in CHO cells is performed using the following procedure. The proteins are expressed as an IgG construct (immunoadhesin), in which the coding sequences for the soluble forms (e.g. extracellular domains) of the respective proteins are fused to an IgG1 constant region sequence containing the hinge, CH2 and CH2 domains and/or is a poly-His tagged form.

Following PCR amplification, the respective DNAs are subcloned in a CHO expression vector using standard techniques as described in Ausubel et al., <u>Current Protocols of Molecular Biology</u>, Unit 3.16, John Wiley and Sons (1997). CHO expression vectors are constructed to have compatible restriction sites 5' and 3' of the DNA of interest to allow the convenient shuttling of cDNA's. The vector used expression in CHO cells is as described in Lucas et al., <u>Nucl. Acids Res.</u> 24:9 (1774-1779 (1996), and uses the SV40 early promoter/enhancer to drive expression of the cDNA of interest and dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR). DHFR expression permits selection for stable maintenance of the plasmid following transfection.

Twelve micrograms of the desired plasmid DNA is introduced into approximately 10 million CHO cells using commercially available transfection reagents Superfect\* (Quiagen), Dosper\* or Fugene\* (Boehringer Mannheim). The cells are grown as described in Lucas et al., supra. Approximately 3 x 10-1 cells are frozen

in an ampule for further growth and production as described below.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5 ·

10

15

20

25

30

35

The ampules containing the plasmid DNA are thawed by placement into water bath and mixed by vortexing. The contents are pipetted into a centrifuge tube containing 10 mLs of media and centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 minutes. The supernatant is aspirated and the cells are resuspended in 10 mL of selective media (0.2  $\mu$ m filtered PS20 with 5% 0.2  $\mu$ m diafiltered fetal bovine serum). The cells are then aliquoted into a 100 mL spinner containing 90 mL of selective media. After 1-2 days, the cells are transferred into a 250 mL spinner filled with 150 mL selective growth medium and incubated at 37°C. After another 2-3 days, 250 mL, 500 mL and 2000 mL spinners are seeded with 3 x 105 cells/mL. The cell media is exchanged with fresh media by centrifugation and resuspension in production medium. Although any suitable CHO media may be employed, a production medium described in U.S. Patent No. 5,122,469, issued June 16, 1992 may actually be used. A 3L production spinner is seeded at 1.2 x 10<sup>6</sup> cells/mL. On day 0, the cell number pH ie determined. On day 1, the spinner is sampled and sparging with filtered air is commenced. On day 2, the spinner is sampled, the temperature shifted to 33°C, and 30 mL of 500 g/L glucose and 0.6 mL of 10% antifoam (e.g., 35% polydimethylsiloxane emulsion, Dow Corning 365 Medical Grade Emulsion) taken. Throughout the production, the pH is adjusted as necessary to keep it at around 7.2. After 10 days, or until the viability dropped below 70%, the cell culture is harvested by centrifugation and filtering through a  $0.22 \mu m$  filter. The filtrate was either stored at 4°C or immediately loaded onto columns for purification.

For the poly-His tagged constructs, the proteins are purified using a Ni-NTA column (Qiagen). Before purification, imidazole is added to the conditioned media to a concentration of 5 mM. The conditioned media is pumped onto a 6 ml Ni-NTA column equilibrated in 20 mM Hepes, pH 7.4, buffer containing 0.3 M NaCl and 5 mM imidazole at a flow rate of 4-5 ml/min. at 4°C. After loading, the column is washed with additional equilibration buffer and the protein eluted with equilibration buffer containing 0.25 M imidazole. The highly purified protein is subsequently desalted into a storage buffer containing 10 mM Hepes, 0.14 M NaCl and 4% mannitol, pH 6.8, with a 25 ml G25 Superfine (Pharmacia) column and stored at -80°C.

Immunoadhesin (Fc-containing) constructs are purified from the conditioned media as follows. The conditioned medium is pumped onto a 5 ml Protein A column (Pharmacia) which had been equilibrated in 20 mM Na phosphate buffer, pH 6.8. After loading, the column is washed extensively with equilibration buffer before elution with 100 mM citric acid, pH 3.5. The eluted protein is immediately neutralized by collecting 1 ml fractions into tubes containing 275  $\mu$ L of 1 M Tris buffer, pH 9. The highly purified protein is subsequently desalted into storage buffer as described above for the poly-His tagged proteins. The homogeneity is assessed by SDS polyacrylamide gels and by N-terminal amino acid sequencing by Edman degradation.

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

#### EXAMPLE 142: Expression of PRO in Yeast

The following method describes recombinant expression of PRO in yeast.

First, yeast expression vectors are constructed for intracellular production or secretion of PRO from the ADH2/GAPDH promoter. DNA encoding PRO and the promoter is inserted into suitable restriction enzyme sites in the selected plasmid to direct intracellular expression of PRO. For secretion, DNA encoding

5

10

15

PRO can be cloned into the selected plasmid, together with DNA encoding the ADH2/GAPDH promoter, a native PRO signal peptide or other mammalian signal peptide, or, for example, a yeast alpha-factor or invertase secretory signal/leader sequence, and linker sequences (if needed) for expression of PRO.

5

Yeast cells, such as yeast strain AB110, can then be transformed with the expression plasmids described above and cultured in selected fermentation media. The transformed yeast supernatants can be analyzed by precipitation with 10% trichloroacetic acid and separation by SDS-PAGE, followed by staining of the gels with Coomassie Blue stain.

fermentation medium by centrifugation and then concentrating the medium using selected cartridge filters. The concentrate containing PRO may further be purified using selected column chromatography resins.

Recombinant PRO can subsequently be isolated and purified by removing the yeast cells from the

10

15

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

20

#### EXAMPLE 143: Expression of PRO in Baculovirus-Infected Insect Cells

20

The following method describes recombinant expression of PRO in Baculovirus-infected insect cells.

The sequence coding for PRO is fused upstream of an epitope tag contained within a baculovirus

25

expression vector. Such epitope tags include poly-his tags and immunoglobulin tags (like Fc regions of IgG). A variety of plasmids may be employed, including plasmids derived from commercially available plasmids such as pVL1393 (Novagen). Briefly, the sequence encoding PRO or the desired portion of the coding sequence of PRO such as the sequence encoding the extracellular domain of a transmembrane protein or the sequence

encoding the mature protein if the protein is extracellular is amplified by PCR with primers complementary to the 5' and 3' regions. The 5' primer may incorporate flanking (selected) restriction enzyme sites. The

20 3*0* 

product is then digested with those selected restriction enzymes and subcloned into the expression vector.

- 0

DNA (Pharmingen) into Spodoptera frugiperda ("Sf9") cells (ATCC CRL 1711) using lipofectin (commercially available from GIBCO-BRL). After 4 - 5 days of incubation at 28°C, the released viruses are harvested and

Recombinant baculovirus is generated by co-transfecting the above plasmid and BaculoGold™ virus

Expressed poly-his tagged PRO can then be purified, for example, by Ni2+-chelate affinity

25

used for further amplifications. Viral infection and protein expression are performed as described by O'Reilley et al., <u>Baculovirus expression vectors: A Laboratory Manual</u>, Oxford: Oxford University Press (1994).

40

35

chromatography as follows. Extracts are prepared from recombinant virus-infected Sf9 cells as described by Rupert et al., Nature, 362:175-179 (1993). Briefly, Sf9 cells are washed, resuspended in sonication buffer (25 mL Hepes, pH 7.9; 12.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>; 0.1 mM EDTA; 10% glycerol; 0.1% NP-40; 0.4 M KCl), and

.

30

35

sonicated twice for 20 seconds on ice. The sonicates are cleared by centrifugation, and the supernatant is diluted 50-fold in loading buffer (50 mM phosphate, 300 mM NaCl, 10% glycerol, pH 7.8) and filtered through a 0.45  $\mu$ m filter. A Ni<sup>2+</sup>-NTA agarose column (commercially available from Qiagen) is prepared with

a bed volume of 5 mL, washed with 25 mL of water and equilibrated with 25 mL of loading buffer. The filtered cell extract is loaded onto the column at 0.5 mL per minute. The column is washed to baseline A<sub>280</sub> with loading buffer, at which point fraction collection is started. Next, the column is washed with a secondary

wash buffer (50 mM phosphate; 300 mM NaCl, 10% glycerol, pH 6.0), which elutes nonspecifically bound

50

55

5

protein. After reaching A<sub>220</sub> baseline again, the column is developed with a 0 to 500 mM lmidazole gradient in the secondary wash buffer. One mL fractions are collected and analyzed by SDS-PAGE and silver staining or Western blot with Ni<sup>2+</sup>-NTA-conjugated to alkaline phosphatase (Qiagen). Fractions containing the eluted His<sub>10</sub>-tagged PRO are pooled and dialyzed against loading buffer.

10 5

Alternatively, purification of the IgG tagged (or Fc tagged) PRO can be performed using known chromatography techniques, including for instance, Protein A or protein G column chromatography.

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

# 15

#### **EXAMPLE 144: Preparation of Antibodies that Bind PRO**

This example illustrates preparation of monoclonal antibodies which can specifically bind PRO.

10

15

20

Techniques for producing the monoclonal antibodies are known in the art and are described, for instance, in Goding, <u>supra</u>. Immunogens that may be employed include purified PRO, fusion proteins containing PRO, and cells expressing recombinant PRO on the cell surface. Selection of the immunogen can be made by the skilled artisan without undue experimentation.

20

Mice, such as Balb/c, are immunized with the PRO immunogen emulsified in complete Freund's adjuvant and injected subcutaneously or intraperitoneally in an amount from 1-100 micrograms. Alternatively, the immunogen is emulsified in MPL-TDM adjuvant (Ribi Immunochemical Research, Hamilton, MT) and injected into the animal's hind foot pads. The immunized mice are then boosted 10 to 12 days later with additional immunogen emulsified in the selected adjuvant. Thereafter, for several weeks, the mice may also be boosted with additional immunization injections. Serum samples may be periodically obtained from the

25

mice by retro-orbital bleeding for testing in ELISA assays to detect anti-PRO antibodies.

30

After a suitable antibody titer has been detected, the animals "positive" for antibodies can be injected with a final intravenous injection of PRO. Three to four days later, the mice are sacrificed and the spleen cells are harvested. The spleen cells are then fused (using 35% polyethylene glycol) to a selected murine myeloma cell line such as P3X63AgU.1, available from ATCC, No. CRL 1597. The fusions generate hybridoma cells which can then be plated in 96 well tissue culture plates containing HAT (hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and

35

40

thymidine) medium to inhibit proliferation of non-fused cells, myeloma hybrids, and spleen cell hybrids.

The hybridoma cells will be screened in an ELISA for reactivity against PRO. Determination of "positive" hybridoma cells secreting the desired monoclonal antibodies against PRO is within the skill in the

30

35

25

art

The positive hybridoma cells can be injected intraperitoneally into syngeneic Balb/c mice to produce ascites containing the anti-PRO monoclonal antibodies. Alternatively, the hybridoma cells can be grown in tissue culture flasks or roller bottles. Purification of the monoclonal antibodies produced in the ascites can be

accomplished using ammonium sulfate precipitation, followed by gel exclusion chromatography. Alternatively, affinity chromatography based upon binding of antibody to protein A or protein G can be employed.

# EXAMPLE 145: Purification of PRO Polypeptides Using Specific Antibodies

50

55

45

Native or recombinant PRO polypeptides may be purified by a variety of standard techniques in the

PCT/US00/08439 WO 00/73454

5

art of protein purification. For example, pro-PRO polypeptide, mature PRO polypeptide, or pre-PRO polypeptide is purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for the PRO polypeptide of interest. In general, an immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling the anti-PRO polypeptide antibody to an activated chromatographic resin.

10

Polyclonal immunoglobulins are prepared from immune sera either by precipitation with ammonium sulfate or by purification on immobilized Protein A (Pharmacia LKB Biotechnology, Piscataway, N.J.). Likewise, monoclonal antibodies are prepared from mouse ascites fluid by ammonium sulfate precipitation or chromatography on immobilized Protein A. Partially purified immunoglobulin is covalently attached to a chromatographic resin such as CnBr-activated SEPHAROSE™ (Pharmacia LKB Biotechnology). The antibody is coupled to the resin, the resin is blocked, and the derivative resin is washed according to the manufacturer's

15

20

25

10 instructions.

5

Such an immunoaffinity column is utilized in the purification of PRO polypeptide by preparing a fraction from cells containing PRO polypeptide in a soluble form. This preparation is derived by solubilization of the whole cell or of a subcellular fraction obtained via differential centrifugation by the addition of detergent or by other methods well known in the art. Alternatively, soluble PRO polypeptide containing a signal sequence may be secreted in useful quantity into the medium in which the cells are grown.

15

20

A soluble PRO polypeptide-containing preparation is passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of PRO polypeptide (e.g., high ionic strength buffers in the presence of detergent). Then, the column is eluted under conditions that disrupt antibody/PRO polypeptide binding (e.g., a low pH buffer such as approximately pH 2-3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and PRO polypeptide is collected.

30

35

40

25

35

30

45

50

55

#### **EXAMPLE 146: Drug Screening**

This invention is particularly useful for screening compounds by using PRO polypeptides or binding fragment thereof in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The PRO polypeptide or fragment employed in such a test may either be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. One method of drug screening utilizes cukaryotic or prokaryotic host cells which are stably transformed with recombinant nucleic acids expressing the PRO polypeptide or fragment. Drugs are screened against such transformed cells in competitive binding assays. Such cells, either in viable or fixed form, can be used for standard binding assays. One may measure, for example, the formation of complexes between PRO polypeptide or a fragment and the agent being tested. Alternatively, one can examine the diminution in complex formation between the PRO polypeptide and its target cell or target receptors caused by the agent being tested.

Thus, the present invention provides methods of screening for drugs or any other agents which can affect a PRO polypeptide-associated disease or disorder. These methods comprise contacting such an agent with an PRO polypeptide or fragment thereof and assaying (I) for the presence of a complex between the agent and the PRO polypeptide or fragment, or (ii) for the presence of a complex between the PRO polypeptide or fragment and the cell, by methods well known in the art. In such competitive binding assays, the PRO polypeptide or fragment is typically labeled. After suitable incubation, free PRO polypeptide or fragment is

separated from that present in bound form, and the amount of free or uncomplexed label is a measure of the ability of the particular agent to bind to PRO polypeptide or to interfere with the PRO polypeptide/cell complex.

Another technique for drug screening provides high throughput screening for compounds having suitable binding affinity to a polypeptide and is described in detail in WO 84/03564, published on September 13, 1984. Briefly stated, large numbers of different small peptide test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate, such as plastic pins or some other surface. As applied to a PRO polypeptide, the peptide test compounds are reacted with PRO polypeptide and washed. Bound PRO polypeptide is detected by methods well known in the art. Purified PRO polypeptide can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. In addition, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on the solid support.

This invention also contemplates the use of competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding PRO polypeptide specifically compete with a test compound for binding to PRO polypeptide or fragments thereof. In this manner, the antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with PRO polypeptide.

#### EXAMPLE 147: Rational Drug Design

The goal of rational drug design is to produce structural analogs of biologically active polypeptide of interest (i.e., a PRO polypeptide) or of small molecules with which they interact, e.g., agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors. Any of these examples can be used to fashion drugs which are more active or stable forms of the PRO polypeptide or which enhance or interfere with the function of the PRO polypeptide in vivo (c.f., Hodgson, Bio/Technology, 9:19-21 (1991)).

In one approach, the three-dimensional structure of the PRO polypeptide, or of an PRO polypeptide-inhibitor complex, is determined by x-ray crystallography, by computer modeling or, most typically, by a combination of the two approaches. Both the shape and charges of the PRO polypeptide must be ascertained to elucidate the structure and to determine active site(s) of the molecule. Less often, useful information regarding the structure of the PRO polypeptide may be gained by modeling based on the structure of homologous proteins. In both cases, relevant structural information is used to design analogous PRO polypeptide-like molecules or to identify efficient inhibitors. Useful examples of rational drug design may include molecules which have improved activity or stability as shown by Braxton and Wells, Biochemistry, 31:7796-7801 (1992) or which act as inhibitors, agonists, or antagonists of native peptides as shown by Athauda et al., I. Biochem., 113:742-746 (1993).

It is also possible to isolate a target-specific antibody, selected by functional assay, as described above, and then to solve its crystal structure. This approach, in principle, yields a pharmacore upon which subsequent drug design can be based. It is possible to bypass protein crystallography altogether by generating anti-idiotypic antibodies (anti-ids) to a functional, pharmacologically active antibody. As a mirror image of a mirror image, the binding site of the anti-ids would be expected to be an analog of the original receptor. The anti-id could then be used to identify and isolate peptides from banks of chemically or biologically produced

peptides. The isolated peptides would then act as the pharmacore.

By virtue of the present invention, sufficient amounts of the PRO polypeptide may be made available to perform such analytical studies as X-ray crystallography. In addition, knowledge of the PRO polypeptide amino acid sequence provided herein will provide guidance to those employing computer modeling techniques in place of or in addition to x-ray crystallography.

# EXAMPLE 148: Stimulation of Heart Neonatal Hypertrophy (Assay 1)

This assay is designed to measure the ability of PRO polypeptides to stimulate hypertrophy of neonatal heart. PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay are expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of various cardiac insufficiency disorders.

Cardiac myocytes from 1-day old Harlan Sprague Dawley rats were obtained. Cells (180  $\mu$ l at 7.5 x 10<sup>4</sup>/ml, serum <0.1%, freshly isolated) are added on day 1 to 96-well plates previously coated with DMEM/F12 + 4% FCS. Test samples containing the test PRO polypeptide or growth medium only (hegative control) (20  $\mu$ l/well) are added directly to the wells on day 1. PGF (20  $\mu$ l/well) is then added on day 2 at final concentration of 10<sup>-6</sup> M. The cells are then stained on day 4 and visually scored on day 5, wherein cells showing no increase in size as compared to negative controls are scored 0.0, cells showing a small to moderate increase in size as compared to negative controls are scored 1.0 and cells showing a large increase in size as compared to negative controls are scored 1.0 and cells showing a large increase in size as compared to negative controls are scored 2.0. A positive result in the assay is a score of 1.0 or greater.

The following polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO1312.

# 20 EXAMPLE 149: Stimulation of Endothelial Cell Proliferation (Assay 8).

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides of the present invention show the ability to stimulate adrenal cortical capillary endothelial cell (ACE) growth. PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of conditions or disorders where angiogenesis would be beneficial including, for example, wound healing, and the like (as would agonists of these PRO polypeptides). Antagonists of the PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of cancerous tumors.

Bovine adrenal cortical capillary endothelial (ACE) cells (from primary culture, maximum of 12-14 passages) were plated in 96-well plates at 500 cells/well per 100 microliter. Assay media included low glucose DMEM, 10% calf serum, 2 mM glutamine, and 1X penicillin/streptomycin/fungizone. Control wells included the following: (1) no ACE cells added; (2) ACE cells alone; (3) ACE cells plus VEGF (5 ng/ml); and (4) ACE cells plus FGF (5ng/ml). The control or test sample, (in 100 microliter volumes), was then added to the wells (at dilutions of 1%, 0.1% and 0.01%, respectively). The cell cultures were incubated for 6-7 days at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After the incubation, the media in the wells was aspirated, and the cells were washed 1X with PBS. An acid phosphatase reaction mixture (100 microliter; 0.1M sodium acetate, pH 5.5, 0.1% Triton X-100, 10 mM p-nitrophenyl phosphate) was then added to each well. After a 2 hour incubation at 37°C, the reaction was stopped by addition of 10 microliters 1N NaOH. Optical density (OD) was measured on a microplate reader at 405 nm.

The activity of a PRO polypeptide was calculated as the fold increase in proliferation (as determined by the acid phosphatase activity, OD 405 nm) relative to (1) cell only background, and (2) relative to maximum stimulation by VEGF. VEGF (at 3-10 ng/ml) and FGF (at 1-5 ng/ml) were employed as an activity reference for maximum stimulation. Results of the assay were considered "positive" if the observed stimulation was > 50% increase over background. VEGF (5 ng/ml) control at 1% dilution gave 1.24 fold stimulation; FGF (5 ng/ml) control at 1% dilution gave 1.46 fold stimulation.

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO1154 and PRO1186.

# EXAMPLE 150: Inhibition of Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor (VEGF) Stimulated Proliferation of Endothelial Cell Growth (Assay 9)

10 The ability of various PF

The ability of various PRO polypeptides to inhibit VEGF stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells was tested. Polypeptides testing positive in this assay are useful for inhibiting endothelial cell growth in mammals where such an effect would be beneficial, e.g., for inhibiting tumor growth.

Specifically, bovine adrenal cortical capillary endothelial cells (ACE) (from primary culture, maximum of 12-14 passages) were plated in 96-well plates at 500 cells/well per 100 microliter. Assay media included low glucose DMEM, 10% calf serum, 2 mM glutamine, and 1X penicillin/streptomycin/fungizone. Control wells included the following: (1) no ACE cells added; (2) ACE cells alone; (3) ACE cells plus 5 ng/ml FGF; (4) ACE cells plus 3 ng/ml VEGF; (5) ACE cells plus 3 ng/ml VEGF plus 1 ng/ml TGF-beta; and (6) ACE cells plus 3 ng/ml VEGF plus 5 ng/ml LIF. The test samples, poly-his tagged PRO polypeptides (in 100 microliter volumes), were then added to the wells (at dilutions of 1%, 0.1% and 0.01%, respectively). The cell cultures were incubated for 6-7 days at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After the incubation, the media in the wells was aspirated, and the cells were washed 1X with PBS. An acid phosphatase reaction mixture (100 microliter; 0.1M sodium acetate, pH 5.5, 0.1% Triton X-100, 10 mM p-nitrophenyl phosphate) was then added to each well. After a 2 hour incubation at 37°C, the reaction was stopped by addition of 10 microliters 1N NaOH. Optical density (OD) was measured on a microplate reader at 405 nm.

The activity of PRO polypeptides was calculated as the percent inhibition of VEGF (3 ng/ml) stimulated proliferation (as determined by measuring acid phosphatase activity at OD 405 nm) relative to the cells without stimulation. TGF-beta was employed as an activity reference at 1 ng/ml, since TGF-beta blocks 70-90% of VEGF-stimulated ACE cell proliferation. The results are indicative of the utility of the PRO polypeptides in cancer therapy and specifically in inhibiting tumor angiogenesis. Numerical values (relative inhibition) are determined by calculating the percent inhibition of VEGF stimulated proliferation by the PRO polypeptides relative to cells without stimulation and then dividing that percentage into the percent inhibition obtained by TGF- $\beta$  at 1 ng/ml which is known to block 70-90% of VEGF stimulated cell proliferation. The results are considered positive if the PRO polypeptide exhibits 30% or greater inhibition of VEGF stimulation of endothelial cell growth (relative inhibition 30% or greater).

The following polypeptide tested positive in this assay: PRO812.

#### EXAMPLE 151: Stimulatory Activity in Mixed Lymphocyte Reaction (MLR) Assay (Assay 24)

This example shows that certain polypeptides of the invention are active as a stimulator of the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes. Compounds which stimulate proliferation of lymphocytes are useful therapeutically where enhancement of an immune response is beneficial. A therapeutic agent may take the form of antagonists of the polypeptide of the invention, for example, murine-human chimeric, humanized or human antibodies against the polypeptide.

The basic protocol for this assay is described in Current Protocols in Immunology, unit 3.12; edited by J E Coligan, A M Kruisbeek, D H Marglies, E M Shevach, W Strober, National Institutes of Health, Published by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

More specifically, in one assay variant, peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMC) are isolated from mammalian individuals, for example a human volunteer, by leukopheresis (one donor will supply stimulator PBMCs, the other donor will supply responder PBMCs). If desired, the cells are frozen in fetal bovine serum and DMSO after isolation. Frozen cells may be thawed overnight in assay media (37°C, 5% CO<sub>2</sub>) and then washed and resuspended to  $3x10^6$  cells/ml of assay media (RPMI; 10% fetal bovine serum, 1% penicillin/streptomycin, 1% glutamine, 1% HEPES, 1% non-essential amino acids, 1% pyruvate). The stimulator PBMCs are prepared by irradiating the cells (about 3000 Rads).

The assay is prepared by plating in triplicate wells a mixture of:

100:1 of test sample diluted to 1% or to 0.1%,

50:1 of irradiated stimulator cells, and

50: l of responder PBMC cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

100 microliters of cell culture media or 100 microliter of CD4-IgG is used as the control. The wells are then incubated at 37°C, 5% CO<sub>2</sub> for 4 days. On day 5, each well is pulsed with tritiated thymidine (1.0 mC/well; Amersham). After 6 hours the cells are washed 3 times and then the uptake of the label is evaluated.

In another variant of this assay, PBMCs are isolated from the spleens of Balb/c mice and C57B6 mice. The cells are teased from freshly harvested spleens in assay media (RPMI; 10% fetal bovine serum, 1% penicillin/streptomycin, 1% glutamine, 1% HEPES, 1% non-essential amino acids, 1% pyruvate) and the PBMCs are isolated by overlaying these cells over Lympholyte M (Organon Teknika), centrifuging at 2000 rpm for 20 minutes, collecting and washing the mononuclear cell layer in assay media and resuspending the cells to 1x107 cells/ml of assay media. The assay is then conducted as described above.

Positive increases over control are considered positive with increases of greater than or equal to 180% being preferred. However, any value greater than control indicates a stimulatory effect for the test protein.

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO826, PRO1068, PRO1184, PRO1346 and PRO1375.

#### EXAMPLE 152: Retinal Neuron Survival (Assay 52)

This example demonstrates that certain PRO polypeptides have efficacy in enhancing the survival of retinal neuron cells and, therefore, are useful for the therapeutic treatment of retinal disorders or injuries including, for example, treating sight loss in mammals due to retinitis pigmentosum, AMD, etc.

35 25

Sprague Dawley rat pups at postnatal day 7 (mixed population: glia and retinal neuronal types) are killed by decapitation following CO<sub>2</sub> anesthesia and the eyes are removed under sterile conditions. The neural retina is dissected away from the pigment epithelium and other ocular tissue and then dissociated into a single cell suspension using 0.25% trypsin in Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>-free PBS. The retinas are incubated at 37°C for 7-10 minutes after which the trypsin is inactivated by adding 1 ml soybean trypsin inhibitor. The cells are plated at 100,000 cells per well in 96 well plates in DMEM/F12 supplemented with N2 and with or without the specific test PRO polypeptide. Cells for all experiments are grown at 37°C in a water saturated atmosphere of 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 2-3 days in culture, cells are stained with calcein AM then fixed using 4% paraformaldehyde and stained with DAPI for determination of total cell count. The total cells (fluorescent) are quantified at 20X objective magnification using CCD camera and NIH image software for MacIntosh. Fields in the well are chosen at random.

The effect of various concentration of PRO polypeptides are reported herein where percent survival is calculated by dividing the total number of calcein AM positive cells at 2-3 days in culture by the total number of DAPI-labeled cells at 2-3 days in culture. Anything above 30% survival is considered positive.

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive in this assay using polypeptide concentrations within the range of 0.01% to 1.0% in the assay: PRO828, PRO826, PRO1068 and PRO1132.

#### EXAMPLE 153: Rod Photoreceptor Cell Survival (Assay 56)

This assay shows that certain polypeptides of the invention act to enhance the survival/proliferation of rod photoreceptor cells and, therefore, are useful for the therapeutic treatment of retinal disorders or injuries including, for example, treating sight loss in mammals due to retinitis pigmentosum, AMD, etc.

Sprague Dawley rat pups at 7 day postnatal (mixed population: glia and retinal neuronal cell types) are killed by decapitation following CO<sub>2</sub> anesthesis and the eyes are removed under sterile conditions. The neural retina is dissected away form the pigment epithelium and other ocular tissue and then dissociated into a single cell suspension using 0.25% trypsin in Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>-free PBS. The retinas are incubated at 37°C for 7-10 minutes after which the trypsin is inactivated by adding 1 ml soybean trypsin inhibitor. The cells are plated at 100,000 cells per well in 96 well plates in DMEM/F12 supplemented with N<sub>2</sub>. Cells for all experiments are grown at 37°C in a water saturated atmosphere of 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 2-3 days in culture, cells are fixed using 4% paraformaldehyde, and then stained using CellTracker Green CMFDA. Rho 4D2 (ascites or IgG 1:100), a monoclonal antibody directed towards the visual pigment rhodopsin is used to detect rod photoreceptor cells by indirect immunofluorescence. The results are calculated as % survival: total number of calcein - rhodopsin positive cells at 2-3 days in culture, divided by the total number of rhodopsin positive cells at time 2-3 days in culture. The total cells (fluorescent) are quantified at 20x objective magnification using a CCD camera and NIH image software for MacIntosh. Fields in the well are chosen at random.

The following polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO536, PRO943, PRO828, PRO826, PRO1068 and PRO1132.

#### EXAMPLE 154: Induction of c-fos in Endothelial Cells (Assay 34)

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides show the ability to induce c-fos in endothelial cells. PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of conditions or disorders where angiogenesis would be beneficial including, for example, wound healing, and the like (as would agonists of these PRO polypeptides). Antagonists of the PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of cancerous tumors.

Human venous umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC, Cell Systems) in growth media (50% Ham's F12 w/o GHT: low glucose, and 50% DMEM without glycine: with NaHCO3, 1% glutamine, 10 mM HEPES, 10% FBS, 10 ng/ml bFGF) were plated on 96-well microtiter plates at a cell density of  $1x10^4$  cells/well. The day after plating, the cells were starved by removing the growth media and treating the cells with  $100 \,\mu$ l/well test samples and controls (positive control = growth media; negative control = Protein 32 buffer = 10 mM HEPES, 140 mM NaCl, 4% (w/v) mannitol, pH 6.8). The cells were incubated for 30 minutes at 37°C, in 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. The samples were removed, and the first part of the bDNA kit protocol (Chiron Diagnostics, cat. #6005-037) was followed, where each capitalized reagent/buffer listed below was available from the kit.

Briefly, the amounts of the TM Lysis Buffer and Probes needed for the tests were calculated based on information provided by the manufacturer. The appropriate amounts of thawed Probes were added to the TM Lysis Buffer. The Capture Hybridization Buffer was warmed to room temperature. The bDNA strips were set up in the metal strip holders, and  $100 \,\mu l$  of Capture Hybridization Buffer was added to each b-DNA well needed, followed by incubation for at least 30 minutes. The test plates with the cells were removed from the incubator, and the media was gently removed using the vacuum manifold.  $100 \,\mu l$  of Lysis Hybridization Buffer with Probes were quickly pipetted into each well of the microtiter plates. The plates were then incubated at 55°C for 15 minutes. Upon removal from the incubator, the plates were placed on the vortex mixer with the microtiter adapter head and vortexed on the #2 setting for one minute.  $80 \,\mu l$  of the lysate was removed and added to the bDNA wells containing the Capture Hybridization Buffer, and pipetted up and down to mix. The plates were incubated at 53°C for at least  $16 \, hours$ .

On the next day, the second part of the bDNA kit protocol was followed. Specifically, the plates were removed from the incubator and placed on the bench to cool for 10 minutes. The volumes of additions needed were calculated based upon information provided by the manufacturer. An Amplifier Working Solution was prepared by making a 1:100 dilution of the Amplifier Concentrate (20 fm/ $\mu$ l) in AL Hybridization Buffer. The hybridization mixture was removed from the plates and washed twice with Wash A. 50  $\mu$ l of Amplifier Working Solution was added to each well and the wells were incubated at 53 °C for 30 minutes. The plates were then removed from the incubator and allowed to cool for 10 minutes. The Label Probe Working Solution was prepared by making a 1:100 dilution of Label Concentrate (40 pmoles/ $\mu$ l) in AL Hybridization Buffer. After the 10-minute cool-down period, the amplifier hybridization mixture was removed and the plates were washed twice with Wash A. 50  $\mu$ l of Label Probe Working Solution was added to each well and the wells were incubated at 53 °C for 15 minutes. After cooling for 10 minutes, the Substrate was warmed to room

5

temperature. Upon addition of 3  $\mu$ l of Substrate Enhancer to each ml of Substrate needed for the assay, the plates were allowed to cool for 10 minutes, the label hybridization mixture was removed, and the plates were washed twice with Wash A and three times with Wash D. 50  $\mu$ l of the Substrate Solution with Enhancer was added to each well. The plates were incubated for 30 minutes at 37°C and RLU was read in an appropriate luminometer.

10

The replicates were averaged and the coefficient of variation was determined. The measure of activity of the fold increase over the negative control (Protein 32/HEPES buffer described above) value was indicated by chemiluminescence units (RLU). The results are considered positive if the PRO polypeptide exhibits at least a two-fold value over the negative buffer control. Negative control = 1.00 RLU at 1.00% dilution. Positive control = 8.39 RLU at 1.00% dilution.

15

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO535, PRO826, PRO819, PRO1126, PRO1160 and PRO1387.

20

# EXAMPLE 155: Inhibitory Activity in Mixed Lymphocyte Reaction (MLR) Assay (Assay 67)

15

20

5

10

This example shows that one or more of the polypeptides of the invention are active as inhibitors of the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes. Compounds which inhibit proliferation of lymphocytes are useful therapeutically where suppression of an immune response is beneficial.

25

The basic protocol for this assay is described in Current Protocols in Immunology, unit 3.12; edited by J E Coligan, A M Kruisbeek, D H Marglies, E M Shevach, W Strober, National Institutes of Health, Published by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

30

More specifically, in one assay variant, peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMC) are isolated from mammalian individuals, for example a human volunteer, by leukopheresis (one donor will supply stimulator PBMCs, the other donor will supply responder PBMCs). If desired, the cells are frozen in fetal bovine serum and DMSO after isolation. Frozen cells may be thawed overnight in assay media (37°C, 5% CO<sub>2</sub>) and then washed and resuspended to  $3x10^6$  cells/ml of assay media (RPMI; 10% fetal bovine serum, 1% penicillin/streptomycin, 1% glutamine, 1% HEPES, 1% non-essential amino acids, 1% pyruvate). The

35 25

stimulator PBMCs are prepared by irradiating the cells (about 3000 Rads).

The assay is prepared by plating in triplicate wells a mixture of:

100:1 of test sample diluted to 1% or to 0.1%,

40

50:1 of irradiated stimulator cells, and

50: l of responder PBMC cells.

30

35

100 microliters of cell culture media or 100 microliter of CD4-IgG is used as the control. The wells are then incubated at 37°C, 5% CO<sub>2</sub> for 4 days. On day 5, each well is pulsed with tritiated thymidine (1.0 mC/well; Amersham). After 6 hours the cells are washed 3 times and then the uptake of the label is evaluated.

45

In another variant of this assay, PBMCs are isolated from the spleens of Balb/c mice and C57B6 mice. The cells are teased from freshly harvested spleens in assay media (RPMI; 10% fetal bovine serum, 1% penicillin/streptomycin, 1% glutamine, 1% HEPES, 1% non-essential amino acids, 1% pyruvate) and the PBMCs are isolated by overlaying these cells over Lympholyte M (Organon Teknika), centrifuging at 2000

5

15

20

25

30

35

rpm for 20 minutes, collecting and washing the mononuclear cell layer in assay media and resuspending the cells to 1x10<sup>7</sup> cells/ml of assay media. The assay is then conducted as described above.

Any decreases below control is considered to be a positive result for an inhibitory compound, with decreases of less than or equal to 80% being preferred. However, any value less than control indicates an inhibitory effect for the test protein.

10 5

The following polypeptide tested positive in this assay: PRO1114, PRO836, PRO1159, PRO1312, PRO1192, PRO1195 and PRO1387.

# EXAMPLE 156: Mouse Kidney Mesangial Cell Proliferation Assay (Assay 92)

10

This assay shows that certain polypeptides of the invention act to induce proliferation of mammalian kidney mesangial cells and, therefore, are useful for treating kidney disorders associated with decreased mesangial cell function such as Berger disease or other nephropathies associated with Schönlein-Henoch purpura,

15

celiac disease, dermatitis herpetiformis or Crohn disease. The assay is performed as follows. On day one, mouse kidney mesangial cells are plated on a 96 well plate in growth media (3:1 mixture of Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium and Ham's F12 medium, 95% fetal bovine serum, 5% supplemented with 14 mM HEPES) and grown overnight. On day 2, PRO polypeptides are diluted at 2 concentrations(1% and 0.1%) in serum-free medium and added to the cells. Control samples are serum-free medium alone. On day 4,  $20\mu$ l of the Cell Titer 96 Aqueous one solution reagent (Progema) was added to each well and the colormetric reaction was allowed to proceed for 2 hours. The absorbance (OD) is then measured at 490 nm. A positive in the assay is anything that gives an absorbance reading which is at least 15% above the control reading.

20

The following polypeptide tested positive in this assay: PRO819, PRO813 and PRO1066.

#### \_\_\_\_

25

30

35

# EXAMPLE 157: Pericyte c-Fos Induction (Assay 93)

40

This assay shows that certain polypeptides of the invention act to induce the expression of c-fos in pericyte cells and, therefore, are useful not only as diagnostic markers for particular types of pericyte-associated tumors but also for giving rise to antagonists which would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of pericyte-associated tumors. Specifically, on day 1, pericytes are received from VEC Technologies and all but 5 ml of media is removed from flask. On day 2, the pericytes are trypsinized, washed, spun and then plated onto 96 well plates. On day 7, the media is removed and the pericytes are treated with 100  $\mu$ l of PRO polypeptide test samples and controls (positive control = DME+5% serum +/-PDGF at 500 ng/ml; negative control = protein 32). Replicates are averaged and SD/CV are determined. Fold increase over Protein 32 (buffer control) value indicated by chemiluminescence units (RLU) luminometer reading verses frequency is plotted on a histogram. Two-fold above Protein 32 value is considered positive for the assay. ASY Matrix: Growth media = low glucose DMEM = 20% FBS + 1X pen strep + 1X fungizone. Assay Media = low glucose DMEM +5% FBS.

The following polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO943 and PRO819.

50

EXAMPLE 158: Detection of PRO Polypeptides That Affect Glucose or FFA Uptake by Primary Rat Adipocytes (Assay 94)

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides show the ability to affect glucose or FFA uptake by adipocyte cells. PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of disorders where either the stimulation or inhibition of glucose uptake by adipocytes would be beneficial including, for example, obesity, diabetes or hyper- or hypo-insulinemia.

In a 96 well format, PRO polypeptides to be assayed are added to primary rat adipocytes, and allowed to incubate overnight. Samples are taken at 4 and 16 hours and assayed for glycerol, glucose and FFA uptake. After the 16 hour incubation, insulin is added to the media and allowed to incubate for 4 hours. At this time, a sample is taken and glycerol, glucose and FFA uptake is measured. Media containing insulin without the PRO polypeptide is used as a positive reference control. As the PRO polypeptide being tested may either stimulate or inhibit glucose and FFA uptake, results are scored as positive in the assay if greater than 1.5 times or less than 0.5 times the insulin control.

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive as stimulators of glucose and/or FFA uptake in this assay: PRO1114, PRO1007, PRO1066, PRO848, PRO1182, PRO1198, PRO1192, PRO1271, PRO1375 and PRO1387.

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive as inhibitors of glucose and/or FFA uptake in this assay: PRO1184, PRO1360, PRO1309, PRO1354, PRO1181, PRO1186, PRO1160 and PRO1384.

### EXAMPLE 159: Chondrocyte Re-differentiation Assay (Assay 110)

This assay shows that certain polypeptides of the invention act to induce redifferentiation of chondrocytes, therefore, are expected to be useful for the treatment of various bone and/or cartilage disorders such as, for example, sports injuries and arthritis. The assay is performed as follows. Porcine chondrocytes are isolated by overnight collagenase digestion of articulary cartilage of metacarpophalangeal joints of 4-6 month old female pigs. The isolated cells are then seeded at 25,000 cells/cm² in Ham F-12 containing 10% FBS and 4  $\mu$ g/ml gentamycin. The culture media is changed every third day and the cells are then seeded in 96 well plates at 5,000 cells/well in 100 $\mu$ l of the same media without serum and 100  $\mu$ l of the test PRO polypeptide, 5 nM staurosporin (positive control) or medium alone (negative control) is added to give a final volume of 200  $\mu$ l/well. After 5 days of incubation at 37°C, a picture of each well is taken and the differentiation state of the chondrocytes is determined. A positive result in the assay occurs when the redifferentiation of the chondrocytes is determined to be more similar to the positive control than the negative control.

The following polypeptide tested positive in this assay: PRO1282, PRO1310, PRO619, PRO943, PRO820, PRO1080, PRO1016, PRO1007, PRO1056, PRO791, PRO1111, PRO1184, PRO1360, PRO1309, PRO1107, PRO1132, PRO1131, PRO848, PRO1181, PRO1186, PRO1159, PRO1312, PRO1192 and PRO1384.

#### EXAMPLE 160: Chondrocyte Proliferation Assay (Assay 111)

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides of the present invention show the ability to induce the proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes in culture. PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of various bone and/or cartilage disorders such as, for example, sports injuries and arthritis.

Porcine chondrocytes are isolated by overnight collagenase digestion of articular cartilage of the metacarpophalangeal joint of 4-6 month old female pigs. The isolated cells are then seeded at 25,000 cells/cm² in Ham F-12 containing 10% FBS and 4  $\mu$ g/ml gentamycin. The culture media is changed every third day and the cells are resecded to 25,000 cells/cm² every five days. On day 12, the cells are seeded in 96 well plates at 5,000 cells/well in 100 $\mu$ l of the same media without serum and 100  $\mu$ l of either serum-free medium (negative control), staurosporin (final concentration of 5 nM; positive control) or the test PRO polypeptide are added to give a final volume of 200  $\mu$ l/well. After 5 days at 37°C, 20  $\mu$ l of Alamar blue is added to each well and the plates are incubated for an additional 3 hours at 37°C. The fluorescence is then measured in each well (Ex:530 nm; Em: 590 nm). The fluorescence of a plate containing 200  $\mu$ l of the serum-free medium is measured to obtain the background. A positive result in the assay is obtained when the fluorescence of the PRO polypeptide treated sample is more like that of the positive control than the negative control.

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO1310, PRO844, PRO1312, PRO1192 and PRO1387.

# EXAMPLE 161: Induction of Pancreatic β-Cell Precursor Proliferation (Assay 117)

This assay shows that certain polypeptides of the invention act to induce an increase in the number of pancreatic  $\beta$ -cell precursor cells and, therefore, are useful for treating various insulin deficient states in mammals, including diabetes mellitus. The assay is performed as follows. The assay uses a primary culture of mouse fetal pancreatic cells and the primary readout is an alteration in the expression of markers that represent either  $\beta$ -cell precursors or mature  $\beta$ -cells. Marker expression is measured by real time quantitative PCR (RTQ-PCR); wherein the marker being evaluated is a transcription factor called Pdx1.

The pancreata are dissected from E14 embryos (CD1 mice). The pancreata are then digested with collagenase/dispase in F12/DMEM at 37°C for 40 to 60 minutes (collagenase/dispase, 1.37 mg/ml, Boehringer Mannheim, #1097113). The digestion is then neutralized with an equal volume of 5% BSA and the cells are washed once with RPMI1640. At day 1, the cells are seeded into 12-well tissue culture plates (pre-coated with laminin, 20µg/ml in PBS, Boehringer Mannheim, #124317). Cells from pancreata from 1-2 embryos are distributed per well. The culture medium for this primary cuture is 14F/1640. At day 2, the media is removed and the attached cells washed with RPMI/1640. Two mls of minimal media are added in addition to the protein to be tested. At day 4, the media is removed and RNA prepared from the cells and marker expression analyzed by real time quantitative RT-PCR. A protein is considered to be active in the assay if it increases the expression of the relevant β-cell marker as compared to untreated controls.

14F/1640 is RPMI1640 (Gibco) plus the following:

|    |    | group A 1:1000   |
|----|----|--|
| 5  |    | group B 1:1000   |
|    |    | recombinant human insulin 10 µg/ml   |
|    |    | Aprotinin (50µg/ml) 1:2000 (Boehringer manheim #981532)  |
|    |    | Bovine pituitary extract (BPE) 60µg/ml   |
| 10 | 5  | Gentamycin 100 ng/ml   |
|    |    | Group A: (in 10ml PBS)   |
|    |    | Transferrin, 100mg (Sigma T2252)   |
|    |    | Epidermal Growth Factor, 100µg (BRL 100004)  |
| 15 |    | Triiodothyronine, 10µl of 5x106 M (Sigma T5516)  |
|    | 10 | Ethanolamine, 100μl of 10 <sup>-1</sup> M (Sigma E0135)  |
|    |    | Phosphoethalamine, 100µl of 10 <sup>-1</sup> M (Sigma P0503)   |
|    |    | Selenium, $4\mu l$ of $10^{-1}$ M (Aesar #12574)   |
| 20 |    | Group C: (in 10ml 100% ethanol)  |
|    |    | Hydrocortisone, 2μl of 5X10 <sup>-3</sup> M (Sigma #H0135)   |
|    | 15 | Progesterone, 100µl of 1X10 <sup>-3</sup> M (Sigma #P6149)   |
|    |    | Forskolin, 500µl of 20mM (Calbiochem #344270)  |
| 25 |    | Minimal media:   |
|    |    | RPMI 1640 plus transferrin (10 $\mu$ g/ml), insulin (1 $\mu$ g/ml), gentamycin (100 ng/ml), aprotinin (50        |
|    |    | $\mu$ g/ml) and BPE (15 $\mu$ g/ml).   |
|    | 20 | Defined media:   |
| 30 |    | RPMI 1640 plus transferrin (10 $\mu$ g/ml), insulin (1 $\mu$ g/ml), gentamycin (100 ng/ml) and aprotinin (50     |
|    |    | μg/ml).  |
|    |    | The following polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO1310, PRO1188, PRO1131 and                          |
|    |    | PRO1387.   |
| 35 | 25 |  |
|    |    | EXAMPLE 162: Detection of Polypeptides That Affect Glucose or FFA Uptake in Skeletal Muscle (Assay               |
|    |    | <u>106)</u>  |
|    |    | This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides show the ability to affect glucose or               |
| 40 |    | FFA uptake by skeletal muscle cells. PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay would be expected to be     |
|    | 30 | useful for the therapeutic treatment of disorders where either the stimulation or inhibition of glucose uptake   |
|    |    | by skeletal muscle would be beneficial including, for example, diabetes or hyper- or hypo-insulinemia.           |
|    |    | In a 96 well format, PRO polypeptides to be assayed are added to primary rat differentiated skeletal             |
| 45 |    | muscle, and allowed to incubate overnight. Then fresh media with the PRO polypeptide and +/- insulin are         |
|    |    | added to the wells. The sample media is then monitored to determine glucose and FFA uptake by the skeletal       |
|    | 35 | muscle cells. The insulin will stimulate glucose and FFA uptake by the skeletal muscle, and insulin in media     |
|    |    | without the PRO polypeptide is used as a positive control, and a limit for scoring. As the PRO polypeptide       |
| 50 |    | being tested may either stimulate or inhibit glucose and FFA uptake, results are scored as positive in the assay |

if greater than 1.5 times or less than 0.5 times the insulin control.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive as either stimulators or inhibitors of glucose and/or FFA uptake in this assay: PRO358, PRO1016, PRO1007, PRO826, PRO1066, PRO1029 and PRO1309.

#### EXAMPLE 163: Fetal Hemoglobin Induction in an Erythroblastic Cell Line (Assay 107)

This assay is useful for screening PRO polypeptides for the ability to induce the switch from adult hemoglobin to fetal hemoglobin in an erythroblastic cell line. Molecules testing positive in this assay are expected to be useful for therapeutically treating various mammalian hemoglobin-associated disorders such as the various thalassemias. The assay is performed as follows. Erythroblastic cells are plated in standard growth medium at 1000 cells/well in a 96 well format. PRO polypeptides are added to the growth medium at a concentration of 0.2% or 2% and the cells are incubated for 5 days at 37°C. As a positive control, cells are treated with  $100\mu$ M hemin and as a negative control, the cells are untreated. After 5 days, cell lysates are prepared and analyzed for the expression of gamma globin (a fetal marker). A positive in the assay is a gamma globin level at least 2-fold above the negative control.

The following polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO1114, PRO826, PRO1066, PRO844, PRO1192 and PRO1358.

### EXAMPLE 164: Induction of Pancreatic β-Cell Precursor Differentiation (Assay 89)

This assay shows that certain polypeptides of the invention act to induce differentiation of pancreatic  $\beta$ -cell precursor cells into mature pancreatic  $\beta$ -cells and, therefore, are useful for treating various insulin deficient states in mammals, including diabetes mellitus. The assay is performed as follows. The assay uses a primary culture of mouse fetal pancreatic cells and the primary readout is an alteration in the expression of markers that represent either  $\beta$ -cell precursors or mature  $\beta$ -cells. Marker expression is measured by real time quantitative PCR (RTQ-PCR); wherein the marker being evaluated is insulin.

The pancreata are dissected from E14 embryos (CD1 mice). The pancreata are then digested with collagenase/dispase in F12/DMEM at 37°C for 40 to 60 minutes (collagenase/dispase, 1.37 mg/ml, Boehringer Mannheim, #1097113). The digestion is then neutralized with an equal volume of 5% BSA and the cells are washed once with RPMI1640. At day 1, the cells are seeded into 12-well tissue culture plates (pre-coated with laminin, 20µg/ml in PBS, Boehringer Mannheim, #124317). Cells from pancreata from 1-2 embryos are distributed per well. The culture medium for this primary cuture is 14F/1640. At day 2, the media is removed and the attached cells washed with RPMI/1640. Two mls of minimal media are added in addition to the protein to be tested. At day 4, the media is removed and RNA prepared from the cells and marker expression analyzed by real time quantitative RT-PCR. A protein is considered to be active in the assay if it increases the expression of the relevant β-cell marker as compared to untreated controls.

14F/1640 is RPMI1640 (Gibco) plus the following:

35 group A 1:1000 group B 1:1000

recombinant human insulin 10 μg/ml

Aprotinin (50µg/ml) 1:2000 (Boehringer manheim #981532) 5 Bovine pituitary extract (BPE) 60µg/ml Gentamycin 100 ng/ml Group A: (in 10ml PBS) Transferrin, 100mg (Sigma T2252) 10 5 Epidermal Growth Factor, 100µg (BRL 100004) Triiodothyronine, 10µl of 5x106 M (Sigma T5516) Ethanolamine, 100µl of 10<sup>-1</sup> M (Sigma E0135) Phosphoethalamine, 100µl of 10<sup>-1</sup> M (Sigma P0503) 15 Selenium, 4µl of 10<sup>-1</sup> M (Aesar #12574) 10 Group C: (in 10ml 100% ethanol) Hydrocortisone, 2µl of 5X103 M (Sigma #H0135) Progesterone, 100µl of 1X10<sup>-3</sup> M (Sigma #P6149) 20 Forskolin, 500µl of 20mM (Calbiochem #344270)

Minimal media:

RPMI 1640 plus transferrin (10  $\mu$ g/ml), insulin (1  $\mu$ g/ml), gentamycin (100 ng/ml), aprotinin (50  $\mu$ g/ml) and BPE (15  $\mu$ g/ml).

Defined media:

20

25

30

35

RPMI 1640 plus transferrin (10  $\mu$ g/ml), insulin (1  $\mu$ g/ml), gentamycin (100 ng/ml) and aprotinin (50  $\mu$ g/ml).

The following polypeptides were positive in this assay: PRO1188, PRO1131, PRO1131 and PRO1181.

#### EXAMPLE 165: Skin Vascular Permeability Assay (Assay 64)

This assay shows that certain polypeptides of the invention stimulate an immune response and induce inflammation by inducing mononuclear cell, cosinophil and PMN infiltration at the site of injection of the animal. Compounds which stimulate an immune response are useful therapeutically where stimulation of an immune response is beneficial. This skin vascular permeability assay is conducted as follows. Hairless guinea pigs weighing 350 grams or more are anesthetized with ketamine (75-80 mg/Kg) and 5 mg/Kg xylazine intramuscularly (IM). A sample of purified polypeptide of the invention or a conditioned media test sample is injected intradermally onto the backs of the test animals with  $100 \mu l$  per injection site. It is possible to have about 10-30, preferably about 16-24, injection sites per animal. One  $\mu l$  of Evans blue dye (1% in physiologic buffered saline) is injected intracardially. Blemishes at the injection sites are then measured (mm diameter) at 1 hr and 6 hr post injection. Animals were sacrificed at 6 hrs after injection. Each skin injection site is biopsied and fixed in formalin. The skins are then prepared for histopathologic evaluation. Each site is evaluated for inflammatory cell inflatration into the skin. Sites with visible inflammatory cell inflammation are scored as positive. Inflammatory cells may be neutrophilic, eosinophilic, monocytic or lymphocytic. At least a minimal perivascular infiltrate at the injection site is scored as positive, no infiltrate at the site of injection is

25

30

35

40

45

scored as negative.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

The following polypeptide tested positive in this assay: PRO1007, PRO1358 and PRO1375.

#### EXAMPLE 166: Induction of Endotbelial Cell Apoptosis (ELISA) (Assay 109)

The ability of PRO polypeptides to induce apoptosis in endothelial cells was tested in human venous umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC, Cell Systems) using a 96-well format, in 0% serum media supplemented with 100 ng/ml VEGF, 0.1% BSA, 1X penn/strep. A positive result in this assay indicates the usefulness of the polypeptide for therapeutically treating any of a variety of conditions associated with undesired endothelial cell growth including, for example, the inhibition of tumor growth. The 96-well plates used were manufactured by Falcon (No. 3072). Coating of 96 well plates were prepared by allowing gelatinization to occur for >30 minutes with 100  $\mu$ l of 0.2% gelatin in PBS solution. The gelatin mix was aspirated thoroughly before plating HUVEC cells at a final concentration of 2 x 104 cells/ml in 10% serum containing medium -  $100 \mu l$  volume per well. The cells were grown for 24 hours before adding test samples containing the PRO polypeptide of interest.

To all wells,  $100 \,\mu l$  of 0% serum media (Cell Systems) complemented with  $100 \, ng/ml$  VEGF, 0.1%BSA, 1X penn/strep was added. Test samples containing PRO polypeptides were added in triplicate at dilutions of 1%, 0.33% and 0.11%. Wells without cells were used as a blank and wells with cells only were used as a negative control. As a positive control, 1:3 serial dilutions of 50  $\mu$ l of a 3x stock of staurosporine were used. The cells were incubated for 24 to 35 hours prior to ELISA.

ELISA was used to determine levels of apoptosis preparing solutions according to the Boehringer Manual [Boehringer, Cell Death Detection ELISA plus, Cat No. 1 920 685]. Sample preparations: 96 well plates were spun down at 1 krpm for 10 minutes (200g); the supernatant was removed by fast inversion, placing the plate upside down on a paper towel to remove residual liquid. To each well, 200  $\mu$ l of 1X Lysis buffer was added and incubation allowed at room temperature for 30 minutes without shaking. The plates were spun down for 10 minutes at 1 krpm, and 20  $\mu$ l of the lysate (cytoplasmic fraction) was transferred into streptavidin coated MTP. 80  $\mu$ l of immunoreagent mix was added to the 20  $\mu$ l lystate in each well. The MTP was covered with adhesive foil and incubated at room tempearature for 2 hours by placing it on an orbital shaker (200 rpm). After two hours, the supernatant was removed by suction and the wells rinsed three times with 250  $\mu$ l of 1X incubation buffer per well (removed by suction). Substrate solution was added (100  $\mu$ l) into each well and incubated on an orbital shaker at room temperature at 250 rpm until color development was sufficient for a photometric analysis (approx. after 10-20 minutes). A 96 well reader was used to read the plates at 405 nm, reference wavelength, 492 nm. The levels obtained for PIN 32 (control buffer) was set to 100%. Samples with levels > 130% were considered positive for induction of apoptosis.

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO844.

#### 35 EXAMPLE 167: Guinea Pig Vascular Leak (Assay 32)

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides of the present invention show the ability to induce vascular permeability. Polypeptides testing positive in this assay are expected to be useful

for the therapeutic treatment of conditions which would benefit from enhanced vascular permeability including, for example, conditions which may benefit from enhanced local immune system cell infiltration.

Hairless guinea pigs weighing 350 grams or more were anesthetized with Ketamine (75-80 mg/kg) and 5 mg/kg Xylazine intramuscularly. Test samples containing the PRO polypeptide or a physiological buffer without the test polypeptide are injected into skin on the back of the test animals with  $100 \,\mu$ l per injection site intradermally. There were approximately 16-24 injection sites per animal. One ml of Evans blue dye (1% in PBS) is then injected intracardially. Skin vascular permeability responses to the compounds (i.e., blemishes at the injection sites of injection) are visually scored by measuring the diameter (in mm) of blue-colored leaks from the site of injection at 1, 6 and 24 hours post administration of the test materials. The mm diameter of blueness at the site of injection is observed and recorded as well as the severity of the vascular leakage. Blemishes of at least 5 mm in diameter are considered positive for the assay when testing purified proteins, being indicative of the ability to induce vascular leakage or permeability. A response greater than 7 mm diameter is considered positive for conditioned media samples. Human VEGF at  $0.1 \,\mu g/100 \,\mu$ l is used as a positive control, inducing a response of 4-8 mm diameter.

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive in this assay:PRO1155.

#### EXAMPLE 168: Mouse Mesengial Cell Inhibition Assay (Assay 114)

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides of the present invention show the ability to inhibit the proliferation of mouse mesengial cells in culture. PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of such diseases or conditions where inhibition of mesengial cell proliferation would be beneficial such as, for example, cystic renal dysplasia, polycystic kidney disease, or other kidney disease assoiciated with abnormal mesengial cell proliferation, renal tumors, and the like.

On day 1, mouse mesengial cells are plated on a 96 well plate in growth medium (a 3:1 mixture of Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium and Ham's F12 medium, 95%; fetal bovine serum, 5%; supplemented with 14mM HEPES) and then are allowed to grow overnight. On day 2, the PRO polypeptide is diluted at 2 different concentrations (1%, 0.1%) in serum-free medium and is added to the cells. The negative control is growth medium without added PRO polypeptide. After the cells are allowed to incubate for 48 hours,  $20~\mu l$  of the Cell Titer 96 Aqueous one solution reagent (Promega) is added to each well and the colormetric reaction is allowed to proceed for 2 hours. The absorbance (OD) is then measured at 490 nm. A positive in the assay is an absorbance reading which is at least 10% above the negative control.

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO1192 and PRO1195.

## Example 169: In Vitro Antitumor Assay (Assay 161)

The antiproliferative activity of various PRO polypeptides was determined in the investigational, disease-oriented *in vitro* anti-cancer drug discovery assay of the National Cancer Institute (NCI), using a sulforhodamine B (SRB) dye binding assay essentially as described by Skchan et al., <u>J. Natl. Cancer Inst.</u> 82:1107-1112 (1990). The 60 tumor cell lines employed in this study ("the NCI panel"), as well as conditions

5

for their maintenance and culture in vitro have been described by Monks et al., J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 83:757-766 (1991). The purpose of this screen is to initially evaluate the cytotoxic and/or cytostatic activity of the test compounds against different types of tumors (Monks et al., supra; Boyd, Cancer: Princ, Pract. Oncol. Update 3(10):1-12 [1989]).

washed once, resuspended in IMEM and their viability was determined. The cell suspensions were added by pipet (100  $\mu$ L volume) into separate 96-well microtiter plates. The cell density for the 6-day incubation was less than for the 2-day incubation to prevent overgrowth. Inoculates were allowed a preincubation period of 24 hours at 37°C for stabilization. Dilutions at twice the intended test concentration were added at time zero

in 100 µL aliquots to the microtiter plate wells (1:2 dilution). Test compounds were evaluated at five half-log

Cells from approximately 60 human tumor cell lines were harvested with trypsin/EDTA (Gibco),

10

5

15

10

20

15

20

25

30

dilutions (1000 to 100,000-fold). Incubations took place for two days and six days in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> atmosphere and 100% humidity.

After incubation, the medium was removed and the cells were fixed in 0.1 ml of 10% trichloroacetic acid at 40°C. The plates were rinsed five times with deionized water, dried, stained for 30 minutes with 0.1

ml of 0.4% sulforhodamine B dye (Sigma) dissolved in 1% acetic acid, rinsed four times with 1% acetic acid to remove unbound dye, dried, and the stain was extracted for five minutes with 0.1 ml of 10 mM Tris base [tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane], pH 10.5. The absorbance (OD) of sulforhodamine B at 492 nm was measured using a computer-interfaced, 96-well microtiter plate reader.

A test sample is considered positive if it shows at least 50% growth inhibitory effect at one or more concentrations. The results are shown in the following table, where the abbreviations are as follows:

NSCL = non-small cell lung carcinoma

CNS = central nervous system

Table 7

|    | 25 | Test compound | Concentration | Days | Tumor Cell Line Type | Cell Line<br>Designation |
|----|----|---------------|---------------|------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 35 | 23 | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2    | Leukemia             | K-568                    |
|    |    | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2    | Leukemia             | MOLT-4                   |
|    |    | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2    | Leukemia             | RPMI-8226                |
|    |    | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2    | NSCL                 | A549/ATCC                |
|    | 30 | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2    | NSCL                 | EKVX                     |
|    |    | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2    | NSCL                 | NCI-H23                  |
| 40 |    | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2    | NSCL                 | NCI-H522                 |
|    |    | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2    | Colon                | KM-12 ·                  |
|    |    | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | . 2  | CNS                  | SF-295                   |
|    | 35 | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2    | Melanoma             | SK-MEL-5                 |
|    |    | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2    | Melanoma             | UACC-257                 |
|    |    | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2    | Ovarian              | OVCAR-3                  |
| 45 |    | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2.   | Ovarian              | OVCAR-4                  |
|    |    | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2    | Breast               | NCI/SDR-RES              |
|    | 40 | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 2    | Breast               | T-47D                    |
|    |    | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 6 ·  | Leukemia             | CCRF-CEM                 |
|    |    | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM        | 6    | Leukemia             | K-562                    |

|     |         |               | Table 7 (cont') |      |                      |                       |
|-----|---------|---------------|-----------------|------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 5   |         | Test compound | Concentration   | Days | Tumor Cell Line Type | Cell Line Designation |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Leukemia             | MOLT-4                |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Leukemia             | RPMI-8226             |
|     | 5       | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | NSCL                 | A549/ATCC             |
|     | •       | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | NSCL                 | EKVX                  |
| 10  |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | NSCL                 | HOP-62                |
| ,,, | •       | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | NSCL                 | NCI-H23               |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | NSCL                 | NCI-H322M             |
|     | 10      | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | NSCL                 | NCI-H460              |
|     | 10      | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | NSCL                 | NCI-H522              |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Colon                | COLO 205              |
| 15  |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Colon                | CHT-116               |
| 15  |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Colon                | HCT-15                |
|     | 15      | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Colon                | HT-29                 |
|     | 1.5     | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Colon                | SW-620                |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | CNS                  | SF-295                |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6 ·  | CNS                  | SF-539                |
| 00  |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | CNS                  | SNB-19                |
| 20  | 20      | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | CNS                  | U251                  |
|     | 20      | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Melanoma             | LOX IMVI              |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Melanoma             | MALME-3M              |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Melanoma             | SK-MEL-28             |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Melanoma             | SK-MEL-5              |
|     | 25      | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Melanoma             | UACC-257              |
| 25  | 2.5     | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Melanoma             | UACC-62               |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Ovarian              | IGROV1                |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Ovarian              | OVCAR-3               |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Ovarian              | OVCAR-4               |
|     | 30      | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Ovarian .            | OVCAR-8               |
|     | 50      | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Renal                | ACHN                  |
| 30  |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Renal                | RXF 393               |
|     | •       | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Renal                | SN12C                 |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6 .  | Renal                | TK-10                 |
|     | 35      | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Prostate             | PC-3                  |
|     | 50      | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Breast               | MCF-7                 |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Breast               | NCI/ADR-RES           |
| 35  |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Breast               | MDA-MB-231            |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Breast               | MDA-MB-435            |
|     | 40      | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Breast               | MDA-N                 |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Breast               | BT-549                |
|     |         | PRO1016       | 0.1 nM          | 6    | Breast               | T-47D                 |
|     |         | PRO1186       | 95 nM           | 2    | NSCL                 | NCI-H226              |
| 40  |         | PRO1186       | 95 nM           | 2    | Colon                | Colo205               |
|     | 45      | PRO1186       | 2.2 nM          | 6    | Breast               | MDA-N                 |
|     |         | PRO1186       | 114 nM          | 2    | NSCL                 | NCI-H322M             |
|     |         | PRO1186       | 114 nM          | 2    | CNS                  | SF-268; SF-539        |
|     |         | PRO1186       | 114 nM          | 2 .  | Ovarian              | IGFOV1                |
|     |         | PRO1186       | 114 nM          | 2    | Renal                | 786-0; SN12C; TK-     |
| 45  | 50      | .101100       | AAT MIYA        | -    | *17*****             | 10                    |
| . = | 50      | PRO1186       | 114 nM          | 6    | Leukemia             | MOLT-4; RPMI-         |
|     |         |               | A A I LLIVE     | v    |                      | 8226                  |
|     |         | PRO1186       | 114 nM          | 6    | Melanoma             | LOX IMVI              |
|     |         | PRO1186       | 114 nM          | 6    | Ovarian              | OVCAR-4; SK-OV-       |
| =   | 55      | 1 KO1100      | *** INT         | v    | O Am Imi             | 3                     |
|     | <i></i> |               |                 |      |                      | -                     |

|    |    |               |               | Table 7.0 | cont')               |                   |
|----|----|---------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 5  |    | Test compound | Concentration | Days      | Tumor Cell Line Type | <u>Cell Line</u>  |
|    |    |               | <del></del>   |           |                      | Designation       |
|    |    | PRO1186       | 114 nM        | 6         | Breast               | MDA-MB-435; T-    |
|    |    |               |               |           |                      | 47D               |
|    | 5  | PRO1186       | 8.1 nM        | 6         | Leukemia             | K-562             |
|    |    | PRO1186       | 8.1 nM        | 6         | NSCL                 | HOP-62            |
| 10 |    | PRO1186       | 8.1 nM        | 6         | Colon                | Colo205; HCC-2998 |
|    |    | PRO1186       | 8.1 nM        | 6         | Breast               | T-47D             |
|    |    | PRO1186       | 15.4 nM       | 6         | Leukemia             | K-562             |
|    | 10 | PRO1186       | 3.6 nM        | 2         | Ovarian              | OVCAR-3           |
|    |    | PRO1186       | 3.6 nM        | 6         | NSCL                 | HOP-62            |
|    |    |               |               |           |                      |                   |

The results of these assays demonstrate that the positive testing PRO polypeptides are useful for inhibiting neoplastic growth in a number of different tumor cell types and may be used therapeutically therefor.. Antibodies against these PRO polypeptides are useful for affinity purification of these useful polypeptides. Nucleic acids encoding these PRO polypeptides are useful for the recombinant preparation of these polypeptides.

#### **EXAMPLE 170: Gene Amplification in Tumors**

This example shows that certain PRO polypeptide-encoding genes are amplified in the genome of certain human lung, colon and/or breast cancers and/or cell lines. Amplification is associated with overexpression of the gene product, indicating that the polypeptides are useful targets for therapeutic intervention in certain cancers such as colon, lung, breast and other cancers and diagnostic determination of the presence of those cancers. Therapeutic agents may take the form of antagonists of the PRO polypeptide, for example, murine-human chimeric, humanized or human antibodies against a PRO polypeptide.

The starting material for the screen was genomic DNA isolated from a variety cancers. The DNA is quantitated precisely, e.g., fluorometrically. As a negative control, DNA was isolated from the cells of ten normal healthy individuals which was pooled and used as assay controls for the gene copy in healthy individuals (not shown). The 5' nuclease assay (for example, TaqMan™) and real-time quantitative PCR (for example, ABI Prizm 7700 Sequence Detection System™ (Perkin Elmer, Applied Biosystems Division, Foster City, CA)), were used to find genes potentially amplified in certain cancers. The results were used to determine whether the DNA encoding the PRO polypeptide is over-represented in any of the primary lung or colon cancers or cancer cell lines or breast cancer cell lines that were screened. The primary lung cancers were obtained from individuals with tumors of the type and stage as indicated in Table 8. An explanation of the abbreviations used for the designation of the primary tumors listed in Table 8 and the primary tumors and cell lines referred to throughout this example are given below.

The results of the TaqMan<sup>TM</sup> are reported in delta ( $\Delta$ ) Ct units. One unit corresponds to 1 PCR cycle or approximately a 2-fold amplification relative to normal, two units corresponds to 4-fold, 3 units to 8-fold amplification and so on. Quantitation was obtained using primers and a TaqMan™ fluorescent probe derived from the PRO polypeptide-encoding gene. Regions of the PRO polypeptide-encoding gene which are most likely to contain unique nucleic acid sequences and which are least likely to have spliced out introns are

50

55

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

15

20

25

30

35

|    |    | preferred for the primer and probe derivation, e.g., 3'-untransl | ated regions. The sequences for the primers  |
|----|----|--|--|
| 5  |    | and probes (forward, reverse and probe) used for the PRO poly    | ypeptide gene amplification analysis were as |
|    |    | follows:   |  |
|    |    | PRO290 (DNA35680-1212):  |  |
|    |    | 35680.tm.p:  |  |
| 10 | 5  | 5'-CCACCAATGGCAGCCCCACCT-3'                                      | (SEQ ID NO:428)                              |
|    |    | 35680.tm.f:  |  |
|    |    | 5'-GACTGCCCTCCCTGCCA-3'  | (SEQ ID NO:429)                              |
|    |    | 35680.tm.r:  |  |
| 15 |    | 5'-CAAAAAGCCTGGAAGTCTTCAAAG-3'                                   | (SEQ ID NO:430)                              |
|    | 10 |  |  |
|    |    | PRO341 (DNA26288-1239):  |  |
|    |    | 26288.tm.fl:   |  |
| 20 | •  | 5'-CAGCTGGACTGCAGGTGCTA-3'                                       | (SEQ ID NO:431)                              |
|    |    | 26288.tm.rl:   |  |
|    | 15 | 5'-CAGTGAGCACAGCAAGTGTCCT-3'                                     | (SEQ ID NO:432)                              |
|    |    | 26288.tm.p1:   | •  |
| 25 |    | 5'-GGCCACCTCCTTGAGTCTTCAGTTCCCT-3'                               | (SEQ ID NO:433)                              |
|    |    |  |  |
|    |    | PRO535 (DNA49143-1429):  |  |
|    | 20 | <u>49143.tm.f1</u> :   |  |
| 30 |    | 5'-CAACTACTGGCTAAAGCTGGTGAA-3'                                   | (SEQ ID NO:434)                              |
|    |    | 49143.tm.r1:   |  |
|    |    | 5'-CCTTTCTGTATAGGTGATACCCAATGA-3'                                | (SEQ ID NO:435)                              |
|    |    | <u>49143.tm.p1</u> :   |  |
| 35 | 25 | 5'-TGGCCATCCCTACCAGAGGCAAAA-3'                                   | (SEQ ID NO:436)                              |
|    |    |  |  |
|    |    | PRO619 (DNA49821-1562):  |  |
|    |    | <u>49821.tm.fl</u> :   |  |
| 40 |    | 5'-CTGAAGACGACGCGGATTACTA-3'                                     | (SEQ ID NO:437)                              |
|    | 30 | <u>49821.tm.rl</u> :   |  |
|    |    | 5'-GGCAGAAATGGGAGGCAGA-3'  | (SEQ ID NO:438)                              |
|    |    | <u>49821.tm.p1</u> :   |  |
| 45 |    | 5'-TGCTCTGTTGGCTACGGCTTTAGTCCCTAG-3'                             | (SEQ ID NO:439)                              |
|    | 35 | PRO809 (DNA57836-1338):  |  |
|    | 33 |  |  |
|    |    | 57836.tm.fl:   | (SEQ ID NO:440)                              |
| 50 |    | 5'-AGCAGCAGCCATGTAGAATGAA-3'                                     | (SEQ ID ITO, FIG)                            |

| WO 00/73454 | PCT/US00/08439 |
|-------------|----------------|
|             |                |

| _  |    | <u>57836.tm.r1</u> :                  |                 |
|----|----|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 5  |    | 5'-AATACGAACAGTGCACGCTGAT-3'          | (SEQ ID NO:441) |
|    |    | 57836.tm.p1:                          |                 |
|    |    | 5'-TCCAGAGAGCCAAGCACGGCAGA-3'         | (SEQ ID NO:442) |
|    |    |                                       |                 |
| 10 | 5  | PRO830 (DNA56866-1342):               |                 |
|    |    | 56866.tm.fl:                          |                 |
|    |    | 5'-TCTAGCCAGCTTGGCTCCAATA-3'          | (SEQ ID NO:443) |
|    |    | 56866.tm.r1:                          |                 |
| 15 |    | 5'-CCTGGCTCTAGCACCAACTCATA-3'         | (SEQ ID NO:444) |
|    | 10 | <u>56866.tm.p1</u> :                  |                 |
|    |    | 5'-TCAGTGGCCCTAAGGAGATGGGCCT-3'       | (SEQ ID NO:445) |
|    |    | •                                     |                 |
| 20 |    | PRO848 (DNA59839-1461):               |                 |
|    |    | <u>59839.tm.fl</u> :                  |                 |
|    | 15 | 5'-CAGGATACAGTGGGAATCTTGAGA-3'        | (SEQ ID NO:446) |
|    |    | <u>59839.tm.r1</u> :                  |                 |
| 25 |    | 5'-CCTGAAGGGCTTGGAGCTTAGT-3'          | (SEQ ID NO:447) |
|    |    | <u>59839,tm.p1</u> :                  |                 |
|    |    | 5'-TCTTTGGCCATTTCCCATGGCTCA-3'        | (SEQ ID NO:448) |
|    | 20 |                                       |                 |
| 30 |    | PRO943 (DNA52192-1369):               |                 |
|    |    | <u>52192.tm.f1</u> :                  |                 |
|    |    | 5'-CCCATGGCGAGGAGGAAT-3'              | (SEQ ID NO:449) |
|    |    | <u>52192.tm.r1</u> :                  |                 |
| 35 | 25 | 5'-TGCGTACGTGTGCCTTCAG-3'             | (SEQ ID NO:450) |
|    |    | <u>52192.tm.pl</u> :                  |                 |
|    |    | 5'-CAGCACCCCAGGCAGTCTGTGTGT-3'        | (SEQ ID NO:451) |
|    |    |                                       |                 |
| 40 |    | PRO1005 (DNA57708-1411):              |                 |
|    | 30 | <u>57708.tm.f1</u> :                  |                 |
|    |    | 5'-AACGTGCTACACGACCAGTGTACT-3'        | (SEQ ID NO:452) |
|    |    | <u>57708.tm.r1</u> :                  |                 |
| 45 |    | 5'-CACAGCATATTCAGATGACTAAATCCA-3'     | (SEQ ID NO:453) |
| 70 |    | <u>57708,tm.p1</u> :                  |                 |
|    | 35 | 5'-TTGTTTAGTTCTCCACCGTGTCTCCACAGAA-3' | (SEQ ID NO:454) |
|    |    |                                       |                 |

|    |    | PRO1009 (DNA57129-1413):                    |                 |
|----|----|---|-----------------|
| 5  |    | <u>57129.tm.fl</u> :                        |                 |
|    |    | 5'-TGTCAGAATGCAACCTGGCTT-3'                 | (SEQ ID NO:455) |
|    |    | <u>57129.tm.rl</u> :                        |                 |
|    |    | 5'-TGATGTGCCTGGCTCAGAAC-3'                  | (SEQ ID NO:456) |
| 10 | 5  | 57129.tm.pl:                                |                 |
|    |    | 5'-TGCACCTAGATGTCCCCAGCACCC-3'              | (SEQ ID NO:457) |
|    |    |   |                 |
|    |    | PRO1097 (DNA59841-1460);                    |                 |
| 15 |    | 59841.tm.fl:                                |                 |
|    | 10 | 5'-AAGATGCGCCAGGCTTCTTA-3'                  | (SEQ ID NO:458) |
|    |    | 59841.tm.rl:                                |                 |
|    |    | 5'-CTCCTGTACGGTCTGCTCACTTAT-3'              | (SEQ ID NO:459) |
| 20 |    | 59841.tm.p1;                                |                 |
|    |    | 5'-TGGCTGTCAGTCCAGTGTGCATGG-3'              | (SEQ ID NO:460) |
|    | 15 | •   |                 |
|    |    | PRO1107 (DNA59606-1471):                    |                 |
| 25 |    | <u>59606.tm.f1:</u>                         |                 |
|    |    | 5'-GCATAGGGATAGATAAGATCCTGCTTTAT-3'         | (SEQ ID NO:461) |
|    |    | <u>59606.tm.r1</u> :                        |                 |
|    | 20 | 5'-CAAATTAAAGTACCCATCAGGAGAGAA-3'           | (SEQ ID NO:462) |
| 30 |    | 59606.tm.p1:                                |                 |
|    |    | 5'-AAGTTGCTAAATATATACATTATCTGCGCCAAGTCCA-3' | (SEQ ID NO:463) |
|    |    |   |                 |
|    |    | PRO1111 (DNA58721-1475);                    |                 |
| 35 | 25 | 58721.tm.f1:                                |                 |
|    |    | 5'-GTGCTGCCCACAATTCATGA-3'                  | (SEQ ID NO:464) |
|    |    | 58721,tm.r1:                                |                 |
|    |    | 5'-GTCCTTGGTATGGGTCTGAATTATAT-3'            | (SEQ ID NO:465  |
| 40 |    | 58721.tm.pl:                                |                 |
|    | 30 | 5'-ACTCTCTGCACCCCACAGTCACCACTATCTC-3'       | (SEQ ID NO:466) |
|    |    |   |                 |
|    |    | PRO1153 (DNA59842-1502);                    |                 |
| 45 |    | 59842.tm.fl:                                | (000 ID NO.467) |
|    |    | 5'-CTGAGGAACCAGCCATGTCTCT-3'                | (SEQ ID NO:467) |
|    | 35 | 59842,tm.r1:                                | (CCO ID NO.460) |
|    |    | 5'-GACCAGATGCAGGTACAGGATGA-3'               | (SEQ ID NO:468) |
| 50 |    |   | •               |
|    |    |   |                 |

| /US00/08439 |
|-------------|
| Л           |

| 5  |    | 59842.tm.pl:<br>5'-CTGCCCCTTCAGTGATGCCAACCTT-3' | (SEQ ID NO:469)  |
|----|----|---|------------------|
|    |    | J-CT-decect Tendre Art documents                | (                |
|    |    | PRO1182 (DNA 59848-1512):                       |                  |
|    |    | 59848.tm.f1:                                    |                  |
| 10 | 5  | 5'-GGGTGGAGGCTCACTGAGTAGA-3'                    | (SEQ ID NO:470)  |
|    |    | <u>59848.tm.rl</u> :                            |                  |
|    |    | 5'-CAATACAGGTAATGAAACTCTGCTTCTT-3'              | (SEQ ID NO:471)  |
|    |    | 59848.tm.p1:                                    |                  |
| 15 |    | 5'-TCCTCTTAAGCATAGGCCATTTTCTCAGTTTAGACA-3'      | (SEQ ID NO:472)  |
|    | 10 |   | •                |
|    |    | PRO1184 (DNA59220-1514):                        |                  |
|    |    | 59220.tm.fl:                                    |                  |
| 20 |    | 5'-GGTGGTCTTGCTTGGTCTCAC-3'                     | (SEQ ID NO:473)  |
|    |    | 59220.tm.rl;                                    | •                |
|    | 15 | 5'-CCGTCGTTCAGCAACATGAC-3'                      | (SEQ ID NO:474)  |
|    |    | 59220.tm.p1:                                    |                  |
| 25 |    | 5'-ACCGCCTACCGCTGTGCCCA-3'                      | (SEQ ID NO:475)  |
|    |    |   |                  |
|    |    | PRO1187 (DNA62876-1517):                        |                  |
|    | 20 | 62876.tm.fl:                                    |                  |
| 30 |    | 5'-CAGTAAAACCACAGGCTGGATTT-3'                   | (SEQ ID NO:476)  |
|    |    | 62876.tm.rl:                                    |                  |
|    |    | 5'-CCTGAGAGCAAGAAGGTTGAGAAT-3'                  | (SEQ ID NO:477)  |
|    |    | 62876.tm.p1:                                    |                  |
| 35 | 25 | 5'-TAGACAGGGACCATGGCCCGCA-3'                    | (SEQ ID NO:478)  |
| •  |    |   |                  |
|    |    | PRO1281 (DNA59820-1549):                        |                  |
|    |    | 59820.tm.fl;                                    | (CEO ID NO. 470) |
| 40 |    | 5'-TGGGCTGTAGAAGAGTTGTTG-3'                     | (SEQ ID NO:479)  |
|    | 30 | 59820.tm.r1:                                    | (CEO ID NO. 490) |
|    |    | 5'-TCCACACTTGGCCAGTTTAT-3'                      | (SEQ ID NO:480)  |
|    |    | 59820.tm.p1:                                    | (SEO ID NO.491)  |
| 45 |    | 5'-CCCAACTTCTCCCTTTTGGACCCT-3'                  | (SEQ ID NO:481)  |
|    | 25 |   |                  |
|    | 35 | PRO1112 (DNA57702-1476):                        |                  |
|    |    | 57702.tm.fl                                     | (SEO ID NO-482)  |
| 50 |    | 5'-GTCCCTTCACTGTTTAGAGCATGA-3'                  | (SEQ ID NO:482)  |

PCT/US00/08439 WO 00/73454

|    |    | 57702.tm.p1   |  |
|----|----|---|--|
| 5  |    | 5'-ACTCTCCCCTCAACAGCCTCCTGAG-3'                                 | (SEQ ID NO:483)  |
|    |    | 57702.tm.r1   | •  |
|    |    | 5'-GTGGTCAGGGCAGATCCTTT-3'                                      | (SEQ ID NO:484)  |
| 10 | 5  | PRO1185 (DNA62881-1515):  |  |
|    |    | 62881.tm.f1:  |  |
|    |    | 5'-ACAGATCCAGGAGAGACTCCACA -3'                                  | (SEQ ID NO:485)  |
|    |    | 62881.tm.pl:  |  |
| 15 |    | 5'-AGCGGCGCTCCCAGCCTGAAT -3'                                    | (SEQ ID NO:486)  |
|    | 10 | 62881.tm.rl:  | •  |
|    |    | 5'-CATGATTGGTCCTCAGTTCCATC -3'                                  | (SEQ ID NO:487)  |
| 20 |    | PRO1245 (DNA64884-1527):  |  |
|    |    | 64884.tm.fl:  |  |
|    | 15 | 5'-ATAGAGGGCTCCCAGAAGTG -3'                                     | (SEQ ID NO:488)  |
|    | •  | 64884.tm.pl:  |  |
| 25 |    | 5'-CAGGGCCTTCAGGGCCTTCAC-3'                                     | (SEQ ID NO:489)  |
|    |    | 64884.tm.r1:  |  |
|    |    | 5'-GCTCAGCCAAACACTGTCA-3'                                       | (SEQ ID NO:490)  |
|    | 20 | 64884.tm.f2;  |  |
| 30 |    | 5'-GGGGCCCTGACAGTGTT -3'  | (SEQ ID NO:491)  |
|    |    | 64884.tm.p2:  |  |
|    |    | 5'-CTGAGCCGAGACTGGAGCATCTACAC-3'                                | (SEQ ID NO:492)  |
|    |    | 64884.tm.r2:  |  |
| 35 | 25 | 5'-GTGGGCAGCGTCTTGTC-3'   | (SEQ ID NO:493)  |
|    |    | The 5' nuclease assay reaction is a fluorescent PC              |  |
|    |    | exonuclease activity of Taq DNA polymerase enzyme to            |  |
|    |    | oligonucleotide primers (forward [.f] and reverse [.r]) are     |  |
| 40 |    | reaction. A third oligonucleotide, or probe (.p), is designed t |  |
|    | 30 | two PCR primers. The probe is non-extendible by Taq D           |  |
|    |    |   | the state of the s |

5' `wo CR the reporter fluorescent dye and a quencher fluorescent dye. Any laser-induced emission from the reporter dye is quenched by the quenching dye when the two dyes are located close together as they are on the probe. During the amplification reaction, the Taq DNA polymerase enzyme cleaves the probe in a template-dependent manner. The resultant probe fragments disassociate in solution, and signal from the released reporter dye is free from the quenching effect of the second fluorophore. One molecule of reporter dye is liberated for each new molecule synthesized, and detection of the unquenched reporter dye provides the basis for quantitative

interpretation of the data.

50

45

| 5  |  |
|----|--|
|    |  |
| 10 |  |
|    |  |
| 15 |  |
|    |  |
| 20 |  |
|    |  |
| 25 |  |
| 30 |  |
| 30 |  |
| 35 |  |
|    |  |
|    |  |

The 5' nuclease procedure is run on a real-time quantitative PCR device such as the ABI Prism 7700TM Sequence Detection. The system consists of a thermocycler, laser, charge-coupled device (CCD) camera and computer. The system amplifies samples in a 96-well format on a thermocycler. During amplification, laser-induced fluorescent signal is collected in real-time through fiber optics cables for all 96 wells, and detected at the CCD. The system includes software for running the instrument and for analyzing the data.

5' Nuclease assay data are initially expressed as Ct, or the threshold cycle. This is defined as the cycle at which the reporter signal accumulates above the background level of fluorescence. The  $\Delta$ Ct values are used as quantitative measurement of the relative number of starting copies of a particular target sequence in a nucleic acid sample when comparing cancer DNA results to normal human DNA results.

Table 8 describes the stage, T stage and N stage of various primary tumors which were used to screen the PRO polypeptide compounds of the invention.

Table 8
Primary Lung and Colon Tumor Profiles

| •  |      |  |            |             | _           |         |         |
|----|------|--|------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|
|    |      | Primary Tumor Stage                        | Stage      | Other_Stage | Dukes Stage | T Stage | N Stage |
|    |      | Human lung tumor AdenoCa (SRCC724) [LT1]   | IIA        |             |             | T1      | N1      |
|    | 5    | Human lung tumor SqCCa (SRCC725) [LT1a]    | IIB        |             |             | T3      | N0      |
|    |      | Human lung tumor AdenoCa (SRCC726) [LT2]   | IB         |             |             | T2      | N0      |
| 10 |      | Human lung tumor AdenoCa (SRCC727) [LT3]   | IIIA       |             |             | Tl      | N2      |
|    |      | Human lung tumor AdenoCa (SRCC728) [LT4]   | IB         |             |             | T2      | N0      |
|    |      | Human lung tumor SqCCa (SRCC729) [LT6]     | IB         |             |             | T2      | N0      |
|    | 10   | Human lung tumor Aden/SqCCa (SRCC730) [LT] | 7] [A      |             |             | Tl      | NO      |
|    | •    | Human lung tumor AdenoCa (SRCC731) [LT9]   | IB         |             |             | T2      | N0      |
|    |      | Human lung tumor SqCCa (SRCC732) [LT10]    | IIB        |             |             | T2      | N1      |
| 15 |      | Human lung tumor SqCCa (SRCC733) [LT11]    | IIA        |             |             | T1      | NI      |
|    |      | Human lung tumor AdenoCa (SRCC734) [LT12]  | IV         |             |             | T2      | NO      |
|    | - 15 | Human lung tumor AdenoSqCCa (SRCC735)[LT1  | 3]IB       |             |             | T2      | N0      |
|    |      | Human lung tumor SqCCa (SRCC736) [LT15]    | IB         |             |             | T2      | NO      |
|    |      | Human lung tumor SqCCa (SRCC737) [LT16]    | IB         |             |             | T2      | NO      |
|    |      | Human lung tumor SqCCa (SRCC738) [LT17]    | IIB        |             |             | T2      | N1      |
| 20 |      | Human lung tumor SqCCa (SRCC739) [LT18]    | IB         |             |             | T2      | N0      |
|    | 20   | Human lung tumor SqCCa (SRCC740) [LT19]    | IB         |             |             | T2      | N0      |
|    |      | Human lung tumor LCCa (SRCC741) [LT21]     | IIB        |             | •           | T3      | NI      |
|    |      | Human lung AdenoCa (SRCC811) [LT22]        | 1 <b>A</b> |             |             | TI      | N0      |
|    |      | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC742) [CT2]        |            | Mi          | D           | pT4     | N0      |
|    |      | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC743) [CT3]        |            |             | В           | pT3     | N0      |
| 25 | 25   | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC744) [CT8]        |            |             | В           | T3      | N0      |
| 20 |      | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC745) [CT10]       |            |             | A           | pT2     | N0      |
|    |      | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC746) [CT12]       |            | MO, R1      | В           | T3      | N0      |
|    |      | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC747) [CT14]       |            | pMO, RO     | В           | pT3     | pN0     |
|    |      | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC748) [CT15]       |            | M1, R2      | D           | T4      | N2      |
|    | 30   | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC749) [CT16]       |            | pMO         | В           | pT3     | pN0     |
| 30 |      | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC750) [CT17]       |            |             | C1          | pT3     | pN1     |
| 30 |      | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC751) [CT1]        |            | MO, R1      | В           | pT3     | N0      |
|    |      | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC752) [CT4]        |            |             | В           | pT3     | M0      |
|    | 0.2  | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC753) [CT5]        |            | G2          | CI          | pT3     | pN0     |
|    | 35   | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC754) [CT6]        |            | pMO, RO     | В           | pT3     | pN0     |
|    |      | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC755) [CT7]        |            | Gl          | Α           | pT2     | pN0     |
| 25 |      | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC756) [CT9]        |            | .G3:        | D           | pT4     | pN2     |
| 35 |      | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC757) [CT11]       |            |             | В           | T3      | NO      |
|    |      | Human colon AdenoCa (SRCC758) [CT18]       |            | MO, RO      | В           | рТ3     | pN0     |
|    | 40   |  |            |             |             |         |         |

### **DNA** Preparation:

DNA was prepared from cultured cell lines, primary tumors, normal human blood. The isolation was performed using purification kit, buffer set and protease and all from Quiagen, according to the manufacturer's instructions and the description below.

### Cell culture lysis:

Cells were washed and trypsinized at a concentration of 7.5 x 10<sup>8</sup> per tip and pelleted by centrifuging at 1000 rpm for 5 minutes at 4°C, followed by washing again with 1/2 volume of PBS recentrifugation. The pellets were washed a third time, the suspended cells collected and washed 2x with PBS. The cells were then suspended into 10 ml PBS. Buffer C1 was equilibrated at 4°C. Qiagen protease #19155 was diluted into 6.25 ml cold ddH<sub>2</sub>0 to a final concentration of 20 mg/ml and equilibrated at 4°C. 10 ml of G2 Buffer was prepared

50

40

45

45

50

by diluting Qiagen RNAsc A stock (100 mg/ml) to a final concentration of 200  $\mu$ g/ml.

Buffer C1 (10 ml, 4°C) and ddH2O (40 ml, 4°C) were then added to the 10 ml of cell suspension, mixed by inverting and incubated on ice for 10 minutes. The cell nuclei were pelleted by centrifuging in a Beckman swinging bucket rotor at 2500 rpm at 4°C for 15 minutes. The supernatant was discarded and the nuclei were suspended with a vortex into 2 ml Buffer C1 (at 4°C) and 6 ml ddH<sub>2</sub>O, followed by a second 4°C centrifugation at 2500 rpm for 15 minutes. The nuclei were then resuspended into the residual buffer using 200  $\mu$ l per tip. G2 buffer (10 ml) was added to the suspended nuclei while gentle vortexing was applied. Upon completion of buffer addition, vigorous vortexing was applied for 30 seconds. Quiagen protease (200  $\mu$ l, prepared as indicated above) was added and incubated at 50°C for 60 minutes. The incubation and centrifugation was repeated until the lysates were clear (e.g., incubating additional 30-60 minutes, pelleting at 3000 x g for 10 min., 4°C).

Solid human tumor sample preparation and lysis:

Tumor samples were weighed and placed into 50 ml conical tubes and held on ice. Processing was limited to no more than 250 mg tissue per preparation (1 tip/preparation). The protease solution was freshly prepared by diluting into 6.25 ml cold ddH<sub>2</sub>O to a final concentration of 20 mg/ml and stored at 4°C. G2 buffer (20 ml) was prepared by diluting DNAse A to a final concentration of 200 mg/ml (from 100 mg/ml stock). The tumor tissue was homogenated in 19 ml G2 buffer for 60 seconds using the large tip of the polytron in a laminar-flow TC hood in order to avoid inhalation of aerosols, and held at room temperature. Between samples, the polytron was cleaned by spinning at 2 x 30 seconds each in 2L ddH<sub>2</sub>O, followed by G2 buffer (50 ml). If tissue was still present on the generator tip, the apparatus was disassembled and cleaned.

Quiagen protease (prepared as indicated above, 1.0 ml) was added, followed by vortexing and incubation at 50°C for 3 hours. The incubation and centrifugation was repeated until the lysates were clear (e.g., incubating additional 30-60 minutes, pelleting at 3000 x g for 10 min., 4°C).

Human blood preparation and lysis:

Blood was drawn from healthy volunteers using standard infectious agent protocols and citrated into 10 ml samples per tip. Quiagen protease was freshly prepared by dilution into 6.25 ml cold  $ddH_2O$  to a final concentration of 20 mg/ml and stored at 4°C. G2 buffer was prepared by diluting RNAse A to a final concentration of 200  $\mu$ g/ml from 100 mg/ml stock. The blood (10 ml) was placed into a 50 ml conical tube and 10 ml C1 buffer and 30 ml  $ddH_2O$  (both previously equilibrated to 4°C) were added, and the components mixed by inverting and held on ice for 10 minutes. The nuclei were pelleted with a Beckman swinging bucket rotor at 2500 rpm, 4°C for 15 minutes and the supernatant discarded. With a vortex, the nuclei were suspended into 2 ml C1 buffer (4°C) and 6 ml  $ddH_2O$  (4°C). Vortexing was repeated until the pellet was white. The nuclei were then suspended into the residual buffer using a 200  $\mu$ l tip. G2 buffer (10 ml) were added to the suspended nuclei while gently vortexing, followed by vigorous vortexing for 30 seconds. Quiagen protease was added (200  $\mu$ l) and incubated at 50°C for 60 minutes. The incubation and centrifugation was repeated until the lysates were clear (e.g., incubating additional 30-60 minutes, pelleting at 3000 x g for 10 min., 4°C).

Purification of cleared lysates:

5

10

15

Isolation of genomic DNA:

elution buffer was equilibrated at 50°C. The samples were vortexed for 30 seconds, then loaded onto equilibrated tips and drained by gravity. The tips were washed with 2 x 15 ml QC buffer. The DNA was eluted into 30 ml silanized, autoclaved 30 ml Corex tubes with 15 ml QF buffer (50°C). Isopropanol (10.5 ml) was added to each sample, the tubes covered with parafin and mixed by repeated inversion until the DNA precipitated. Samples were pelleted by centrifugation in the SS-34 rotor at 15,000 rpm for 10 minutes at 4°C. The pellet location was marked, the supernatant discarded, and 10 ml 70% ethanol (4°C) was added. Samples were pelleted again by centrifugation on the SS-34 rotor at 10,000 rpm for 10 minutes at 4°C. The pellet

Genomic DNA was equilibrated (1 sample per maxi tip preparation) with 10 ml QBT buffer. QF

10

5

location was marked and the supernatant discarded. The tubes were then placed on their side in a drying rack and dried 10 minutes at 37°C, taking care not to overdry the samples.

20

After drying, the pellets were dissolved into 1.0 ml TE (pH 8.5) and placed at 50°C for 1-2 hours. Samples were held overnight at 4°C as dissolution continued. The DNA solution was then transferred to 1.5 ml tubes with a 26 gauge needle on a suberculin syringe. The transfer was repeated 5x in order to shear the DNA. Samples were then placed at 50°C for 1-2 hours.

15

20

25

35

Ouantitation of genomic DNA and preparation for gene amplification assay: (2)

25

The DNA levels in each tube were quantified by standard A<sub>260</sub>, A<sub>250</sub> spectrophotometry on a 1:20 dilution (5  $\mu$ l DNA + 95  $\mu$ l ddH<sub>2</sub>O) using the 0.1 ml quartz cuvetts in the Beckman DU640 spectrophotometer. A<sub>260</sub>/A<sub>280</sub> ratios were in the range of 1.8-1.9. Each DNA samples was then diluted further to approximately 200 ng/ml in TE (pH 8.5). If the original material was highly concentrated (about 700

 $ng/\mu l$ ), the material was placed at 50°C for several hours until resuspended.

30

Fluorometric DNA quantitation was then performed on the diluted material (20-600 ng/ml) using the manufacturer's guidelines as modified below. This was accomplished by allowing a Hoeffer DyNA Quant 200 fluorometer to warm-up for about 15 minutes. The Hoechst dye working solution (#H33258,  $10 \mu$ l, prepared within 12 hours of use) was diluted into 100 ml 1 x TNE buffer. A 2 ml cuvette was filled with the fluorometer solution, placed into the machine, and the machine was zeroed. pGEM 3Zf(+) (2 µl, lot #360851026) was added to 2 ml of fluorometer solution and calibrated at 200 units. An additional 2  $\mu$ l of pGEM 3Zf(+) DNA was then tested and the reading confirmed at 400 +/- 10 units. Each sample was then read at least in triplicate. When 3 samples were found to be within 10% of each other, their average was taken

40

35

30 and this value was used as the quantification value.

45

ddH2O. This was done simultaneously on all template samples for a single TaqMan plate assay, and with enough material to run 500-1000 assays. The samples were tested in triplicate with Taqman™ primers and probe both B-actin and GAPDH on a single plate with normal human DNA and no-template controls. The diluted samples were used provided that the CT value of normal human DNA subtracted from test DNA was +/- 1 Ct. The diluted, lot-qualified genomic DNA was stored in 1.0 ml aliquots at -80°C. Aliquots which

The fluorometricly determined concentration was then used to dilute each sample to  $10 \text{ ng}/\mu 1$  in

50

55

were subsequently to be used in the gene amplification assay were stored at 4°C. Each 1 ml aliquot is enough

WO 00/73454

PCT/US00/08439

for 8-9 plates or 64 tests.

Gene amplification assay:

The PRO polypeptide compounds of the invention were screened in the following primary tumors and the resulting  $\Delta$ Ct values greater than or equal to 1.0 are reported in Tables 9A-C below.

1.22

5

10

| 7 | Ç |  |
|---|---|--|
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |
|   |   |  |

| 20 |
|----|
|    |

| 2 | 1 | 5  | :  |
|---|---|----|----|
| _ | í | ì  | ,  |
|   | 2 | 2! | 25 |

| , | ٠ |   | , |   |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| ٠ | 5 | į | , | , |  |
|   |   |   |   |   |  |

|   | 7 | Y | ς |
|---|---|---|---|
| • | J |   | , |
|   |   |   |   |
|   |   |   |   |

| A |  |
|---|--|

# 50

| -       |                |        |          |                   | Table 9A         |  |             |        |
|---------|----------------|--------|----------|-------------------|------------------|--|-------------|--------|
|         |                |        | ΔCt valu | es in Jung and co | lon primary tumo | ACt values in lung and colon primary numors and cell line models | <u>dels</u> |        |
| Primary | Primary PRO290 | PRO341 | PRO535   | PR0619            | PRO1112          | PRO809   | PRO830      | PRO848 |
| Tumor   |                |        |          |                   |                  |  | 1.13        | ]      |
| - I     | 1              | ı      | ı        |                   |                  | l  | 21.1        | !      |
| LT3     | 1              | ı      | ı        | 1.04              | ı                | ı  | i           | ļ      |
|         |                |        |          | 1.68              |                  |  |             |        |
| LT7     | 1              | 1      | 1        | 1.21              | ı                | ı  | ı           | ı      |
|         |                |        |          | 1.34              |                  |  |             |        |
| 61.7    | 1              | ı      | 1        | 1.19              | ı                | 1  | 1           | !      |
|         |                |        |          | 1.34              |                  |  |             |        |
| LT10    | ı              | 1      | 1        | 1.41              | 1.135            | ı  | ı           | 1      |
|         |                |        |          | 2.02              |                  |  |             |        |
| LTII    | 1.63           |        | 1.40     | 1.69              | 1.525            | 1.40   | 1.25        | 1.0g   |
|         |                |        |          | 1.57              |                  |  |             |        |
| LT12    | :              | 1      |          | 1.81              | 1.195            | 1.61   | 1.35        | 1.22   |
| LT13    | 1.47           |        | 1.37     | 2.13              | 1.635            | 1.03   | !           | ı      |
|         |                |        |          | 1.74              |                  |  |             | •      |
| LT15    | 1.67           | ·      | ı        | 2.08              | 1.775            | :  |             | 1      |
|         |                |        |          | 1.52              |                  |  |             |        |
| LT16    | !              | 1.12   | ;        | i                 | 1                | 1  | !           | !      |
| LT17    | 1.22           | 1.33   | 1.42     | 1.83              | 1.455            | 1.10   | 1.17        | i      |
|         |                |        |          | 1.67              |                  |  |             |        |
| LT18    | -              | i      | ı        | 1.32              | 1.255            | !  | !           | ı      |
|         |                |        |          | 1.14              |                  |  |             |        |
| LT19    | 2.07           | ŀ      | 1        | 2.33              | 1                | :  | 1.31        | !      |
|         |                |        |          | 1.90              |                  |  |             |        |
| LTZI    | i              | 1.15   | 1        | 1.15              | 1                | 1.05   | !           | 1.07   |
|         |                |        |          | 1.09              |                  |  |             |        |

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

|                  |  | PR0848                  | ı    | ı          | i     | ţ     | !     | !     | I     | !    | !     | !     | i      | i         | !     |
|------------------|--|-------------------------|------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|
|                  | models   | PRO830                  | I    | 1          | i     | ı     | i     | ı     | į     | i    | i     | i     | i      | ı         | i     |
|                  | nors and cell line   | PRO809                  | i    | ı          | !     | ì     | i     | i     | ı     | 1    | i     | i     | i      | i         | ł     |
| Table 9A (cont') | ACt values in lung and colon primary tumors and cell line models | PR01112                 |      | 1.065      | 1.575 | 1.315 | 1.895 | 1.465 | 1.255 | :    | 1.245 | 1.535 | 1.975  | 1.575     | 2.285 |
|                  | lues in lung and c   | PR0619                  | 1.49 | ł          | ı     | 1     | 1     | 1.00  | 1.02  | 1.23 | 1.12  | 1.25  | 1.34   | 1.06      | 1.80  |
|                  | <u>∆Ct va</u>  | . PRO535                | 1.28 | ı          | 1.34  | ł     | 1.29  | 1.10  | 1.35  | 1.26 | i     | 1.03  | ŀ      | 1.00      | 1.25  |
|                  |  | PR0341                  |      | . <b>i</b> | i     | ı     | i     | ı     | 1     | ı    | !     | i     | ı      | !         | i     |
|                  |  | Primary PRO290<br>Tumor |      | ļ          | ļ     | i     | ŀ     | !     | ŀ     | •    | 1     | ļ     | !      | i         | 1.16  |
|                  |  | Primary<br>Tumor        | E    | CT8        | CT10  | CT 12 | ₽1.T2 | CT15  | CT16  | CT17 | G.    | CT    | g<br>S | <u>تا</u> | E G   |

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

| 10 |  |
|----|--|

| 15 |  |
|----|--|

| 20 |  |
|----|--|

30

| • | 2 | ч | = |
|---|---|---|---|
| ٠ | 3 | Ġ | , |
|   | _ | - | - |

| 4 | 1 |  |
|---|---|--|
| 4 | u |  |
|   |   |  |

45

50

|         | modele  |
|---------|---------|
|         | - 62    |
|         | 100     |
|         | 7       |
|         | himory  |
| able 9B | nriman. |
| _       | dolog   |
|         | pud     |
|         | hine    |
|         | .5      |
|         | القو    |

| Primary  | Primary PRO943 | PRO1005 | PRO1009 | PR01185 | PRO1245 | PRO1097 | PRO1107 | PRO1111 | PRO1153 |
|----------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Tumor    |                |         |         |         |         |         |         | -       |         |
| LT       | ı              | 1.07    | i       | 1       | !       | ı       | 1.      | :       |         |
| LT-is    | !              | 3.87    | í       | i       | 1       | ı       | ı       | ı       | i       |
| 172      | 1              | '4      | . ,     | ı       | ı       | 1.23    | i       | ı       | i       |
| LT3      | !              | 1.61    | 1       | 101     | i       | ı       | 1       | 1.39    | i       |
| LT4      | . !            | !       | 1       | !       | ļ       | 1       |         | 1.49    | 1.01    |
| LT6      | ı              | 1.29    | ı       | į       | 1       | !       | 1       | :       | i       |
| LT       | i              | ŀ       | ŀ       |         | i       |         |         | 1.58    | 1.52    |
| LTS      | :              | 2.50    | !       | ı       | 1       | 1.21    | ı       | 1.44    | i       |
| LT10     | ì              | !       | !       | ļ       | 1       | !       | !       | 1.05    | į       |
| LTII     | 2.06           | i       | ł       | ı       | !       | 1       | !       | 1.45    | i       |
| LT12     | 1.94           | 1.21    | !       | !       | i       |         | !       | ı       | ı       |
| LT13     | 1.64           | 2.30    | ı       | !       | 3.84    | 1       | 3.55    | !       | ı       |
|          | 1.27           |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| LT15     | 2.05           | 1.03    | . 1     | 1       | 1.01    | !       | 2.47    | į       | i       |
| LT16     | i              | 1.05    | !       | 1       | 1.98    | !       | 2.45    | !       | i       |
| LT17     | 1.93           | !       | i       | į.      | 1       | 1       | :       | 1.47    | į       |
| LT19     | 2.90           | ۱.      | ı       | ı       | i       | !       | :       | !       | !       |
| LT26     | i              | 1       | i       | 1.66    | i       | 1       | ·       | 1       |         |
| LT30     | ı              | !       | ;       | 1.58    | i       |         | !       | ļ       |         |
| E        | 1.92           | !       | 2.00    | 1.73    | 1       | !       | 4.75    | !       | ı       |
|          | 1.70           |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| E        | ;              | !       | 1.75    | ı       |         | 1       | 1.52    | !       | !       |
| <b>8</b> | 1.37           | !       | 1.29    | !       | 1       |         | !       | !       | ı       |
|          | 2              |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

PCT/US00/08439

| 1 | 0 |  |
|---|---|--|

|                  |  | PRO1153                 | ļ      |      | !    | ;    | i    | ŀ     | :     | ı    | i    | 1    |      | ŀ    |      | i    | i        |      | 1     |      |
|------------------|--|-------------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|------|-------|------|
|                  |  | PROLLIL                 | ļ<br>ļ |      | !    | 1.38 | !    | ı     | ŀ     |      | !    | !    |      | !    |      | 1.16 | 1.17     |      | 1.05  | 1    |
|                  | e models   | PRO1107                 | 2.82   |      | !    | 1.54 | !    | !     | !     | 1.57 | 1.59 | !    |      | .!   |      | !    | !        |      | !     | !    |
|                  | ACt values in lung and colon primary tumors and cell line models | PRO1097                 | i      |      | !    | 1.08 | i    | 1.11  | 1.34  | !    | ŀ    | :    |      | ł    |      | !    | !        |      | !     | !    |
| Table 9B (cont') | colon primary tu   | PRO1245                 | 1      |      | !    | ı    | 8.1  | ı     | •     | !    | 1    | ı    |      | į    |      | ı    | ı        |      | ı     | 1.10 |
|                  | alues in lung and  | PRO1185                 | ı      |      | !    | !    | 1    | !     | ŧ     | ı    | ı    | !    |      | i    |      | 1    | !        |      | i     | i    |
|                  | ACL  | PRO1009                 | 1.73   |      | 1.92 | 2.10 | 2.02 | 1.56  | 1.76  | !    | 1.06 | 1.43 |      |      |      | !    | 1.83     |      | !     | ŀ    |
|                  |  | PRO1005                 | ı      |      | !    | !    | į    | ļ     | :     | !    | !    | !    |      | ı    |      | !    | ı        |      | !     | !    |
|                  |  | Primary PRO943<br>Tumor | 2.13   | 1.67 | 1.43 | 1.46 | i    | ŀ     | 1.30  | 1.36 | 1    | 1.88 | 2.51 | 1.41 | 1.75 | i    | 2.80     | 2.61 | 1.30  | i    |
|                  |  | Primary<br>Tumor        | CT10   |      | CT12 | CT14 | CTIS | CT 16 | CT 17 | ธี   | 7    | CTS  |      | CT6  |      | CT3  | <u>.</u> |      | CT 18 | H522 |

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Table 9C  $\Delta Ct$  values in lung and colon primary tumors and cell line models

|     |    | •       |         |             |              |               |
|-----|----|---------|---------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
|     |    | Primary | PRO1182 | PRO1184     | PRO1187      | PRO1281       |
|     |    | Tumor   |         |             |              |               |
| 10  | 5  |         |         |             |              |               |
| , , |    | LT-1    | 1.81    |             |              |               |
|     |    | LT-1a   |         | 1.14        |              |               |
|     |    |         |         | 1.09        |              |               |
|     |    | LT4     | 1.43    | 1.37        |              | -             |
| 15  | 10 |         |         | 1.18        |              |               |
| 15  |    | LT6     | _       | 1.78        | -            |               |
|     |    |         |         | 1.66        |              |               |
|     |    |         |         | 1.05        |              |               |
|     |    | LT9     | 1.43    |             |              |               |
|     | 15 | LT12    | _       | 2.47        | 1.17         |               |
| 20  |    |         |         | 2.61        |              |               |
|     |    |         |         | 1.80        |              |               |
|     |    | LT15    |         |             | 1.55         | _             |
|     |    |         |         |             |              |               |
|     | 20 | LT16    |         | 1.01        | 1.33         |               |
| 25  |    | LT17    |         |             |              |               |
|     |    | LT18    |         | 1.07        |              |               |
|     |    |         |         | 1.13        |              |               |
|     |    | LT19    |         | . 1.19      |              | <del></del> : |
|     | 25 |         |         | 1.35        |              |               |
| 30  |    |         |         | 1.02        |              |               |
|     |    | LT21    |         | - 1.00      | _            |               |
|     |    |         |         | 1.20        |              |               |
|     |    | CIZ     |         |             | _            | 1.15          |
|     | 30 | CT12    |         | <del></del> | <del>-</del> | 1.07          |
|     |    |         |         |             |              |               |

5

10

Because amplification of the various DNAs described above occurs in various cancerous tumors and tumor cell lines derived from various human tissues, these molecules likely play a significant role in tumor formation and/or growth. As a result, amplification and/or enhanced expression of these molecules can serve as a diagnostic for detecting the presence of tumor in an individual and antagonists (e.g., antibodies) directed against the proteins encoded by the above described DNA molecules would be expected to have utility in cancer therapy.

In this assay, various PRO polypeptides are tested for ability to bind to a panel of potential receptor

5

## EXAMPLE 171: Identification of Receptor/Ligand Interactions

which will be readily apparent to the ordinarily skilled artisan.

15

molecules for the purpose of identifying receptor/ligand interactions. The identification of a ligand for a known receptor, a receptor for a known ligand or a novel receptor/ligand pair is useful for a variety of indications including, for example, targeting bioactive molecules (linked to the ligand or receptor) to a cell known to express the receptor or ligand, use of the receptor or ligand as a reagent to detect the presence of the ligand or receptor in a composition suspected of containing the same, wherein the composition may comprise cells suspected of expressing the ligand or receptor, modulating the growth of or another biological or immunological activity of a cell known to express or respond to the receptor or ligand, modulating the immune response of cells or toward cells that express the receptor or ligand, allowing the preparation of agonists, antagonists and/or antibodies directed against the receptor or ligand which will modulate the growth of or a biological or immunological activity of a cell expressing the receptor or ligand, and various other indications

25

30

35

20

20

25

30

35

40

45

The assay is performed as follows. A PRO polypeptide of the present invention suspected of being a ligand for a receptor is expressed as a fusion protein containing the Fc domain of human IgG (an immunoadhesin). Receptor-ligand binding is detected by allowing interaction of the immunoadhesin polypeptide with cells (e.g. Cos cells) expressing candidate PRO polypeptide receptors and visualization of bound immunoadhesin with fluorescent reagents directed toward the Fc fusion domain and examination by microscope. Cells expressing candidate receptors are produced by transient transfection, in parallel, of defined subsets of a library of cDNA expression vectors encoding PRO polypeptides that may function as receptor molecules. Cells are then incubated for 1 hour in the presence of the PRO polypeptide immunoadhesin being tested for possible receptor binding. The cells are then washed and fixed with paraformaldehyde. The cells are then incubated with fluorescent conjugated antibody directed against the Fc portion of the PRO polypeptide immunoadhesin (e.g. FITC conjugated goat anti-human-Fc antibody). The cells are then washed again and examined by microscope. A positive interaction is judged by the presence of fluorescent labeling of cells transfected with cDNA encoding a particular PRO polypeptide receptor or pool of receptors and an absence of similar fluorescent labeling of similarly prepared cells that have been transfected with other cDNA or pools of cDNA. If a defined pool of cDNA expression vectors is judged to be positive for interaction with a PRO polypeptide immunoadhesin, the individual cDNA species that comprise the pool are tested individually (the pool is "broken down") to determine the specific cDNA that encodes a receptor able to interact with the PRO polypeptide immunoadhesin.

555

In another embodiment of this assay, an epitope-tagged potential ligand PRO polypeptide (e.g. 8 5 histidine "His" tag) is allowed to interact with a panel of potential receptor PRO polypeptide molecules that have been expressed as fusions with the Fc domain of human IgG (immunoadhesins). Following a 1 hour co-incubation with the epitope tagged PRO polypeptide, the candidate receptors are each immunoprecipitated with protein A beads and the beads are washed. Potential ligand interaction is determined by western blot 10 analysis of the immunoprecipitated complexes with antibody directed towards the epitope tag. An interaction 5 is judged to occur if a band of the anticipated molecular weight of the epitope tagged protein is observed in the western blot analysis with a candidate receptor, but is not observed to occur with the other members of the panel of potential receptors. 15 Using these assays, the following receptor/ligand interactions have been herein identified: PRO943 binds to FHF1, PRO183 (FHF2), PRO184 (FHF3) and PRO185 (FHF4) and vice versa. 10 (1) PRO331 binds to PRO1133 and vice versa. (2) PRO363 binds to PRO1387 and vice versa. (3) 20 PRO5723 binds to PRO1387 and vice versa. (4) PRO1114 binds to PRO3301 and PRO9940 and vice versa. (5) PRO9828 appears to be a novel fibroblast growth factor receptor (FGFR) ligand in that it binds to the 15 (6) known FGF receptors FGFR1, FGFR2IIIC, FGFR3IIIC and FGFR4. PRO9828 and agonists, therefore, will find use for activating the biological activities normally activated by FGF molecules 25 including, for example, cell growth and proliferation. Antagonists of PRO9828 will find use in blocking the biological activities mediated through the FGF receptor. 20 PRO1181 binds to PRO7170, PRO361 and PRO846. (7) 30 **EXAMPLE 172: Tissue Expression Distribution** Oligonucleotide probes were constructed from the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleotide sequences shown in the figures for use in quantitative PCR amplification reactions. The oligonucleotide probes were chosen so as to give an approximately 200-600 base pair amplified fragment from the 3' end of its associated 25 35 template in a standard PCR reaction. The oligonucleotide probes were employed in standard quantitative PCR amplification reactions with cDNA libraries isolated from different human adult and/or fetal tissue sources and analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis so as to obtain a quantitative determination of the level of expression of the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acids in the various tissues tested. Knowledge of the expression 40 pattern or the differential expression of the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acids in various different human 30 tissue types provides a diagnostic marker useful for tissue typing, with or without other tissue-specific markers, for determining the primary tissue source of a metastatic tumor, disease diagnosis, and the like. These assays provided the following results. 45 Tissues w/o Significant Expression **DNA Molecule** Tissues w/ Significant Expression hippocampus 35 substanția nigra, dendrocytes, uterus DNA16422-1209 substantia nigra, dendrocytes, uterus hippocampus DNA16435-1208

hippocampus, substantia nigra,

cartilage

dendrocytes, heart, uterus, colon tumor

DNA26843-1389

50

|    |                 | DNA Molecule    | Tissues w/ Significant Expression             | Tissues w/o Significant Expression         |
|----|-----------------|-----------------|---|--|
| 5  |                 | DNA26844-1394   | HUVEC, dendrocytes, cartilage                 | substantia nigra, hippocampus, uterus,     |
|    |                 | •               | •   | prostate                                   |
|    |                 | DNA40621-1440   | prostate, uterus, colon tumor                 | brain, heart, HUVEC, cartilage             |
|    |                 | DNA44161-1434   | colon tumor, dendrocytes                      | substantia nigra, hippocampus,             |
|    | 5               |                 |   | prostate, uterus                           |
|    |                 | DNA44694-1500   | dendrocytes, hippocampus, prostate            | colon tumor, substantia nigra, heart       |
| 10 |                 | DNA48320-1433   | prostate, uterus                              | colon tumor, brain, heart, cartilage       |
|    |                 | DNA49647-1398   | brain, heart, prostate, uterus                | cartilage                                  |
|    |                 | DNA53913-1490   | hippocampus                                   | substantia nigra, dendrocytes              |
|    | 10              | DNA53978-1443   | dendrocytes, uterus, prostate                 | substantia nigra, colon tumor              |
|    |                 | DNA53996-1442   | spleen, prostate, uterus, hippocampus         | substantia nigra, heart                    |
|    |                 | DNA56050-1455   | prostate, uterus, cartilage, hippocampus      | heart, colon tumor, dendrocytes            |
| 15 |                 | DNA56110-1437   | spleen, colon tumor, brain, prostate          | heart                                      |
|    |                 | DNA56410-1414   | uterus, dendrocytes                           | hippocampus, substantia nigra, heart       |
|    | 15              | DNA56436-1448 · | substantia nigra, prostate, hippocampus       | dendrocytes, heart, HUVEC                  |
|    |                 | DNA56855-1447   | prostate, uterus                              | brain, cartilage, heart, colon turnor      |
|    |                 | DNA56860-1510   | colon tumor                                   | prostate, uterus, dendrocytes              |
|    |                 | DNA56868-1478   | colon tumor, prostate                         | uterus, brain, heart, cartilage            |
| 20 |                 | DNA56869-1545   | prostate, uterus, cartilage                   | brain, colon turnor, spleen, heart         |
|    | 20              | DNA57699-1412   | dendrocytes, hippocampus, prostate            | sunstantia nigra, heart                    |
|    |                 | DNA57704-1452   | brain, heart, spleen, uterus, prostate        | colon tumor                                |
|    |                 | DNA57710-1451   | dendrocytes, hippocampus, spleen, uterus      |  |
|    |                 | DNA57711-1501   | dendrocytes, hippocampus, heart, cartilage    |  |
|    |                 | DNA57827-1493   | colon turnor, hippocampus, prostate           | sunstantia nigra, dendrocytes, uterus      |
| 25 | 25              | DNA58723-1588   | substantia nigra, cartilage uterus            | hippocampus, dendrocytes, HUVEC            |
|    |                 | DNA58743-1609   | brain, prostate, uterus                       | colon tumor, heart, spleen, cartilage      |
|    |                 | DNA58846-1409   | hippocampus, dendrocytes                      | substantia nigra, uterus, prostate,        |
|    |                 |                 |   | colon tumor                                |
|    | 20              | DNA58849-1494   | prostate                                      | brain, uterus, cartilage, heart, colon     |
|    | 30              | DNIA 60050 1405 |   | tumor                                      |
| 30 |                 | . DNA58850-1495 | spleen, prostate, dendrocytes                 | hippocampus, substantia nigra, colon tumor |
|    |                 | DNA59213-1487   | spleen, cartilage, prostate, substantia nigra |  |
|    |                 | DNA59497-1496   | dendrocytes, prostate, uterus, heart          | cartilage, hippocampus, substantia         |
|    | 35              | DNA33437-1430   | dendrocytes, prostate, dieras, near           | nigra                                      |
|    | 33              | DNA59605-1418   | dendrocytes, prostate, uterus                 | hippocampus, substantia nigra, colon       |
|    |                 | DNA39003-1416   | delidiocytes, prostato, dieras                | tumor                                      |
| 35 |                 | DNA59609-1470   | dendrocytes                                   | substantia nigra, hippocampus, heart,      |
|    |                 | 2111233003 1170 |   | prostate, uterus, spleen                   |
|    | 40              | DNA59612-1466   | prostate, dendrocytes                         | hippocampus, substantia nigra, uterus,     |
|    |                 |                 |   | colon tumor                                |
|    |                 | DNA59616-1465   | dendrocytes, substantia nigra, colon tumor    |  |
|    |                 | DNA59619-1464   | dendrocytes, substantia nigra, colon tumor    |  |
| 40 |                 | DNA59625-1498   | brain, colon tumor, prostate, uterus          | THP-1 macrophages                          |
|    | 45              | DNA59827-1426   | substantia nigra, prostate, uterus            | hippocampus, dendrocytes, heart            |
|    |                 | DNA59828-1608   | dendrocytes, substantia nigra, colon tumor    | hippocampus                                |
|    |                 | DNA59853-1505   | prostate                                      | brain, uterus, spleen, heart, colon        |
|    |                 |                 | •   | tumor                                      |
|    |                 | DNA59854-1459   | cartilage                                     | prostate, brain, heart, colon tumor        |
| 45 | 50              | DNA60283-1484   | dendrocytes, spleen, prostate, uterus         | hippocampus, substantia nigra, heart       |
| •  |                 | DNA60619-1482   | dendrocytes, substantia nigra, colon tumor    | hippocampus                                |
|    |                 | DNA60625-1507   | cartilagge                                    | prostate, brain, heart, colon tumor        |
|    |                 | DNA60629-1481   | uterus, colon tumor, substantia nigra         | hippocampus, dendrocytes, spleen,          |
|    |                 |                 |   | prostate                                   |
|    | <sup>-</sup> 55 | DNA61755-1554   | dendrocytes, substantia nigra, colon tumor    | hippocampus                                |
| 50 |                 |                 |   |  |
|    |                 |                 |   |  |

DNA Molecule Tissues w/ Significant Expression Tissues w/o Significant Expression 5 DNA64852-1589 brain, heart, cartilage, colon tumor prostate, uterus DNA66308-1537 prostate, heart uterus brain, colon tumor, cartilage DNA68869-1610 spleen, prostate, heart, uterus, colon hippocampus, dendrocytes, prostate tumor, substantia nigra 5 10 EXAMPLE 173: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO846 A consensus sequence was obtained relative to a variety of EST sequences as described in Example 1 above, wherein the consensus sequence obtained is herein designated DNA39949. Based on the DNA39949 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained 10 the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for 15 PRO846. Forward and reverse PCR primers were synthesized: forward PCR primer 5'-CCCTGCAGTGCACCTACAGGGAAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:518) reverse PCR primer 5'-CTGTCTTCCCCTGCTTGGCTGTGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:519) 20 15 Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA39949 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence hybridization probe 5'-GGTGCAGGAAGGGTGGGATCCTCTCTCTCTCGCTGCTCTGGCCACATC-3' 25 (SEQ ID NO:520) 20 In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with one of the PCR primer pairs identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO846 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. 30 RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue (LIB227). DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for 25 PRO846 [herein designated as DNA44196-1353] (SEQ ID NO:516) and the derived protein sequence for PRO846. 35 The entire nucleotide sequence of UNQ422 (DNA44196-1353) is shown in Figure 329 (SEQ ID NO:516). Clone UNQ422 (DNA44196-1353) contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 25-27 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 30 1021-1023 (Figure 329). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 332 amino acids long (Figure 330). The 40 full-length PRO846 protein shown in Figure 330 has an estimated molecular weight of about 36,143 daltons and a pl of about 5.89. Important regions of the amino acid sequence of PRO846 include the signal peptide, the transmembrane domain, an N-glycosylation site, a sequence typical of fibrinogen beta and gamma chains C-terminal domain, and a sequence typical of Ig like V-type domain as shown in Figure 330. Clone UNQ422

55

45

35

(DNA44196-1353) has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209847.

EXAMPLE 174: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO363

A consensus sequence was obtained relative to a variety of EST sequences as described in Example 1 above, wherein the consensus sequence obtained is herein designated DNA42828. Based on the DNA42828 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO363.

A pair of PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

forward PCR primer (42828.f1) 5'-CCAGTGCACAGCAGCAACGAAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:521)

reverse PCR primer (42828.r1) 5'-ACTAGGCTGTATGCCTGGGTGGGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:522)

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA42828 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

hybridization probe (42828.p1)

5'-GTATGTACAAAGCATCGGCATGGTTGCAGGAGCAGTGACAGGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:523)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with the PCR primer pair identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO363 gene using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the PCR primers. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue (LIB227).

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO363 [herein designated as UNQ318 (DNA45419-1252)] (SEQ ID NO:500) and the derived protein sequence for PRO363.

The entire nucleotide sequence of UNQ318 (DNA45419-1252) is shown in Figure 313 (SEQ ID NO:500). Clone UNQ318 (DNA45419-1252) contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 190-192 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1309-1311 (Figure 313). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 373 amino acids long (Figure 314). The full-length PRO363 protein shown in Figure 314 has an estimated molecular weight of about 41,281 daltons and a pI of about 8.33. A transmembrane domain exists at amino acids 221 to 254 of the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:501). The PRO363 polypeptide also possesses at least two myelin PO protein domains from about amino acids 15 to 56 and from about amino acids 87 to 116. Clone UNQ318 (DNA45419-1252) has been deposited with ATCC on February 5, 1998 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 209616.

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO363 polypeptide suggests that it possesses significant sequence similarity to the cell surface protein HCAR, thereby indicating that PRO363 may be a novel HCAR homolog. More specifically, an analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35) evidenced significant homology between the PRO363 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences, HS46KDA\_1, HSU90716\_1, MMCARH\_1, MMCARHOM\_1, MMU90715\_1, A33\_HUMAN, P\_W14146, P\_W14158, A42632 and B42632.

50

55

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

5

10

15

20

25

30

#### EXAMPLE 175: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding a Human PRO9828

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

5.

10

15

20

25

30

35

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other nucleic sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA139814. Based on the DNA139814 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO9828. Forward and reverse PCR primers generally range from 20 to 30 nucleotides and are often designed to give a PCR product of about 100-1000 bp in length. The probe sequences are typically 40-55 bp in length. In some cases, additional oligonucleotides are synthesized when the consensus sequence is greater than about 1-1.5kbp. In order to screen several libraries for a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification, as per Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, supra, with the PCR primer pair. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the gene of interest using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the primer pairs.

PCR primers (forward and reverse) were synthesized:

5'-AATCTCAGCACCAGCCACTCAGAGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO:524)

5'-GTTAAAGAGGGTGCCCTTCCAGCGA-3' (SEQ ID NO:525)

5'-TATCCCAATGCCTCCCCACTGCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:526)

5'-GATGAACTTGGCGAAGGGGCGGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO:527)

RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal liver tissue. The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a Notl site, linked with blunt to SalI hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with NotI, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique Xhol and NotI sites.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for a full-length PRO9828 polypeptide (designated herein as DNA142238-2768 [Figure 323, SEQ ID NO:510]) and the derived protein sequence for that PRO9828 polypeptide.

The full length clone identified above contained a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 232-234 and a stop signal at nucleotide positions 985-987 (Figure 323, SEQ ID NO:510). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 251 amino acids long, has a calculated molecular weight of approximately 27,954 daltons and an estimated pI of approximately 9.22. Analysis of the full-length PRO9828 sequence shown in Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:511) evidences the presence of a variety of important polypeptide domains as shown in Figure 324, wherein the locations given for those important polypeptide domains are approximate as described above. Chromosome mapping evidences that the PRO9828-encoding nucleic acid maps to chromosome 12p13 in humans. Clone DNA142238-2768 has been deposited with ATCC on October 5, 1999 and is assigned ATCC deposit no. 819-PTA.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using the ALIGN-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:511), evidenced sequence

identity between the PRO9828 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: P\_Y08581, AB018122\_1, FGF3\_HUMAN, P\_R70824, S54407, P\_R80780, P\_Y23761, P\_W92312, OMFGF6\_1 and P R80871.

# EXAMPLE 176: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding a Human PRO7170

DNA108722-2743 was identified by applying a proprietary signal sequence finding algorithm developed by Genentech, Inc. (South San Francisco, CA) upon ESTs as well as clustered and assembled EST fragments from public (e.g., Genbank) and/or private (LIFESEQ\*, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Inc., Palo Alto, CA) databases. The signal sequence algorithm computes a secretion signal score based on the character of the DNA nucleotides surrounding the first and optionally the second methionine codon(s) (ATG) at the 5'-end of the sequence or sequence fragment under consideration. The nucleotides following the first ATG must code for at least 35 unambiguous amino acids without any stop codons. If the first ATG has the required amino acids, the second is not examined. If neither meets the requirement, the candidate sequence is not scored. In order to determine whether the EST sequence contains an authentic signal sequence, the DNA and corresponding amino acid sequences surrounding the ATG codon are scored using a set of seven sensors (evaluation parameters) known to be associated with secretion signals.

Use of the above described signal sequence algorithm allowed identification of an EST cluster sequence from the LIFESEQ® database, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, designated herein as CLU57836. This EST cluster sequence was then compared to a variety of expressed sequence tag (EST) databases which included public EST databases (e.g., Genbank) and a proprietary EST DNA database (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA) to identify existing homologies. The homology search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST2 (Altshul et al., Methods in Enzymology 266:460-480 (1996)). Those comparisons resulting in a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into a consensus DNA sequence with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington). The consensus sequence obtained therefrom is herein designated DNA58756.

In light of an observed sequence homology between the DNA58756 sequence and an EST sequence encompassed within clone no. 2251462 from the LIFESEQ® database, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA, clone no. 2251462 was purchased and the cDNA insert was obtained and sequenced. It was found herein that that cDNA insert encoded a full-length protein. The sequence of this cDNA insert is shown in Figure 325 and is herein designated as DNA108722-2743.

Clone DNA 108722-2743 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 60-62 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1506-1508 (Figure 325). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 482 amino acids long (Figure 326). The full-length PRO7170 protein shown in Figure 326 has an estimated molecular weight of about 49,060 daltons and a pl of about 4.74. Analysis of the full-length PRO7170 sequence shown in Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:513) evidences the presence of a variety of important polypeptide domains as shown in Figure 326, wherein the locations given for those important polypeptide domains are approximate as described above. Clone DNA108722-2743 has been

deposited with ATCC on August 17, 1999 and is assigned ATCC Deposit No. 552-PTA.

An analysis of the Dayhoff database (version 35.45 SwissProt 35), using the ALIGN-2 sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence shown in Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:513), evidenced sequence identity between the PRO7170 amino acid sequence and the following Dayhoff sequences: P\_Y12291, 147141, D88733\_1, DMC56G7\_1, P\_Y11606, HWP1\_CANAL, HSMUC5BEX\_1, HSU78550\_1, HSU70136\_1, and SGS3 DROME.

## EXAMPLE 177: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human PRO361

A consensus DNA sequence was assembled relative to other EST sequences using phrap as described in Example 1 above. This consensus sequence is herein designated DNA40654. Based on the DNA40654 consensus sequence, oligonucleotides were synthesized: 1) to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest, and 2) for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for PRO361.

Forward and reverse PCR primers were synthesized as follows:

| forward PCR p  | rimer 5'-AGGGAGGATTATCCTTGACCT | TTTGAAGACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:528) |
|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| forward PCR p  | rimer 5'-GAAGCAAGTGCCCAGCTC-3' | (SEQ ID NO:529)               |
| forward PCR p  | rimer 5'-CGGGTCCCTGCTCTTTGG-3' | (SEQ ID NO:530)               |
| reverse PCR pr | imer 5'-CACCGTAGCTGGGAGCGCAC   | TCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:531)       |
| reverse PCR nr | imer 5'-AGTGTAAGTCAAGCTCCC-3'  | (SEQ ID NO:532)               |

Additionally, a synthetic oligonucleotide hybridization probe was constructed from the consensus DNA40654 sequence which had the following nucleotide sequence

hybridization probe

# 5'- GCTTCCTGACACTAAGGCTGTCTGCTAGTCAGAATTGCCTCAAAAAAGAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:533)

In order to screen several libraries for a source of a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification with one of the PCR primer pairs identified above. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the PRO361 gene using the probe oligonucleotide. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal kidney tissue.

DNA sequencing of the clones isolated as described above gave the full-length DNA sequence for PRO361 [herein designated as DNA45410-1250] (SEQ ID NO:514) and the derived protein sequence for PRO361.

The entire nucleotide sequence of DNA45410-1250 is shown in Figure 327 (SEQ ID NO:514). Clone DNA45410-1250 contains a single open reading frame with an apparent translational initiation site at nucleotide positions 226-228 and ending at the stop codon at nucleotide positions 1519-1521 (Figure 327). The predicted polypeptide precursor is 431 amino acids long (Figure 328). The full-length PRO361 protein shown in Figure 328 has an estimated molecular weight of about 46,810 daltons and a pI of about 6.45. In addition, regions of interest including the transmembrane domain (amino acids 380-409) and sequences typical of the arginase family of proteins (amino acids 3-14 and 39-57) are designated in Figure 328. Clone DNA45410-1250 has been deposited with ATCC and is assigned ATCC deposit no. ATCC 209621.

5

10

Analysis of the amino acid sequence of the full-length PRO361 polypeptide suggests that portions of it possess significant homology to the mucin and/or chitinase proteins, thereby indicating that PRO361 may be a novel mucin and/or chitinase protein.

# EXAMPLE 178: Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding a Human PRO183, PRO184, PRO185, PRO5723, PRO3301 or PRO9940

DNA molecules encoding the PRO183, PRO184, PRO185, PRO5723, PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptides shown in the accompanying figures were obtained through GenBank.

15 Deposit of Material

5

The following materials have been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209, USA (ATCC):

| 20  |      |                 | <u>Table 10</u> |                  |
|-----|------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
|     |      | <u>Material</u> | ATCC Dep. No.   | Deposit Date     |
|     | 15   | DNA45410-1250   | 209621          | February 5, 1998 |
|     |      | DNA108722-2743  | 552-PTA         | August 17, 1999  |
|     |      | DNA142238-2768  | 819-PTA         | October 5, 1999  |
| 25  |      | DNA40981-1234   | 209439          | November 7, 1997 |
|     |      | DNA45419-1252   | 209616          | February 5, 1998 |
|     | 20   | DNA44196-1353   | 209847          | May 6, 1998      |
|     |      | DNA16422-1209   | 209929          | June 2, 1998     |
|     |      | DNA16435-1208   | 209930          | June 2, 1998     |
|     |      | DNA21624-1391   | 209917          | June 2, 1998     |
| 30  |      | DNA23334-1392   | 209918          | June 2, 1998     |
|     | 25   | DNA26288-1239   | 209792          | April 21, 1998   |
|     |      | DNA26843-1389   | 203099          | August 4, 1998   |
|     |      | DNA26844-1394   | 209926          | June 2, 1998     |
|     |      | DNA30862-1396   | 209920          | June 2, 1998     |
|     |      | DNA35680-1212   | 209790          | April 21, 1998   |
| 35  | . 30 | DNA40621-1440   | 209922          | June 2, 1998     |
|     |      | DNA44161-1434   | 209907          | May 27, 1998     |
|     |      | DNA44694-1500   | 203114          | August 11, 1998  |
|     |      | DNA45495-1550   | 203156          | August 25, 1998  |
|     |      | DNA47361-1154   | 209431          | November 7, 1997 |
|     | 35   | DNA47394-1572   | 203109          | August 11, 1998  |
| 40  |      | DNA48320-1433   | 209904          | May 27, 1998     |
|     |      | DNA48334-1435   | 209924          | June 2, 1998     |
|     |      | DNA48606-1479   | 203040          | July 1, 1998     |
|     |      | DNA49141-1431   | 203003          | June 23, 1998    |
| ,   | 40   | DNA49142-1430   | 203002          | June 23, 1998    |
|     | •    | DNA49143-1429   | 203013          | June 23, 1998    |
| 45  |      | DNA49647-1398   | 209919          | June 2, 1998     |
| ,,, |      | DNA49819-1439   | 209931          | June 2, 1998     |
|     |      | DNA49820-1427   | 209932          | June 2, 1998     |
|     | 45   | DNA49821-1562   | 209981          | June 16, 1998    |
|     |      | DNA52192-1369   | 203042          | July 1, 1998     |
|     |      | DNA52598-1518   | 203107          | August 11, 1998  |
| 50  |      | DNA53913-1490   | . 203162        | August 25, 1998  |

|    |      |                                | Table 10 (cont') |                                |
|----|------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 5  |      | DNIA 52070 1442                |                  | June 16, 1998                  |
| J  |      | DNA53978-1443                  | 209983           | June 2, 1998                   |
|    |      | DNA53996-1442                  | 209921           |                                |
|    |      | DNA56041-1416                  | 203012           | June 23, 1998                  |
|    | 5    | DNA56047-1456                  | 209948           | June 9, 1998                   |
|    | 3    | DNA56050-1455                  | 203011           | June 23, 1998                  |
| 10 |      | DNA56110-1437                  | 203113           | August 11, 1998                |
| 10 |      | DNA56113-1378                  | 203049           | July 1, 1998                   |
|    |      | DNA56410-1414                  | 209923           | June 2, 1998                   |
|    | 10   | DNA 56956 1448                 | 209902           | May 27, 1998                   |
|    | 10   | DNA56855-1447                  | 203004           | June 23, 1998                  |
|    |      | DNA56859-1445                  | 203019           | June 23, 1998                  |
| 15 |      | DNA56860-1510                  | 209952<br>203022 | June 9, 1998<br>June 23, 1998  |
| 13 |      | DNA56865-1491<br>DNA56866-1342 | 203022           | June 23, 1998                  |
|    | 15   | DNA56868-1209                  | 203023           | June 23, 1998<br>June 23, 1998 |
|    | 13   | DNA56869-1545                  | 203024           | August 25, 1998                |
|    |      | DNA56870-1492                  | 209925           | June 2, 1998                   |
|    |      | DNA57033-1403                  | 209905           | May 27, 1998                   |
| 20 |      | DNA57037-1444                  | 209903           | May 27, 1998                   |
| 20 | 20   | DNA57129-1413                  | 209977           | June 16, 1998                  |
|    | 20   | DNA57690-1374                  | 209950           | June 9, 1998                   |
|    |      | DNA57693-1424                  | 203008           | June 23, 1998                  |
|    |      | DNA57694-1341                  | 203017           | June 23, 1998                  |
|    |      | DNA57695-1340                  | 203006           | June 23, 1998                  |
| 25 | 25   | DNA57699-1412                  | 203020           | June 23, 1998                  |
| 25 |      | DNA57702-1476                  | 209951           | June 9, 1998                   |
|    |      | DNA57704-1452                  | 209953           | June 9, 1998                   |
|    |      | DNA57708-1411                  | 203021           | June 23, 1998                  |
|    |      | DNA57710-1451                  | 203048           | July 1, 1998                   |
|    | 30   | DNA57711-1501                  | 203047           | July 1, 1998                   |
| 30 | •    | DNA57827-1493                  | 203045           | July 1, 1998                   |
| 50 |      | DNA57834-1339                  | 209954           | June 9, 1998                   |
|    |      | DNA57836-1338                  | 203025           | June 23, 1998                  |
|    |      | DNA57838-1337                  | 203014           | June 23, 1998                  |
|    | 35   | DNA57844-1410                  | 203010           | June 23, 1998                  |
|    |      | DNA58721-1475                  | 203110           | August 11, 1998                |
| 35 |      | DNA58723-1588                  | 203133           | August 18, 1998                |
|    |      | DNA58737-1473                  | 203136           | August 18, 1998                |
|    | . 40 | DNA58743-1609                  | 203154           | August 25, 1998                |
|    | 40   | DNA58846-1409                  | 209957           | June 9, 1998                   |
|    |      | DNA58848-1472                  | 209955           | June 9, 1998                   |
| •  |      | DNA58849-1494                  | 209958           | June 9, 1998                   |
| 40 |      | DNA58850-1495                  | 209956           | June 9, 1998                   |
|    | 45   | DNA58853-1423<br>DNA58855-1422 | 203016           | June 23, 1998<br>June 23, 1998 |
|    | 7.7  | DNA59205-1421                  | 203018<br>203009 | June 23, 1998                  |
|    |      | DNA59211-1450                  | 203009           | June 9, 1998                   |
|    |      | DNA59213-1487                  | 209959           | June 9, 1998                   |
|    |      | DNA59214-1449                  | 203046           | July 1, 1998                   |
| 45 | 50   | DNA59215-1425                  | 203040           | June 9, 1998                   |
|    | 50   | DNA59220-1514                  | 209962           | June 9, 1998                   |
|    |      | DNA59488-1603                  | 203157           | August 25, 1998                |
|    |      | DNA59493-1420                  | 203050           | July 1, 1998                   |
|    |      | DNA59497-1496                  | 209941           | June 4, 1998                   |
|    | 55   | DNA59588-1571                  | 203106           | August 11, 1998                |
| 50 |      |                                |                  |                                |
|    |      |                                |                  |                                |

|    |          |                                | Table 10 (cont') |                      |
|----|----------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 5  |          | DNA59603-1419                  | 209944           | June 9, 1998         |
| ٠  |          | DNA59605-1418                  | 203005           | June 23, 1998        |
|    |          | DNA59606-1471                  | 209945           | June 9, 1998         |
|    |          | DNA59607-1497                  | 209957           | June 9, 1998         |
|    | 5        | DNA59609-1470                  | 209963           | June 9, 1998         |
|    | ,        | DNA59610-1559                  | 209990           | June 16, 1998        |
| 10 |          | DNA59612-1466                  | 209947           | June 9, 1998         |
| 10 |          |                                | 203007           | June 23, 1998        |
|    |          | DNA59613-1417                  | 209991           | June 16, 1998        |
|    | 10       | DNA59616-1465<br>DNA59619-1464 | 203041           | July 1, 1998         |
|    | 10       |                                | 209989           | June 16, 1998        |
|    |          | DNA59620-1463                  | 209992           | June 17, 1998        |
| 45 |          | DNA59625-1498                  | 203108           | August 11, 1998      |
| 15 |          | DNA59767-1489                  | 203128           | August 18, 1998      |
|    | 15       | DNA59776-1600                  | 203128           | August 11, 1998      |
|    | 13       | DNA59777-1480                  | 203129           | August 18, 1998      |
|    |          | DNA59820-1549                  | 203129           | August 4, 1998       |
|    |          | DNA59827-1426                  | 203158           | August 25, 1998      |
|    |          | DNA59828-1608                  | 209976           | June 16, 1998        |
| 20 | 20       | DNA59838-1462                  | 209988           | June 16, 1998        |
|    | 20       | DNA59839-1461                  | 203044           | July 1, 1998         |
|    |          | DNA59841-1460                  | 203044           | June 16, 1998        |
|    |          | DNA59842-1502                  |                  | June 16, 1998        |
|    |          | DNA59846-1503                  | 209978<br>203098 | August 4, 1998       |
|    | 25       | DNA59847-1511                  | 203098           | August 4, 1998       |
| 25 | 25       | DNA59848-1512                  | 209986           | June 16, 1998        |
|    | <b>\</b> | DNA59849-1504                  | 209985           | June 16, 1998        |
|    |          | DNA59853-1505                  | 209974           | June 16, 1998        |
|    |          | DNA59854-1459                  | 203043           | July 1, 1998         |
|    | 30       | DNA60283-1484                  | 209980           | June 16, 1998        |
|    | . 30     | DNA60615-1483<br>DNA60619-1482 | 209993 .         | June 16, 1998        |
| 30 |          | DNA60621-1516                  | 203091           | August 4, 1998       |
|    |          | DNA60622-1525                  | 203090           | August 4, 1998       |
|    |          | DNA60625-1507                  | 209975           | June 16, 1998        |
|    | 35       | DNA60627-1508                  | 203092           | August 4, 1998       |
|    | 23       | DNA60629-1481                  | 209979           | June 16, 1998        |
|    |          | DNA61755-1554                  | 203112           | August 11, 1998      |
| 35 |          | DNA61873-1574                  | 203132           | August 18, 1998      |
|    |          | DNA62814-1521                  | 203093           | August 4, 1998       |
|    | 40       | DNA62872-1509                  | 203100           | August 4, 1998       |
|    | 40       | DNA62876-1517                  | 203095           | August 4, 1998       |
|    |          | DNA62881-1515                  | 203096           | August 4, 1998       |
|    |          | DNA64852-1589                  | 203127           | August 18, 1998      |
| 40 |          | DNA64884-1527                  | 203155           | August 25, 1998      |
|    | 45       | DNA64890-1612                  | 203131           | August 18, 1998      |
|    |          | DNA65412-1523                  | 203094           | August 4, 1998       |
|    | •        | DNA66308-1537                  | 203159           | August 25, 1998      |
|    |          | DNA66309-1538                  | 203235           | September 15, 1998 - |
|    |          | DNA67004-1614                  | 203115           | August 11, 1998      |
| 45 | 50       | DNA68869-1610                  | 203164           | August 25, 1998      |
|    | 50       | DNA68872-1620                  | 203160           | August 25, 1998      |
|    |          | DNA71159-1617                  | 203135           | August 18, 1998      |
|    |          | 2                              |                  |                      |

These deposit were made under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty on the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure and the Regulations thereunder (Budapest Treaty). This assures maintenance of a viable culture of the deposit for 30 years from the date of deposit. The deposits will be made available by ATCC under the terms of the Budapest Treaty, and subject to an agreement between Genentech, Inc. and ATCC, which assures permanent and unrestricted availability of the progeny of the culture of the deposit to the public upon issuance of the pertinent U.S. patent or upon laying open to the public of any U.S. or foreign patent application, whichever comes first, and assures availability of the progeny to one determined by the U.S. Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks to be entitled thereto according to 35 USC §122 and the Commissioner's rules pursuant thereto (including 37 CFR §1.14 with particular reference to 886 OG 638).

The assignee of the present application has agreed that if a culture of the materials on deposit should die or be lost or destroyed when cultivated under suitable conditions, the materials will be promptly replaced on notification with another of the same. Availability of the deposited material is not to be construed as a license to practice the invention in contravention of the rights granted under the authority of any government in accordance with its patent laws.

The foregoing written specification is considered to be sufficient to enable one skilled in the art to practice the invention. The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the construct deposited, since the deposited embodiment is intended as a single illustration of certain aspects of the invention and any constructs that are functionally equivalent are within the scope of this invention. The deposit of material herein does not constitute an admission that the written description herein contained is inadequate to enable the practice of any aspect of the invention, including the best mode thereof, nor is it to be construed as limiting the scope of the claims to the specific illustrations that it represents. Indeed, various modifications of the invention in addition to those shown and described herein will become apparent to those skilled in the art from the foregoing description and fall within the scope of the appended claims.

# Claims

#### WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1. Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:28), 5 Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:57), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:73), Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:95), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:97), Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:99), Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:103), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:113), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:115), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 10 70 (SEQ ID NO:119), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 85 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:153), Figure 93 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 95 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:171), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 111 (SEQ ID 15 NO:177), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:181), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:199), Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:201), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:203), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 135 (SEQ ID NO:207), Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:211), Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:221), Figure 20 151 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 153 (SEQ ID NO:225), Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:241), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:253), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 186 (SEQ ID 25 NO:268), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:281), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:283), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:285), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:287), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:289), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:293), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:295), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:297), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:299), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:301), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303), Figure 30 226 (SEQ ID NO:309), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:319), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:345), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:347), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:349), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:351), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:353), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:359), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:361), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:363), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:365), Figure 262 (SEQ ID 35 NO:367), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:369), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:371), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:373), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:375), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:379), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:381), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:387), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:394), Figure

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

5

10

284 (SEQ ID NO:399), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:401), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:403), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:408), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:410), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:412), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:414), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:418), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:420), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:424), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:495), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:497), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:499), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:501), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:503), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:505), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:507), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:509), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:511), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:513), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:515) and Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:517).

15

20

25

30

10 15

5

20

25

30

35

35

40

45

50

The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 1, wherein said nucleotide sequence comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of the sequence shown in Figure 1 (SEO ID NO:1). Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO:5), Figure 5 (SEQ ID NO:7), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:13), Figure 11 (SEQ ID NO:19), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:27), Figure 19 (SEQ ID NO:29), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:35), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 29 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 31 (SEQ ID NO:51), Figure 33 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 35 (SEQ ID NO:61), Figure 37 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:83), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 63 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 65 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 67 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 69 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 71 (SEQ ID NO:123), Figure 73 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 75 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:137), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:145), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:147), Figure 87 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 89 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:155), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:157), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:159), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 119 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 121 (SEQ ID NO:193), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 143 (SEQ ID NO:215), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:235), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:245), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:247), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:249), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 173 (SEQ ID NO:255), Figure 175 (SEQ ID NO:257), Figure 177 (SEQ ID NO:259), Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:261), Figure 181 (SEQ ID NO:263), Figure 183 (SEQ ID NO:265), Figure 185 (SEQ ID NO:267), Figure 187 (SEQ ID NO:269), Figure 189 (SEQ ID NO:271), Figure 191 (SEQ ID NO:273), Figure 193 (SEQ ID NO:275), Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:277), Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 203 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 207 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 211 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 217 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 219 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:313), Figure 229 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:325), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:333), Figure 237 (SEQ ID

5

10

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

NO:339), Figure 239 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 241 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 243 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 245 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 247 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 249 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 251 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 253 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 255 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 257 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 259 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 261 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 263 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 265 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 267 (SEQ ID NO:372), Figure 269 (SEQ ID NO:374), Figure 271 (SEQ ID NO:376), Figure 273 (SEQ ID NO:378), Figure 275 (SEQ ID NO:380), Figure 277 (SEQ ID NO:386), Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:388), Figure 281 (SEQ ID NO:393), Figure 283 (SEQ ID NO:398), Figure 285 (SEQ ID NO:400), Figure 287 (SEQ ID NO:402), Figure 289 (SEQ ID NO:407), Figure 291 (SEQ ID NO:409), Figure 293 (SEQ ID NO:411), Figure 295 (SEQ ID NO:413), Figure 297 (SEQ ID NO:415), Figure 299 (SEQ ID NO:417), Figure 301 (SEQ ID NO:419), Figure 303 (SEQ ID NO:421), Figure 305 (SEQ ID NO:423), Figure 307 (SEQ ID NO:494), Figure 309 (SEQ ID NO:496), Figure 311 (SEQ ID NO:498), Figure 313 (SEQ ID NO:500), Figure 315 (SEQ ID NO:502), Figure 317 (SEQ ID NO:504), Figure 319 (SEQ ID NO:506), Figure 321 (SEQ ID NO:514) and Figure 323 (SEQ ID NO:516).

The nucleic acid of Claim 1, wherein said nucleotide sequence comprises a nucleotide 3. sequence selected from the group consisting of the full-length coding sequence of the sequence shown in Figure 1 (SEQ ID NO:1), Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO:5), Figure 5 (SEQ ID NO:7), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:13), Figure 11 (SEQ ID NO:19), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:27), Figure 19 (SEQ ID NO:29), Figure 22 (SEO ID NO:32), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:35), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 29 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 31 (SEQ ID NO:51), Figure 33 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 35 (SEQ ID NO:61), Figure 37 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:83), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 63 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 65 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 67 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 69 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 71 (SEQ ID NO:123), Figure 73 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 75 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:137), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:145), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:147), Figure 87 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 89 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:155), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:157), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:159), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 119 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 121 (SEQ ID NO:193), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 143 (SEQ ID NO:215), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:235), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:245), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:247), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:249), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 173 (SEQ ID NO:255), Figure 175 (SEQ ID NO:257), Figure 177 (SEQ ID NO:259), Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:261), Figure

5

10

5

10

15

20

25

15

20

25

30

35

40

30

45

35

50

181 (SEQ ID NO:263), Figure 183 (SEQ ID NO:265), Figure 185 (SEQ ID NO:267), Figure 187 (SEQ ID NO:269), Figure 189 (SEQ ID NO:271), Figure 191 (SEQ ID NO:273), Figure 193 (SEQ ID NO:275), Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:277), Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 203 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 207 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 211 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 217 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 219 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:313), Figure 229 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:325), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:333), Figure 237 (SEQ ID NO:339), Figure 239 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 241 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 243 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 245 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 247 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 249 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 251 (SEO ID NO:356), Figure 253 (SEO ID NO:358), Figure 255 (SEO ID NO:360), Figure 257 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 259 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 261 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 263 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 265 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 267 (SEQ ID NO:372), Figure 269 (SEQ ID NO:374), Figure 271 (SEQ ID NO:376), Figure 273 (SEQ ID NO:378), Figure 275 (SEQ ID NO:380), Figure 277 (SEQ ID NO:386), Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:388), Figure 281 (SEQ ID NO:393), Figure 283 (SEQ ID NO:398), Figure 285 (SEQ ID NO:400), Figure 287 (SEQ ID NO:402), Figure 289 (SEQ ID NO:407), Figure 291 (SEQ ID NO:409), Figure 293 (SEQ ID NO:411), Figure 295 (SEQ ID NO:413), Figure 297 (SEQ ID NO:415), Figure 299 (SEQ ID NO:417), Figure 301 (SEQ ID NO:419), Figure 303 (SEQ ID NO:421), Figure 305 (SEQ ID NO:423), Figure 307 (SEQ ID NO:494), Figure 309 (SEQ ID NO:496), Figure 311 (SEQ ID NO:498), Figure 313 (SEQ ID NO:500), Figure 315 (SEQ ID NO:502), Figure 317 (SEQ ID NO:504), Figure 319 (SEQ ID NO:506), Figure 321 (SEQ ID NO:508), Figure 323 (SEQ ID NO:510), Figure 325 (SEQ ID NO:512), Figure 327 (SEQ ID NO:514) and Figure 329 (SEQ ID NO:516).

- Isolated nucleic acid which comprises the full-length coding sequence of the DNA deposited under any ATCC accession number shown in Table 10.
  - A vector comprising the nucleic acid of Claim 1.
- 6. The vector of Claim 5 operably linked to control sequences recognized by a host cell transformed with the vector.
  - 7. A host cell comprising the vector of Claim 5.
  - 8. The host cell of Claim 7 wherein said cell is a CHO cell.
  - 9. The host cell of Claim 7 wherein said cell is an E. coli.
  - 10. The host cell of Claim 7 wherein said cell is a yeast cell.

PCT/US00/08439 WO 00/73454

5

A process for producing a PRO polypeptides comprising culturing the host cell of Claim 7 11. under conditions suitable for expression of said PRO polypeptide and recovering said PRO polypeptide from the cell culture.

10

5 10

15

20

25

30

35

20

15

25

30

35

40

45

50

12. Isolated PRO polypeptide having at least 80% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:57), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:73), Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:95), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:97), Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:99), Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:103), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:113), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:115), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:119), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 85 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:153), Figure 93 (SEO ID NO:156), Figure 95 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:171), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:177), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:181), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:199), Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:201), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:203), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 135 (SEQ ID NO:207), Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:211), Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:221), Figure 151 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 153 (SEQ ID NO:225), Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:241), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:253), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:281), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:283), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:285), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:287), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:289), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:293), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:295), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:297), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:299), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:301), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:309), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:319), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:345), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:347), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:349), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:351), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:353), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:359), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:361), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:363), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:365), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:367), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:369), Figure 266 (SEQ ID

NO:371), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:373), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:375), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377), Figure

274 (SEQ ID NO:379), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:381), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:387), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:394), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:399), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:401), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:403), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:408), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:410), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:412), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:414), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:418), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:419), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:419)

302 (SEQ ID NO:420), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:424), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:495), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:497), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:499), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:501), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:503), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:505), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:507), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:509), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:511), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:513), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:515) and

Isolated PRO polypeptide having at least 80% sequence identity to the amino acid sequence

5

10

15

10

20

Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:517).

13.

20.

5

20

14. A chimeric molecule comprising a polypeptide according to Claim 12 fused to a heterologous
 amino acid sequence.

25

15. The chimeric molecule of Claim 14 wherein said heterologous amino acid sequence is an epitope tag sequence.

encoded by a nucleic acid molecule deposited under any ATCC accession number shown in Table 10.

30

- 16. The chimeric molecule of Claim 14 wherein said heterologous amino acid sequence is a Fc region of an immunoglobulin.
  - 17. An antibody which specifically binds to a PRO polypeptide according to Claim 12.

35 25

- 18. The antibody of Claim 17 wherein said antibody is a monoclonal antibody.
- 19. The antibody of Claim 17 wherein said antibody is a humanized antibody.

30

35

.

An isolated nucleic acid molecule which has at least 80% sequence identity to a nucleic acid which comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of that shown in Figure 1 (SEQ ID NO:1), Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO:5), Figure 5 (SEQ ID NO:7), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:13), Figure 11 (SEQ ID NO:19), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:27), Figure 19 (SEQ ID NO:29), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:35), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 29 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 31 (SEQ ID NO:51), Figure 33 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 35 (SEQ ID NO:61), Figure 37 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:83), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 50

The antibody of Claim 17 wherein said antibody is an antibody fragment.

50

40

5

10

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

(SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 63 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 65 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 67 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 69 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 71 (SEQ ID NO:123), Figure 73 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 75 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:137), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:145), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:147), Figure 87 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 89 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:155), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:157), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:159), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 119 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 121 (SEQ ID NO:193), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 143 (SEQ ID NO:215), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:235), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:245), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:247), Figure 168 (SEO ID NO:249), Figure 170 (SEO ID NO:252), Figure 173 (SEQ ID NO:255), Figure 175 (SEQ ID NO:257), Figure 177 (SEQ ID NO:259), Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:261), Figure 181 (SEQ ID NO:263), Figure 183 (SEQ ID NO:265), Figure 185 (SEQ ID NO:267), Figure 187 (SEQ ID NO:269), Figure 189 (SEQ ID NO:271), Figure 191 (SEQ ID NO:273), Figure 193 (SEQ ID NO:275), Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:277), Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 203 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 207 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 211 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 217 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 219 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:313), Figure 229 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:325), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:333), Figure 237 (SEO ID NO:339), Figure 239 (SEO ID NO:344), Figure 241 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 243 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 245 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 247 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 249 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 251 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 253 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 255 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 257 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 259 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 261 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 263 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 265 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 267 (SEQ ID NO:372), Figure 269 (SEQ ID NO:374), Figure 271 (SEQ ID NO:376), Figure 273 (SEQ ID NO:378), Figure 275 (SEQ ID NO:380), Figure 277 (SEQ ID NO:386), Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:388), Figure 281 (SEQ ID NO:393), Figure 283 (SEQ ID NO:398), Figure 285 (SEQ ID NO:400), Figure 287 (SEQ ID NO:402), Figure 289 (SEQ ID NO:407), Figure 291 (SEQ ID NO:409), Figure 293 (SEQ ID NO:411), Figure 295 (SEQ ID NO:413), Figure 297 (SEQ ID NO:415), Figure 299 (SEQ ID NO:417), Figure 301 (SEQ ID NO:419), Figure 303 (SEQ ID NO:421), Figure 305 (SEQ ID NO:423). Figure 307 (SEQ ID NO:494), Figure 309 (SEQ ID NO:496), Figure 311 (SEQ ID NO:498), Figure 313 (SEQ ID NO:500), Figure 315 (SEQ ID NO:502), Figure 317 (SEQ ID NO:504), Figure 319 (SEQ ID NO:506), Figure 321 (SEQ ID NO:508), Figure 323 (SEQ ID NO:510), Figure 325 (SEQ ID NO:512), Figure 327 (SEQ ID NO:514) and Figure 329 (SEQ ID NO:516).

5

10

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

An isolated nucleic acid molecule which has at least 80% sequence identity to the full-length 22. coding sequence of a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of that shown in Figure 1 (SEQ ID NO:1), Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO:5), Figure 5 (SEQ ID NO:7), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:13), Figure 11 (SEQ 1D NO:19), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:27), Figure 19 (SEQ ID NO:29), Figure 22 (SEO ID NO:32), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:35), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 29 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 31 (SEQ ID NO:51), Figure 33 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 35 (SEQ ID NO:61), Figure 37 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 40 (SEO ID NO:72), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:83), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 63 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 65 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 67 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 69 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 71 (SEQ ID NO:123), Figure 73 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 75 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:137), Figure 82 (SEO ID NO:145), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:147), Figure 87 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 89 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:155), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:157), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:159), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 114 (SEO ID NO:180), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 119 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 121 (SEQ ID NO:193), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 143 (SEQ ID NO:215), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 160 (SEO ID NO:235), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:245), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:247), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:249), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 173 (SEQ ID NO:255), Figure 175 (SEQ ID NO:257), Figure 177 (SEQ ID NO:259), Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:261), Figure 181 (SEQ ID NO:263), Figure 183 (SEQ ID NO:265), Figure 185 (SEQ ID NO:267), Figure 187 (SEQ ID NO:269), Figure 189 (SEQ ID NO:271), Figure 191 (SEQ ID NO:273), Figure 193 (SEQ ID NO:275), Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:277), Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 203 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 207 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:292). Figure 211 (SEO ID NO:294), Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 217 (SEO ID NO:300), Figure 219 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:313), Figure 229 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:325), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:333), Figure 237 (SEQ ID NO:339), Figure 239 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 241 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 243 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 245 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 247 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 249 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 251 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 253 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 255 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 257 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 259 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 261 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 263 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 265 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 267 (SEQ ID NO:372), Figure 269 (SEQ ID NO:374), Figure 271 (SEQ ID NO:376), Figure 273 (SEQ ID NO:378), Figure 275 (SEQ ID NO:380), Figure 277 (SEQ ID NO:386), Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:388), Figure 281 (SEQ ID NO:393), Figure 283 (SEQ ID NO:398), Figure 285 (SEQ ID NO:400), Figure 287 (SEQ ID NO:402), Figure 289 (SEQ ID NO:407), Figure 291 (SEQ ID NO:409), Figure

5

293 (SEQ ID NO:411), Figure 295 (SEQ ID NO:413), Figure 297 (SEQ ID NO:415), Figure 299 (SEQ ID NO:417), Figure 301 (SEQ ID NO:419), Figure 303 (SEQ ID NO:421), Figure 305 (SEQ ID NO:423), Figure 307 (SEQ ID NO:494), Figure 309 (SEQ ID NO:496), Figure 311 (SEQ ID NO:498), Figure 313 (SEQ ID NO:500), Figure 315 (SEQ ID NO:502), Figure 317 (SEQ ID NO:504), Figure 319 (SEQ ID NO:506), Figure 321 (SEQ ID NO:508), Figure 323 (SEQ ID NO:510), Figure 325 (SEQ ID NO:512), Figure 327 (SEQ ID NO:514) and Figure 329 (SEQ ID NO:516).

10

23. An isolated extracellular domain of of PRO polypeptide.

15

24. An isolated PRO polypeptide lacking its associated signal peptide.

10

15

20

(a)

5

25. An isolated polypeptide having at least about 80% amino acid sequence identity to an extracellular domain of of PRO polypeptide.

20

26. An isolated polypeptide having at least about 80% amino acid sequence identity to a PRO polypeptide lacking its associated signal peptide.

25

27. Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleic acid sequence identity to:

30

15 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:57), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 41

4 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure

a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure

35 25

(SEQ ID NO:73), Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:95), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:97), Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:99), Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:103), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:113), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:115), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:119), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure

2.

74 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 85 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:153), Figure

93 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 95 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:171), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:177), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 115 (S

30

NO:181), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:199), Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:201), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO

NO:203), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 135 (SEQ ID NO:207), Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure

35

139 (SEQ ID NO:211), Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:221), Figure 151 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 153 (SEQ ID NO:225), Figure

155 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:241), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure

50

40

5

10

5

10

15

20

30

35

15

20

25

30

35 25

40

45

50

169 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:253), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:281), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:283), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:285), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:287), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:289), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:293), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:295), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:297), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:299), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:301), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:309), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:319), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:345), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:347), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:349), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:351), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:353), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:359), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:361), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:363), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:365), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:367), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:369), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:371), Figure 268 (SEO ID NO:373), Figure 270 (SEO ID NO:375), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:379), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:381), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:387), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:394), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:399), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:401), Figure 288 (SEQ 1D NO:403), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:408), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:410), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:412), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:414), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:418), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:420), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:424), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:495), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:497), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:499), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:501), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:503), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:505), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:507), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:509), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:511), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:513), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:515) or Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:517), lacking its associated signal peptide;

2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:57), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:73), Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:95), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:97), Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:99), Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:103), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:113), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:115), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:119), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 85 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:153), Figure 93 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 95 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:171), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:177), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:181), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:199), Figure 129 (SEQ ID

a nucleotide sequence encoding an extracellular domain of the polypeptide shown in Figure

5

10

5

10

15

20

30

35

15

20

25

30

35 25

40

45

50

NO:201), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:203), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 135 (SEQ ID NO:207), Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:211), Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:221), Figure 151 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 153 (SEO ID NO:225), Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:241), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:253), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 190 (SEO ID NO:272), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:281), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:283), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:285), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:287), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:289), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291), Figure 210 (SEO ID NO:293), Figure 212 (SEO ID NO:295), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:297), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:299), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:301), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:309), Figure 228 (SEO ID NO:314), Figure 230 (SEO ID NO:319), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:345), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:347), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:349), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:351), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:353), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:359), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:361), Figure 258 (SEO ID NO:363), Figure 260 (SEO ID NO:365), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:367), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:369), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:371), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:373), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:375), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:379), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:381), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:387), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:394), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:399), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:401), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:403), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:408), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:410), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:412), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:414), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416), Figure 300 (SEO ID NO:418), Figure 302 (SEO ID NO:420), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:424), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:495), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:497), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:499), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:501), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:503), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:505), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:507), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:509), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:511), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:513), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:515) or Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:517), with its associated signal peptide; or

(c) a nucleotide sequence encoding an extracellular domain of the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:57), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:73), Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:95), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:97), Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:99), Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:103), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:113), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:115), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:119), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 85 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure

90 (SEQ ID NO:153), Figure 93 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 95 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 97 (SEQ ID

NO:160), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:171), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:177), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:181), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:199), Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:199),

5

10

5

10

15

20

25

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

35

30

NO:201), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:203), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 135 (SEQ ID NO:207), Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:211), Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:221), Figure 151 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 153 (SEQ ID NO:225), Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:241), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:253), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:281), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:283), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:285), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:287), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:289), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:293), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:295), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:297), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:299), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:301), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:309), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:319), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:345), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:347), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:349), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:351), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:353), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:359), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:361), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:363), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:365), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:367), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:369), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:371), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:373), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:375), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:379), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:381), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:387), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:394), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:399), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:401), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:403), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:408), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:410), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:412), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:414), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:418), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:420), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:424), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:495), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:497), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:499), Figure

28. An isolated polypeptide having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to:

328 (SEQ ID NO:515) or Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:517), lacking its associated signal peptide.

(a) the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:36),

314 (SEQ ID NO:501), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:503), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:505), Figure 320 (SEQ ID

NO:507), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:509), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:511), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:513), Figure

Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 34 (SEQ ID 5 NO:57), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:73), Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:95), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:97), Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:99), Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:103), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:113), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:115), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:119), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 10 76 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 85 (SEQ ID 5 NO:148), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:153), Figure 93 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 95 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:171), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 15 111 (SEQ ID NO:177), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:181), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 10 127 (SEO ID NO:199), Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:201), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:203), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 135 (SEQ ID NO:207), Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:211), Figure 20 141 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:221), Figure 151 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 153 (SEQ ID NO:225), Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 163 (SEQ ID 15 NO:241), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:253), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 178 (SEQ ID 25 NO:260), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:281), Figure 20 200 (SEQ ID NO:283), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:285), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:287), Figure 206 (SEQ ID 30 NO:289), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:293), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:295), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:297), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:299), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:301), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:309), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:319), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 240 (SEQ ID 25 35 NO:345), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:347), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:349), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:351), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:353), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:359), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:361), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:363), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:365), Figure 262 (SEO ID NO:367), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:369), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:371), Figure 268 (SEQ ID 40 NO:373), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:375), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:379), Figure 30 276 (SEQ ID NO:381), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:387), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:394), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:399), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:401), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:403), Figure 290 (SEO ID NO:408), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:410), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:412), Figure 296 (SEQ ID 45 NO:414), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:418), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:420), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:424), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:495), Figure 310 (SEQ ID 35 NO:497), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:499), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:501), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:503), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:505), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:507), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:509), Figure 324 (SEQ ID

NO:511), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:513), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:515) or Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:517), lacking its associated signal peptide;

an extracellular domain of the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:57), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:73), Figure 47 (SEO ID NO:84), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:95), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:97), Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:99), Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:103), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:113), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:115), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:119), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 85 (SEO ID NO:148), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:153), Figure 93 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 95 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:171), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:177), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:181), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:199), Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:201), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:203), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 135 (SEQ ID NO:207), Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:211), Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 149 (SEO ID NO:221), Figure 151 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 153 (SEQ ID NO:225), Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:241), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:253), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:281), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:283), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:285), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:287), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:289), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:293), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:295), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:297), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:299), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:301), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:309), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:319), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 240 (SEO ID NO:345), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:347), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:349), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:351), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:353), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:359), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:361), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:363), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:365), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:367), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:369), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:371), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:373), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:375), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:379), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:381), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:387), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389), Figure

282 (SEQ ID NO:394), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:399), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:401), Figure 288 (SEQ ID

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

5

10

15

20

25

30

5

10

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

NO:403), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:408), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:410), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:412), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:414), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:418), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:420), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:424), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:495), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:497), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:499), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:501), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:503), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:505), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:507), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:509), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:511), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:513), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:515) or Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:517), with its associated signal peptide; or

an extracellular domain of the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:57), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:73), Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:95), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:97), Figure 53 (SEO ID NO:99), Figure 57 (SEO ID NO:103), Figure 64 (SEO ID NO:113), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:115), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:119), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 85 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:153), Figure 93 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 95 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:171), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:177), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:181), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:199), Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:201), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:203), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 135 (SEQ ID NO:207), Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:211), Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:221), Figure 151 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 153 (SEQ ID NO:225), Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:241), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:253), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:281), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:283), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:285), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:287), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:289), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:291), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:293), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:295), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:297), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:299), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:301), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:303), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:309), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:319), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:345), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:347), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:349), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:351), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:353), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:355), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:357), Figure

254 (SEQ ID NO:359), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:361), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:363), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:365), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:367), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:369), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:371), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:373), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:375), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:377), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:379), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:381), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:387), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:389), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:394), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:399), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:401), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:403), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:408), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:410), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:412), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:414), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:416), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:418), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:420), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:422), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:424), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:495), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:497), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:499), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:501), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:503), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:505), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:507), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:509), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:511), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:513), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:515) or Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:517), lacking its associated signal peptide.

- 29. A method of detecting a PRO943 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing a PRO943 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said sample with a PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide and determining the formation of a PRO943/PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide conjugate in said sample, wherein the formation of said conjugate is indicative of the presence of a PRO943 polypeptide in said sample.
- 30. The method according to Claim 29, wherein said sample comprises cells suspected of expressing said PRO943 polypeptide.
- 31. The method according to Claim 29, wherein said PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide is labeled with a detectable label.
- The method according to Claim 29, wherein said PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide is attached to a solid support.
- 33. A method of detecting a PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing a PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said sample with a PRO943 polypeptide and determining the formation of a PRO943/PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide conjugate in said sample, wherein the formation of said conjugate is indicative of the presence of a PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide in said sample.
- 34. The method according to Claim 33, wherein said sample comprises cells suspected of expressing said PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide.

35. The method according to Claim 33, wherein said PRO943 polypeptide is labeled with a 5 detectable label. 36. The method according to Claim 33, wherein said PRO943 polypeptide is attached to a solid support. 10 5 A method of detecting a PRO331 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing a PRO331 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said sample with a PRO1133 polypeptide and determining the formation of a PRO331/PRO1133 polypeptide conjugate in said sample, wherein the formation of said 15 conjugate is indicative of the presence of a PRO331 polypeptide in said sample. 10 38. The method according to Claim 37, wherein said sample comprises cells suspected of expressing said PRO331 polypeptide. 20 The method according to Claim 37, wherein said PRO1133 polypeptide is labeled with a 39. 15 detectable label. 25 40. The method according to Claim 37, wherein said PRO1133 polypeptide is attached to a solid support. 20 41. A method of detecting a PRO1133 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing a PRO1133 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said sample with a PRO331 polypeptide and 30 determining the formation of a PRO331/PRO1133 polypeptide conjugate in said sample, wherein the formation of said conjugate is indicative of the presence of a PRO1133 polypeptide in said sample. 25 The method according to Claim 41, wherein said sample comprises cells suspected of 35 expressing said PRO1133 polypeptide. 43. The method according to Claim 41, wherein said PRO331 polypeptide is labeled with a detectable label. 40 30 44. The method according to Claim 41, wherein said PRO331 polypeptide is attached to a solid support. 45 A method of detecting a PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptide in a sample suspected of 35 containing a PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said sample with a PRO1387 polypeptide and determining the formation of a PRO363 or PRO5723/PRO1387 polypeptide

conjugate in said sample, wherein the formation of said conjugate is indicative of the presence of a PRO363

| or PRO5723 | polypeptide : | in said | sample. |
|------------|---------------|---------|---------|
|------------|---------------|---------|---------|

46. The method according to Claim 45, wherein said sample comprises cells suspected of expressing said PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptide.

47. The method according to Claim 45, wherein said PRO1387 polypeptide is labeled with a detectable label.

48. The method according to Claim 45, wherein said PRO1387 polypeptide is attached to a solid support.

49. A method of detecting a PRO1387 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing a PRO1387 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said sample with a PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptide and determining the formation of a PRO363 or PRO5723/PRO1387 polypeptide conjugate in said sample, wherein the formation of said conjugate is indicative of the presence of a PRO1387 polypeptide in said sample.

50. The method according to Claim 49, wherein said sample comprises cells suspected of expressing said PRO1387 polypeptide.

51. The method according to Claim 49, wherein said PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptide is labeled with a detectable label.

52. The method according to Claim 49, wherein said PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptide is attached to a solid support.

53. A method of detecting a PRO1114 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing a PRO1114 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said sample with a PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide and determining the formation of a PRO1114/PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide conjugate in said sample, wherein the formation of said conjugate is indicative of the presence of a PRO1114 polypeptide in said sample.

54. The method according to Claim 53, wherein said sample comprises cells suspected of expressing said PRO1114 polypeptide.

55. The method according to Claim 53, wherein said PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide is labeled with a detectable label.

The method according to Claim 53, wherein said PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide is 56. 5 attached to a solid support. 57. A method of detecting a PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing a PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said sample with a 10 5 PRO1114 polypeptide and determining the formation of a PRO3301 or PRO9940/PRO1114 polypeptide conjugate in said sample, wherein the formation of said conjugate is indicative of the presence of a PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide in said sample. 15 58. The method according to Claim 57, wherein said sample comprises cells suspected of 10 expressing said PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide. 59. The method according to Claim 57, wherein said PRO1114 polypeptide is labeled with a 20

detectable label.

15

20

25

30

35

25

30

35

40

45

50

60. The method according to Claim 57, wherein said PRO1114 polypeptide is attached to a solid support.

A method of detecting a PRO1181 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing a 61. PRO1181 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said sample with a PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide and determining the formation of a PRO1181/PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide conjugate in said sample, wherein the formation of said conjugate is indicative of the presence of a PRO1181 polypeptide in said sample.

- 62. The method according to Claim 61, wherein said sample comprises cells suspected of expressing said PRO1181 polypeptide.
- 63. The method according to Claim 61, wherein said PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide is labeled with a detectable label.
- The method according to Claim 61, wherein said PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide 64. is attached to a solid support.

A method of detecting a PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide in a sample suspected 65. of containing a PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said sample with a PRO1181 polypeptide and determining the formation of a PRO1181/PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide conjugate in said sample, wherein the formation of said conjugate is indicative of the presence of a PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide in said sample.

66. The method according to Claim 65, wherein said sample comprises cells suspected of 5 expressing said PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide. 67. The method according to Claim 65, wherein said PRO1181 polypeptide is labeled with a detectable label. 10 5 68. The method according to Claim 65, wherein said PRO1181 polypeptide is attached to a solid support. 15 69. A method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO943 polypeptide, said 10 method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide that is bound to said bioactive molecule and allowing said PRO943 and PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptides to bind to one another, thereby linking said bioactive molecules to said cell. 20 . 70. The method according to Claim 69, wherein said bioactive molecule is a toxin, a radiolabel 15 or an antibody. 25 71. The method according to Claim 69, wherein said bioactive molecule causes the death of said cell. 20 72. A method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO943 polypeptide that is bound to said 30 bioactive molecule and allowing said PRO943 and PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptides to bind to one another, thereby linking said bioactive molecules to said cell. 25 The method according to Claim 72, wherein said bioactive molecule is a toxin, a radiolabel **73**. 35 or an antibody. 74. The method according to Claim 73, wherein said bioactive molecule causes the death of said cell. 40 30 75. A method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO331 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO1133 polypeptide that is bound to said bioactive molecule and allowing said PRO331 and PRO1133 polypeptides to bind to one another, thereby linking said bioactive 45 molecules to said cell. 35 76. The method according to Claim 75, wherein said bioactive molecule is a toxin, a radiolabel or an antibody. 50 586

77. The method according to Claim 75, wherein said bioactive molecule causes the death of said

| 5  |    | cell.  |
|----|----|--|
| 10 | 5  | 78. A method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO1133 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO331 polypeptide that is bound to said bioactive molecule and allowing said PRO331 and PRO1133 polypeptides to bind to one another, thereby linking said bioactive molecules to said cell. |
| 15 | 10 | 79. The method according to Claim 78, wherein said bioactive molecule is a toxin, a radiolabe or an antibody.  |
| 20 |    | 80. The method according to Claim 78, wherein said bioactive molecule causes the death of said cell.   |
|    | 15 | 81. A method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO1387 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptide that is bound to said bioactive molecule and allowing said PRO1387 and PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptides to bind to one another, thereby                          |
| 25 |    | linking said bioactive molecules to said cell.  82. The method according to Claim 81, wherein said bioactive molecule is a toxin, a radiolabely  |
| 30 | 20 | or an antibody.  83. The method according to Claim 81, wherein said bioactive molecule causes the death of said cell.  |
| 35 | 25 | 84. A method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO1387 polypeptide that is bound to said bioactive molecule and allowing said PRO1387 and PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptides to bind to one another.                                  |
| 40 | 30 | thereby linking said bioactive molecules to said cell.  85. The method according to Claim 84, wherein said bioactive molecule is a toxin, a radiolabely  |
| 45 |    | or an antibody.  86. The method according to Claim 84, wherein said bioactive molecule causes the death of said  |
|    | 35 | cell.  |
| 50 |    |  |

WO 00/73454

PCT/US00/08439 A method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO1114 polypeptide, said 87. 5 method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide that is bound to said bioactive molecule and allowing said PRO1114 and PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptides to bind to one another, thereby linking said bioactive molecules to said cell. 10 5 The method according to Claim 87, wherein said bioactive molecule is a toxin, a radiolabel 88. or an antibody. 89. The method according to Claim 87, wherein said bioactive molecule causes the death of said 15 cell. 10 90. A method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO1114 polypeptide that is bound to said 20 bioactive molecule and allowing said PRO1114 and PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptides to bind to one another, thereby linking said bioactive molecules to said cell. 15 91. The method according to Claim 90, wherein said bioactive molecule is a toxin, a radiolabel 25 or an antibody. 92. The method according to Claim 90, wherein said bioactive molecule causes the death of said 20 cell. 30 93. A method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO1181 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide that is bound to said bioactive molecule and allowing said PRO1181 and PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptides to bind to 25 one another, thereby linking said bioactive molecules to said cell. 35 94. The method according to Claim 93, wherein said bioactive molecule is a toxin, a radiolabel or an antibody. 40 30 95. The method according to Claim 93, wherein said bioactive molecule causes the death of said cell. A method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO7170, PRO361 or 96. 45 PRO846 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO1181 polypeptide that is bound 35 to said bioactive molecule and allowing said PRO1181 and PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptides to bind to one another, thereby linking said bioactive molecules to said cell.

588

| WO 00/73454 | PCT/IIS00/08439 |
|-------------|-----------------|
|             |                 |
|             |                 |

| 5  |    | 97. The method according to Claim 96, wherein said bioactive molecule is a toxin, a radiolabel or an antibody. |
|----|----|--|
| 10 | 5  | 98. The method according to Claim 96, wherein said bioactive molecule causes the death of said cell.           |
|    | _  | 99. A method of modulating at least one biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO943                      |
|    |    | polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide or        |
|    |    | an anti-PRO943 antibody, whereby said PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide or said anti-PRO943                 |
| 15 |    | antibody binds to said PRO943 polypeptide, thereby modulating at least one biological activity of said cell.   |
|    | 10 |  |
|    |    | 100. The method according to Claim 99, wherein said cell is killed.  |
| 20 |    | 101. A method of modulating at least one biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO183,                    |
|    |    | PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO943 polypeptide or         |
|    | 15 | an anti-PRO183, anti-PRO184 or anti-PRO185 antibody, whereby said PRO943 polypeptide or said anti-             |
|    |    | PRO183, anti-PRO184 or anti-PRO185 antibody binds to said PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 polypeptide,                |
| 25 |    | thereby modulating at least one biological activity of said cell.  |
|    |    | 102. The method according to Claim 101, wherein said cell is killed.   |
|    | 20 |  |
| 30 |    | 103. A method of modulating at least one biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO331                     |
|    |    | polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO1133 polypeptide or an anti-PRO331          |
|    |    | antibody, whereby said PRO1133 polypeptide or said anti-PRO331 antibody binds to said PRO331 polypeptide,      |
|    |    | thereby modulating at least one biological activity of said cell.  |
| 35 | 25 |  |
|    |    | 104. The method according to Claim 103, wherein said cell is killed.   |
|    |    | 105. A method of modulating at least one biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO1133                    |
| 40 |    | polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO331 polypeptide or an anti-PRO1133          |
|    | 30 | antibody, whereby said PRO331 polypeptide or said anti-PRO1133 antibody binds to said PRO1133                  |
|    |    | polypeptide, thereby modulating at least one biological activity of said cell.                                 |
| 45 |    | 106. The method according to Claim 105, wherein said cell is killed.   |
| 45 |    | ·  |
|    | 35 |  |
|    |    |  |
| 50 |    |  |
|    |    | 589  |

107. A method of modulating at least one biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO1387 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptide or an anti-PRO1387 antibody, whereby said PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptide or said anti-PRO1387 antibody binds to said PRO1387 polypeptide, thereby modulating at least one biological activity of said cell.

108. The method according to Claim 107, wherein said cell is killed.

109. A method of modulating at least one biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO1387 polypeptide or an anti-PRO363 or anti-PRO5723 antibody, whereby said PRO1387 polypeptide or said anti-PRO363 or anti-PRO5723 antibody binds to said PRO363 or PRO5723 polypeptide, thereby modulating at least one biological activity of said cell.

110. The method according to Claim 109, wherein said cell is killed.

111. A method of modulating at least one biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO1114 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide or an anti-PRO1114 antibody, whereby said PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide or said anti-PRO1114 antibody binds to said PRO1114 polypeptide, thereby modulating at least one biological activity of said cell.

112. The method according to Claim 111, wherein said cell is killed.

113. A method of modulating at least one biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO1114 polypeptide or an anti-PRO3301 or anti-PRO9940 antibody, whereby said PRO1114 polypeptide or said anti-PRO3301 or anti-PRO9940 antibody binds to said PRO3301 or PRO9940 polypeptide, thereby modulating at least one biological activity of said cell.

114. The method according to Claim 113, wherein said cell is killed.

115. A method of modulating at least one biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO1181 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide or an anti-PRO1181 antibody, whereby said PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide or said anti-PRO1181 antibody binds to said PRO1181 polypeptide, thereby modulating at least one biological activity of said cell.

116. The method according to Claim 115, wherein said cell is killed.

117. A method of modulating at least one biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide, said method comprising contacting said cell with a PRO1181 polypeptide or an anti-PRO7170, anti-PRO361 or anti-PRO846 antibody, whereby said PRO1181 polypeptide or said anti-PRO7170, anti-PRO361 or anti-PRO846 antibody binds to said PRO7170, PRO361 or PRO846 polypeptide, thereby modulating at least one biological activity of said cell.

118. The method according to Claim 117, wherein said cell is killed.

### 1/330

## FIGURE 1

CGGACGCGTGGGTGCGAGGCGAAGGTGACCGGGGACCGAGCATTTCAGATCTGCTCGGTAGA CCTGGTGCACCACCACCATGTTGGCTGCAAGGCTGGTGTCTCCGGACACTACCTTCTAGG GTTTTCCACCCAGCTTTCACCAAGGCCTCCCCTGTTGTGAAGAATTCCATCACGAAGAATCA ATGGCTGTTAACACCTAGCAGGGAATATGCCACCAAAACAAGAATTGGGATCCGGCGTGGGA GAACTGGCCAAGAACTCAAAGAGGCAGCATTGGAACCATCGATGGAAAAAATTTTAAAATT GATCAGATGGGAAGATGGTTTGTTGCTGGAGGGGCTGCTGTTGGTCTTTGGAGCATTGTGCTA CTATGGCTTGGGACTGTCTAATGAGATTGGAGCTATTGAAAAGGCTGTAATTTGGCCTCAGT ATGTCAAGGATAGAATTCATTCCACCTATATGTACTTAGCAGGGAGTATTGGTTTAACAGCT TTGTCTGCCATAGCAATCAGCAGAACGCCTGTTCTCATGAACTTCATGATGAGAGGCTCTTG GGTGACAATTGGTGTGACCTTTGCAGCCATGGTTGGAGCTGGAATGCTGGTACGATCAATAC CATATGACCAGAGCCCAGGCCCAAAGCATCTTGCTTGGTTGCTACATTCTGGTGTGATGGGT GCAGTGGTGGCTCCTCTGACAATATTAGGGGGTCCTCTTCTCATCAGAGCTGCATGGTACAC AGCTGGCATTGTGGGAGGCCTCTCCACTGTGGCCATGTGTGCGCCCAGTGAAAAGTTTCTGA ACATGGGTGCACCCCTGGGAGTGGGCCTGGGTCTCGTCTTTGTGTCCTCATTGGGATCTATG TTTCTTCCACCTACCACCGTGGCTGGTGCCACTCTTTACTCAGTGGCAATGTACGGTGGATT AGTTCTTTCAGCATGTTCCTTCTGTATGATACCCAGAAAGTAATCAAGCGTGCAGAAGTAT CACCAATGTATGGAGTTCAAAAATATGATCCCATTAACTCGATGCTGAGTATCTACATGGAT **AAGTGACTCAGCTTCTGGCTTCTCTGCTACATCAAATATCTTGTTTAATGGGGCAGATATGC** ATTAAATAGTTTGTACAAGCAGCTTTCGTTGAAGTTTAGAAGATAAGAAACATGTCATCATA TTTAAATGTTCCGGTAATGTGATGCCTCAGGTCTGCCTTTTTTTCTGGAGAATAAATGCAGT AATCCTCTCCCAAATAAGCACACACATTTTCAATTCTCATGTTTGAGTGATTTTAAAATGTT TTGGTGAATGTGAAAACTAAAGTTTGTGTCATGAGAATGTAAGTCTTTTTTCTACTTTAAAA TTTAGTAGGTTCACTGAGTAACTAAAATTTAGCAAACCTGTGTTTGCATATTTTTTTGGAGT GCAGAATATTGTAATTAATGTCATAAGTGATTTGGAGCTTTGGTAAAGGGACCAGAGAGAAG GAGTCACCTGCAGTCTTTTGTTTTTTTAAATACTTAGAACTTAGCACTTGTGTTATTGATTA GCTGAACTTAACAAAACTGTTCATCCTGAAACAGGCACAGGTGATGCATTCTCCTGCTGTTG CTTCTCAGTGCTCTTTCCAATATAGATGTGGTCATGTTTGACTTGTACAGAATGTTAATC ATACAGAGAATCCTTGATGGAATTATATATGTGTGTTTTACTTTTGAATGTTACAAAAGGAA ATAACTTTAAAACTATTCTCAAGAGAAAATATTCAAAGCATGAAATATGTTGCTTTTTCCAG AATACAAACAGTATACTCATG

## 2/330

# FIGURE 2

MLAARLVCLRTLPSRVFHPAFTKASPVVKNSITKNQWLLTPSREYATKTRIGIRRGRTGQEL KEAALEPSMEKIFKIDQMGRWFVAGGAAVGLGALCYYGLGLSNEIGAIEKAVIWPQYVKDRI HSTYMYLAGSIGLTALSAIAISRTPVLMNFMMRGSWVTIGVTFAAMVGAGMLVRSIPYDQSP GPKHLAWLLHSGVMGAVVAPLTILGGPLLIRAAWYTAGIVGGLSTVAMCAPSEKFLNMGAPL GVGLGLVFVSSLGSMFLPPTTVAGATLYSVAMYGGLVLFSMFLLYDTQKVIKRAEVSPMYGV QKYDPINSMLSIYMDTLNIFMRVATMLATGGNRKK

#### 3/330

### FIGURE 3

### 4/330

## FIGURE 4

MSDIGDWFRSIPAITRYWFAATVAVPLVGKLGLISPAYLFLWPEAFLYRFQIWRPITATFYF PVGPGTGFLYLVNLYFLYQYSTRLETGAFDGRPADYLFMLLFNWICIVITGLAMDMQLLMIP LIMSVLYVWAQLNRDMIVSFWFGTRFKACYLPWVILGFNYIIGGSVINELIGNLVGHLYFFL MFRYPMDLGGRNFLSTPQFLYRWLPSRRGGVSGFGVPPASMRRAADQNGGGGRHNWGQGFRL GDQ

### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 98-116, 152-172

### N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 89-95, 168-174, 176-182, 215-221, 221-227, 237-243

### Glycosaminoglycan attachment site.

amino acids 218-222

### 5/330

## FIGURE 5

GGGGCCGCGTCTAGGGCGGCTACGTGTGTTGCCATAGCGACCATTTTGCATTAACTGGTTG GTAGCTTCTATCCTGGGGGCTGAGCGACTGCGGGCCAGCTCTTCCCCTACTCCCTCTCGGCT CCTTGTGGCCCAAAGGCCTAACCGGGGTCCGGCGGTCTGGCCTAGGGATCTTCCCCGTTGCC CCTTTGGGGCGGATGCCTGCGGAAGAAGAAGACGAGGTGGAGTGGGTAGTGGAGAGCATCG CGGGGTTCCTGCGAGGCCCAGACTGGTCCATCCCCATCTTGGACTTTGTGGAACAGAAATGT GAAGTTAACTGCAAAGGAGGGCATGTGATAACTCCAGGAAGCCCAGAGCCGGTGATTTTGGT GGCCTGTGTTCCCCTTGTTTTTGATGATGAAGAAGAAAGCAAATTGACCTATACAGAGATTC ATCAGGAATACAAAGAACTAGTTGAAAAGCTGTTAGAAGGTTACCTCAAAGAAATTGGAATT AATGAAGATCAATTTCAAGAAGCATGCACTTCTCCTCTTGCAAAGACCCATACATCACAGGC CATTTTGCAACCTGTGTTGGCAGCAGAAGATTTTACTATCTTTAAAGCAATGATGGTCCAGA AAAACATTGAAATGCAGCTGCAAGCCATTCGAATAATTCAAGAGAGAAATGGTGTATTACCT GACTGCTTAACCGATGGCTCTGATGTGGTCAGTGACCTTGAACACGAAGAGATGAAAATCCT GAGGGAAGTTCTTAGAAAATCAAAAGAGGAATATGACCAGGAAGAAGAAAGGAAGAAGAAGAAAA AACAGTTATCAGAGGCTAAAACAGAAGAGCCCACAGTGCATTCCAGTGAAGCTGCAATAATG CACAAAAAGGCCTGAAGATTCCTGGCTTAGAGCATGCGAGCATTGAAGGACCAATAGCAAAC TAAGTTGATGTCCATGAGAAAGGATATGAGGACTAAACAGATACAAAATATGGAGCAGAAAG GAAAACCCACTGGGGAGGTAGAGGAAATGACAGAGAAACCAGAAATGACAGCAGAGGAGAAG CAAACATTACTAAAGAGGAGATTGCTTGCAGAGAAACTCAAAGAAGAAGTTATTAATAAG**TA CTTACACTG** 

### 6/330

# FIGURE 6

MAAEEEDEVEWVVESIAGFLRGPDWSIPILDFVEQKCEVNCKGGHVITPGSPEPVILVACVP LVFDDEEESKLTYTEIHQEYKELVEKLLEGYLKEIGINEDQFQEACTSPLAKTHTSQAILQP VLAAEDFTIFKAMMVQKNIEMQLQAIRIIQERNGVLPDCLTDGSDVVSDLEHEEMKILREVL RKSKEEYDQEEERKRKKQLSEAKTEEPTVHSSEAAIMNNSQGDGEHFAHPPSEVKMHFANQS IEPLGRKVERSETSSLPQKGLKIPGLEHASIEGPIANLSVLGTEELRQREHYLKQKRDKLMS MRKDMRTKQIQNMEQKGKPTGEVEEMTEKPEMTAEEKQTLLKRRLLAEKLKEEVINK

### N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 224-228, 246-250, 285-289

### N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 273-279

### Amidation site.

amino acids 252-256

### Cytosolic fatty-acid binding proteins.

amino acids 78-108

## 7/330

# FIGURE 7

GGGCACAGCACATGTGAAGTTTTTGATGATGAAGAAGAAAGCAAATTGACCTATACAGAGAT
TCATCAGGAATACAAAGAACTAGTTGAAAAGCTGTTAGAAGGTTACCTCAAAGAAATTGGAA
TTAATGAAGATCAATTTCAAGAAGCATGCACTTCTCCTCTTGCAAAGACCCATACATCACAG
GCCATTTTTGCAACCTGTGTTGGCAGCAGAAGATTTTACTATCTTTAAAGCAATGATGGTCC
AGAAAAACATTGAAATGCAGCTGCAAGCCATTCGAATAATTCAAGAGAGAAAATGGTGTATTA
CCTGACTGCTTAACCGATGGCTCTGATGTGGTCAGTGACCTTGAACACGAAGAGATGAAAAT
CCTGAGGGAAGTTCTTAGAAAAATCAAAAGAGGAATATGACCAGGAA

PCT/US00/08439

## FIGURE 8

TAGCTTCTCCACGTATGGACCCTAAAGGCTACTGCTGCTACTACGGGGCTAGACAGTTACTG AGTGGA**ATG**GAAAAACAGTGCTGTAGTCATCCTGTAATATGCTCCTTGTCAACAATGTATAC ATTCCTGCTAGGTGCCATATTCATTGCTTTAAGCTCAAGTCGCATCTTACTAGTGAAGTATT CTGCCAATGAAGAAAACAAGTATGATTATCTTCCAACTACTGTGAATGTGTGCTCAGAACTG AAATTTGAAATATGCTTCCTGGAAGGAATTCTCTGATTTCATGAAGTGGTCCATTCCTGCCT TTCTTTATTTCCTGGATAACTTGATTGTCTTCTATGTCCTGTCCTATCTTCAACCAGCCATG GCTGTTATCTTCTCAAATTTTAGCATTATAACAACAGCTCTTCTATTCAGGATAGTGCTGAA GAGGCGTCTAAACTGGATCCAGTGGGCTTCCCTCCTGACTTTATTTTTTGTCTATTGTGGCCT TGACTGCCGGGACTAAAACTTTACAGCACAACTTGGCAGGACGTGGATTTCATCACGATGCC TACAGCAAAGGAATGGACTTTTCCTGAAGCTAAATGGAACACCACAGCCAGAGTTTTCAGTC ACATCCGTCTTGGCATGGGCCATGTTCTTATTATAGTCCAGTGTTTTATTTCTTCAATGGCT AATATCTATAATGAAAAGATACTGAAGGAGGGGAACCAGCTCACTGAAAGCATCTTCATACA GAACAGCAAACTCTATTTCTTTGGCATTCTGTTTAATGGGCTGACTCTGGGCCTTCAGAGGA GTAACCGTGATCAGATTAAGAACTGTGGATTTTTTTTATGGCCACAGTGCATTTTCAGTAGCC CTTATTTTTGTAACTGCATTCCAGGGCCTTTCAGTGGCTTTCATTCTGAAGTTCCTGGATAA TCTTTGACTTCAGGCCCTCCCTGGAATTTTTCTTGGAAGCCCCATCAGTCCTTCTCTATA TTTATTATAATGCCAGCAAGCCTCAAGTTCCGGAATACGCACCTAGGCAAGAAAGGATCCG AGATCTAAGTGGCAATCTTTGGGAGCGTTCCAGTGGGGATGGAGAAGAACTAGAAAGACTTA CCAAACCCAAGAGTGATGAGTCAGATGAAGATACTTTCTAACTGGTACCCACATAGTTTGCA GCTCTCTTGAACCTTATTTTCACATTTTCAGTGTTTTGTAATATTTATCTTTTCACTTTGATA AACCAGAAATGTTTCTAAATCCTAATATTCTTTGCATATATCTAGCTACTCCCTAAATGGTT CCATCCAAGGCTTAGAGTACCCAAAGGCTAAGAAATTCTAAAGAACTGATACAGGAGTAACA ATATGAAGAATTCATTAATATCTCAGTACTTGATAAATCAGAAAGTTATATGTGCAGATTAT TTTCCTTGGCCTTCAAGCTTCCAAAAAACTTGTAATAATCATGTTAGCTATAGCTTGTATAT ACACATAGAGATCAATTTGCCAAATATTCACAATCATGTAGTTCTAGTTTACATGCCAAAGT CTTCCCTTTTTAACATTATAAAAGCTAGGTTGTCTCTTGAATTTTGAGGCCCTAGAGATAGT CTGGCCATACCATAGATTTGGGATGATGTAGTCTGTGCTAAATATTTTGCTGAAGAAGCAGT TTCTCAGACACATCTCAGAATTTTAATTTTTAGAAATTCATGGGAAATTGGATTTTTGT AATAATCTTTTGATGTTTTAAACATTGGTTCCCTAGTCACCATAGTTACCACTTGTATTTTA AGTCATTTAAACAAGCCACGGTGGGGCTTTTTTCTCCTCAGTTTGAGGAGAAAAATCTTGAT AATTCAAGCTGTGACTATTGTATATCTTTCCAAGAGTTGAAATGCTGGCTTCAGAATCATAC CAGATTGTCAGTGAAGCTGATGCCTAGGAACTTTTAAAGGGATCCTTTCAAAAGGATCACTT AGCAAACACATGTTGACTTTTAACTGATGTATGAATATTAATACTCTAAAAATAGAAAGACC AGTAATATATAAGTCACTTTACAGTGCTACTTCACACTTAAAAGTGCATGGTATTTTTCATG GTATTTTGCATGCAGCCAGTTAACTCTCGTAGATAGAGAAGTCAGGTGATAGATGATATTAA AAATTAGCAAACAAAAGTGACTTGCTCAGGGTCATGCAGCTGGGTGATGATAGAAGAGTGGG CTTTAACTGGCAGGCCTGTATGTTTACAGACTACCATACTGTAAATATGAGCTTTATGGTGT CATTCTCAGAAACTTATACATTTCTGCTCTCCTTTCTCCTAAGTTTCATGCAGATGAATATA AGGTAATATACTATTATAATTCATTTGTGATATCCACAATAATATGACTGGCAAGAATTG GTGGAAATTTGTAATTAAAATAATTATTAAACCT

### 9/330

# FIGURE 9

MEKQCCSHPVICSLSTMYTFLLGAIFIALSSSRILLVKYSANEENKYDYLPTTVNVCSELVK
LVFCVLVSFCVIKKDHQSRNLKYASWKEFSDFMKWSIPAFLYFLDNLIVFYVLSYLQPAMAV
IFSNFSIITTALLFRIVLKRRLNWIQWASLLTLFLSIVALTAGTKTLQHNLAGRGFHHDAFF
SPSNSCLLFRSECPRKDNCTAKEWTFPEAKWNTTARVFSHIRLGMGHVLIIVQCFISSMANI
YNEKILKEGNQLTESIFIQNSKLYFFGILFNGLTLGLQRSNRDQIKNCGFFYGHSAFSVALI
FVTAFQGLSVAFILKFLDNMFHVLMAQVTTVIITTVSVLVFDFRPSLEFFLEAPSVLLSIFI
YNASKPQVPEYAPRQERIRDLSGNLWERSSGDGEELERLTKPKSDESDEDTF

### Transmembrane domains:

amino acids 16-36 (type II), 50-74, 147-168, 229-250, 271-293, 298-318, 328-368

### N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 128-132, 204-208, 218-222, 374-378

### Glycosaminoglycan attachment site.

amino acids 402-406

## N-myristoylation sites.

amino acids 257-263, 275-281, 280-286, 284-290, 317-323

### 10/330

## FIGURE 10

### 11/330

## FIGURE 11

CGGACGCGTGGGCGGACGCGTGGGCGGCCGGCTTGGCTAGCGCGCGGCGCCC GTGGCTAAGGCTGCTACGAAGCGAGCTTGGGAGGAGCAGCGGCCTGCGGGGCAGAGGAGCAT CCCGTCTACCAGGTCCCAAGCGGCGTGGCCCGCGGGTCATGGCCAAAGGAGAAGGCGCCGAG AGCGGCTCCGCGGGGGCTGCTACCCACCAGCATCCTCCAAAGCACTGAACGCCCGGCCCA GGTGAAGAAGAACCGAAAAAGAAGAACAACAGTTGTCTGTTTGCAACAAGCTTTGCTATG CTATTGGATGTGGCTCAGGTGGGCCCTTTCTCTGCCTCCATCATCCTGTTTGTGGGCCGAGC CTGGGATGCCATCACAGACCCCTGGTGGGCCTCTGCATCAGCAAATCCCCCTGGACCTGCC TGGGTCGCCTTATGCCCTGGATCATCTTCTCCACGCCCCTGGCCGTCATTGCCTACTTCCTC ATCTGGTTCGTGCCCGACTTCCCACACGGCCAGACCTATTGGTACCTGCTTTTCTATTGCCT CTTTGAAACAATGGTCACGTGTTTCCATGTTCCCTACTCGGCTCTCACCATGTTCATCAGCA ACCGAGCAGACTGAGCGGGATTCTGCCACCGCCTATCGGATGACTGTGGAAGTGCTGGGCAC AGTGCTGGGCACGGCGATCCAGGGACAAATCGTGGGCCAAGCAGACACGCCTTGTTTCCAGG ACTTCAATAGCTCTACAGTAGCTTCACAAAGTGCCAACCATACACATGGCACCACTTCACAC AGGGAAACGCAAAAGGCATACCTGCTGGCAGCGGGGGTCATTGTCTGTATCTATATAATCTG TGCTGTCATCCTGATCCTGGGCGTGCGGGAGCAGAGAACCCTATGAAGCCCAGCAGTCTG AGCCAATCGCCTACTTCCGGGGCCTACGGCTGGTCATGAGCCACGGCCCATACATCAAACTT ATTACTGGCTTCCTCTTCACCTCCTTGGCTTTCATGCTGGTGGAGGGGAACTTTGTCTTGTT TTGCACCTACACCTTGGGCTTCCGCAATGAATTCCAGAATCTACTCCTGGCCATCATGCTCT CGGCCACTTTAACCATTCCCATCTGGCAGTGGTTCTTGACCCGGTTTGGCAAGAAGACAGCT GTATATGTTGGGATCTCATCAGCAGTGCCATTTCTCATCTTGGTGGCCCTCATGGAGAGTAA CCTCATCATTACATATGCGGTAGCTGTGGCAGCTGGCATCAGTGTGGCAGCTGCCTTCTTAC TACCCTGGTCCATGCTGATGTCATTGACGACTTCCATCTGAAGCAGCCCCACTTCCAT GGAACCGAGCCCATCTTCTTCTCCTTCTATGTCTTCTCACCAAGTTTGCCTCTGGAGTGTC ACTGGGCATTTCTACCCTCAGTCTGGACTTTGCAGGGTACCAGACCCGTGGCTGCTCGCAGC CGGAACGTGTCAAGTTTACACTGAACATGCTCGTGACCATGGCTCCCATAGTTCTCATCCTG GGCCCTGCAGGCACTGAGGGACGAGGCCAGCAGCTCTGGCTGCTCAGAAACAGACTCCACAG AGCTGGCTAGCATCCTC<u>TAG</u>GGCCCGCCACGTTGCCCGAAGCCACCATGCAGAAGGCCACAG AAGGGATCAGGACCTGTCTGCCGGCTTGCTGAGCAGCTGGACTGCAGGTGCTAGGAAGGGAA CTGAAGACTCAAGGAGGTGGCCCAGGACACTTGCTGTGCTCACTGTGGGGCCGGCTGCTCTG TGGCCTCCTGCCTCTGCCTGTGGGGCCAAGCCCTGGGGCTGCCACTGTGAATA TTAATGTTATTAATTTTCATAAAAGCTGGAAAGC

### 12/330

# FIGURE 12

MWLRWALSLPPSSCLWAEPGMPSQTPWWASASANPPGPAWVALCPGSSSPRPWPSLPTSSSG
SCPTSHTARPIGTCFSIASLKQWSRVSMFPTRLSPCSSATEQTERDSATAYRMTVEVLGTVL
GTAIQGQIVGQADTPCFQDFNSSTVASQSANHTHGTTSHRETQKAYLLAAGVIVCIYIICAV
ILILGVREQREPYEAQQSEPIAYFRGLRLVMSHGPYIKLITGFLFTSLAFMLVEGNFVLFCT
YTLGFRNEFQNLLLAIMLSATLTIPIWQWFLTRFGKKTAVYVGISSAVPFLILVALMESNLI
ITYAVAVAAGISVAAAFLLPWSMLPDVIDDFHLKQPHFHGTEPIFFSFYVFFTKFASGVSLG
ISTLSLDFAGYQTRGCSQPERVKFTLNMLVTMAPIVLILLGLLLFKMYPIDEERRRQNKKAL
QALRDEASSSGCSETDSTELASIL

### 13/330

## FIGURE 13

GGGAAACGCAAAAGGCATACCTGCTGGCAGCGGGGGTCATTGTCTGTATCTATATAATCTGT
GCTGTCATCCTGATCCTGGGCGTGCGGGAGCAGAGAACCCTATGAAGCCCAGCAGTCTGA
GCCAATCGCCTACTTCCGGGGCCTACGGCTGGTCATGAGCCACGGCCCATACATCAAACTTA
TTACTGGCTTCCTCTTCACCTCCTTGGCTTTCATGCTGGTGGAGGGGAACTTTGTCTTGTTT
TGCACCTACACCTTGGGCTTCCGCAATGAATTCCAGAATCTACTCCTGGCCATCATGCTCTC
GGCCACTTTAACCATTCCCATCTGGCAGTGGTTCTTGACCCGGTTTGGCAAGAAGACAGCTG
TATATGTTGGGATCTCATCAGCAGTGCCATTTCTCATCTTGGTGGCCCTCATGGAGAGTAAC
CTCATCATTACATATGCGGTAGCTGTGGCAGCTGCCATCAGTGTGGCAGCTGCCTTCTTACT
ACCCTGGTCCATGCTGCCTGATGTCATTGACGACTTCCATCTGAAGCAGCCCCACTTCCATG
GAACCGAGCCCAT

#### 14/330

# FIGURE 14

GGGGCTTCGGCGCCAGCGCCAGCGCTAGTCGGTCTGGTAAGGATTTACAAAAGGTGCAGGT ATGAGCAGGTCTGAAGACTAACATTTTGTGAAGTTGTAAAACAGAAAACCTGTTAGAAATGT GGTGGTTTCAGCAAGGCCTCAGTTTCCTTCCTTCAGCCCTTGTAATTTGGACATCTGCTGCT TTCATATTTTCATACATTACTGCAGTAACACTCCACCATATAGACCCGGCTTTACCTTATAT CAGTGACACTGGTACAGTAGCTCCAGAAAAATGCTTATTTGGGGCAATGCTAAATATTGCGG CAGTTTTATGCATTGCTACCATTTATGTTCGTTATAAGCAAGTTCATGCTCTGAGTCCTGAA GAGAACGTTATCATCAAATTAAACAAGGCTGGCCTTGTACTTGGAATACTGAGTTGTTTAGG ACTTTCTATTGTGGCAAACTTCCAGAAAACAACCCTTTTTGCTGCACATGTAAGTGGAGCTG TGCTTACCTTTGGTATGGGCTCATTATATGTTTGTTCAGACCATCCTTTCCTACCAAATG CAGCCCAAAATCCATGGCAAACAAGTCTTCTGGATCAGACTGTTGTTGGTTATCTGGTGTG AGTAAGTGCACTTAGCATGCTGACTTGCTCATCAGTTTTGCACAGTGGCAATTTTGGGACTG ATTTAGAACAGAAACTCCATTGGAACCCCGAGGACAAAGGTTATGTGCTTCACATGATCACT ACTGCAGCAGAATGGTCTATGTCATTTTCCTTCTTTTGGTTTTTTCCTGACTTACATTCGTGA TTTTCAGAAAATTTCTTTACGGGTGGAAGCCAATTTACATGGATTAACCCTCTATGACACTG CACCTTGCCCTATTAACAATGAACGAACACGGCTACTTTCCAGAGATATT<u>TGA</u>TGAAAGGAT AAAATATTTCTGTAATGATTATGATTCTCAGGGATTGGGGAAAGGTTCACAGAAGTTGCTTA TTCTTCTGAAATTTTCAACCACTTAATCAAGGCTGACAGTAACACTGATGAATGCTGATA ATCAGGAAACATGAAAGAAGCCATTTGATAGATTATTCTAAAGGATATCATCAAGAAGACTA TTAAAAACACCTATGCCTATACTTTTTTTTTCTCAGAAAATAAAGTCAAAAGACTATG

# 15/330

# FIGURE 15

MWWFQQGLSFLPSALVIWTSAAFIFSYITAVTLHHIDPALPYISDTGTVAPEKCLFGAMLNI AAVLCIATIYVRYKQVHALSPEENVIIKLNKAGLVLGILSCLGLSIVANFQKTTLFAAHVSG AVLTFGMGSLYMFVQTILSYQMQPKIHGKQVFWIRLLLVIWCGVSALSMLTCSSVLHSGNFG TDLEQKLHWNPEDKGYVLHMITTAAEWSMSFSFFGFFLTYIRDFQKISLRVEANLHGLTLYD TAPCPINNERTRLLSRDI

## 16/330

# FIGURE 16

#### 17/330

## FIGURE 17

CCCACGCGTCCGCCGCTGCGTCCCGGAGTGCAAGTGAGCTTCTCGGCTGCCCCGCGGG CCGGGGTGCGGAGCCGACATCCGCCCGCTTCTCGGCCTCCTTCTGGTCTTCGCCGGCTGCAC CTTCGCCTTGTACTTGCTGTCGACGCGACTGCCCCGCGGGGGGAGACTGGGCTCCACCGAGG AGGCTGGAGGCAGGTCGCTGTGGTTCCCCTCCGACCTGGCAGAGCTGCGGGAGCTCTCTGAG GTCCTTCGAGAGTACCGGAAGGAGCACCAGGCCTACGTGTTCCTGCTCTTCTGCGGCGCCTA CCTCTACAAACAGGGCTTTGCCATCCCGGCTCCAGCTTCCTGAATGTTTTAGCTGGTGCCT TGCTACCTGCTCTCCAGTATTTTTGGCAAACAGTTGGTGGTGTCCTACTTTCCTGATAAAGT TGAGACTTTTCCCCATGACACCAAACTGGTTCTTGAACCTCTCGGCCCCAATTCTGAACATT CCCATCGTGCAGTTCTTCTCAGTTCTTATCGGTTTGATCCCATATAATTTCATCTGTGT GCAGACAGGGTCCATCCTGTCAACCCTAACCTCTCTGGATGCTCTTTTCTCCTGGGACACTG TCTTTAAGCTGTTGGCCATTGCCATGGTGGCATTAATTCCTGGAACCCTCATTAAAAAATTT AGTCAGAAACATCTGCAATTGAATGAAACAAGTACTGCTAATCATATACACAGTAGAAAAGA CACATGATCTGGATTTTCTGTTTGCCACATCCCTGGACTCAGTTGCTTATTTGTGTAATGGA TGTGGTCCTCTAAAGCCCCTCATTGTTTTTGATTGCCTTCTATAGGTGATGTGGACACTGTG CATCAATGTGCAGTGTCTTTTCAGAAAGGACACTCTGCTCTTGAAGGTGTATTACATCAGGT TTTCAAACCAGCCCTGGTGTAGCAGACACTGCAACAGATGCCTCCTAGAAAATGCTGTTTGT GGCCGGGCGCGGTGGCTCACGCCTGTAATCCCAGCACTTTGGGAGGCCGAGGCCGGTGATTC ACAAGGTCAGGAGTTCAAGACCAGCCTGGCCAAGATGGTGAAATCCTGTCTCTAATAAAAAT ACAAAATTAGCCAGGCGTGGTGGCAGGCACCTGTAATCCCAGCTACTCGGGAGGCTGAGGC AGGAGAATTGCTTGAACCAAGGTGGCAGAGGTTGCAGTAAGCCAAGATCACACCACTGCACT CCAGCCTGGGTGATAGAGTGAGACACTGTCTTGAC

### 18/330

## FIGURE 18

MRPLLGLLLVFAGCTFALYLLSTRLPRGRRLGSTEEAGGRSLWFPSDLAELRELSEVLREYR
KEHQAYVFLLFCGAYLYKQGFAIPGSSFLNVLAGALFGPWLGLLLCCVLTSVGATCCYLLSS
IFGKQLVVSYFPDKVALLQRKVEENRNSLFFFLLFLRLFPMTPNWFLNLSAPILNIPIVQFF
FSVLIGLIPYNFICVQTGSILSTLTSLDALFSWDTVFKLLAIAMVALIPGTLIKKFSQKHLQ
LNETSTANHIHSRKDT

#### Important features:

### Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-17

#### Transmembrane domains:

amino acids 101-123, 189-211

### N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 172-176, 250-254

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 240-244, 261-265

### N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 13-19, 104-110, 115-121, 204-210

### Amidation site.

amino acids 27-31

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site.

amino acids 4-15

Protein splicing proteins.

amino acids 25-31

### Sugar transport proteins.

amino acids 162-172

### 19/330

# FIGURE 19

CCGAGGCGGGAGGCCCGAGGGGGCGCGAGCCCCGCATGAATCATTGTAGTCAATCATTTT CCAGTTCTCAGCCGCTCAGTTGTGATCAAGGGACACGTGGTTTCCGAACTGCCAGCTCAGAA TAGGAAAATAACTTGGGATTTTATATTGGAAGACATGGATCTTGCTGCCAACGAGATCAGCA TCAGAGAAGGCAATTGAAAAATTTATCAGACAGCTGCTGGAAAAGAATGAACCTCAGAGACC CCCCCGCAGTATCCTCTCTTATAGTTGTGTATAAGGTTCTCGCAACCTTGGGATTAATCT TGCTCACTGCCTACTTTGTGATTCAACCTTTCAGCCCATTAGCACCTGAGCCAGTGCTTTCT GGAGCTCACCCTGGCGCTCACTCATCACTATTAGGCTGATGTCCTTGCCCATTGCCAA CAGACTTTGACCCCTGGTGGACAAACGACTGTGAGCAGAATGAGTCAGAGCCCATTCCTGCC AACTGCACTGGCTGTGCCCAGAAACACCTGAAGGTGATGCTCCTGGAAGACGCCCCAAGGAA ATTTGAGAGGCTCCATCCACTGGTGATCAAGACGGGAAAGCCCCTGTTGGAGGAAGAGATTC AGCATTTTTTGTGCCAGTACCCTGAGGCGACAGAAGGCTTCTCTGAAGGGTTTTTCGCCAAG TGGTGGCGCTGCTTTCCTGAGCGGTGGTTCCCATTTCCTTATCCATGGAGGAGACCTCTGAA CCTCTTTAAACAAGTGCTCCTTTCTTCACCCAGAACCTGTTGTGGGGAGTAAGATGCATAAG GTGCCGAAGACATTGTCAGTCTGTGGCCATGCCAATAGAGCCAGGGGATATCGGCTATGTCG ACACCACCACTGGAAGGTCTACGTTATAGCCAGAGGGGTCCAGCCTTTGGTCATCTGCGAT GGAACCGCTTTCTCAGAACTGTAGGAAATAGAACTGTGCACAGGAACAGCTTCCAGAGCCGA AAACCAGGTTGAAAGGGGAAAAATAAAAACAAAAACGATGAAACTGCAAAAA

### 20/330

# FIGURE 20

MDLAANEISIYDKLSETVDLVRQTGHQCGMSEKAIEKFIRQLLEKNEPQRPPPQYPLLIVVY KVLATLGLILLTAYFVIQPFSPLAPEPVLSGAHTWRSLIHHIRLMSLPIAKKYMSENKGVPL HGGDEDRPFPDFDPWWTNDCEQNESEPIPANCTGCAQKHLKVMLLEDAPRKFERLHPLVIKT GKPLLEEEIQHFLCQYPEATEGFSEGFFAKWWRCFPERWFPFPYPWRRPLNRSQMLRELFPV FTHLPFPKDASLNKCSFLHPEPVVGSKMHKMPDLFIIGSGEAMLQLIPPFQCRRHCQSVAMP IEPGDIGYVDTTHWKVYVIARGVQPLVICDGTAFSEL

### 21/330

# FIGURE 21

### -22/330

## FIGURE 22

CTCCCTGCCACCCAATGGCAGCCCCACCTTCTTTGAAGACTTCCAGGCTTTTTGTGCCA 

#### 23/330

### FIGURE 23

MSQFEMDTYAKSHDLMSGFWNACYDMLMSSGQRRQWERAQSRRAFQELVLEPAQRRARLEGL RYTAVLKQQATQHSMALLHWGALWRQLASPCGAWALRDTPIPRWKLSSAETYSRMRLKLVPN HHFDPHLEASALRDNLGEVPLTPTEEASLPLAVTKEAKVSTPPELLQEDQLGEDELAELETP MEAAELDEQREKLVLSAECQLVTVVAVVPGLLEVTTQNVYFYDGSTERVETEEGIGYDFRRP LAQLREVHLRRFNLRRSALELFFIDQANYFLNFPCKVGTTPVSSPSQTPRPQPGPIPPHTQV RNQVYSWLLRLRPPSQGYLSSRSPQEMLRASGLTQKWVQREISNFEYLMQLNTIAGRTYNDL SQYPVFPWVLQDYVSPTLDLSNPAVFRDLSKPIGVVNPKHAQLVREKYESFEDPAGTIDKFH YGTHYSNAAGVMHYLIRVEPFTSLHVQLQSGRFDCSDRQFHSVAAAWQARLESPADVKELIP EFFYFPDFLENQNGFDLGCLQLTNEKVGDVVLPPWASSPEDF1QQHRQALESEYVSAHLHEW IDLIFGYKQRGPAAEEALNVFYYCTYEGAVDLDHVTDERERKALEGIISNFGQTPCQLLKEP HPTRLSAEEAAHRLARLDTNSPSIFQHLDELKAFFAEVTVSASGLLGTHSWLPYDRNISNYF SFSKDPTMGSHKTQRLLSGPWVPGSGVSGQALAVAPDGKLLFSGGHWDGSLRVTALPRGKLL SQLSCHLDVVTCLALDTCGIYLISGSRDTTCMVWRLLHQGGLSVGLAPKPVQVLYGHGAAVS CVAISTELDMAVSGSEDGTVIIHTVRRGQFVAALRPLGATFPGPIFHLALGSEGQIVVQSSA WERPGAQVTYSLHLYSVNGKLRASLPLAEQPTALTVTEDFVLLGTAQCALHILQLNTLLPAA PPLPMKVAIRSVAVTKERSHVLVGLEDGKLIVVVAGQPSEVRSSQFARKLWRSSRRISQVSS GETEYNPTEAR

#### N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 677-681

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 985-989

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site.

amino acids 56-65, 367-376, 543-551

#### N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 61-67, 436-442, 604-610, 610-616, 664-670, 691-697, 706-712, 711-717, 769-775, 785-791, 802-808, 820-826, 834-840, 873-879, 912-918, 954-960

## FIGURE 24

CACGGCCCACCTTGTGAACTCCTCGTGCCCAGGGCTGATGTGCGTCTTCCAGGGCTACTCAT CCAAAGGCCTAATCCAACGTTCTGTCTTCAATCTGCAAATCTATGGGGTCCTGGGGCTCTTC TGGACCCTTAACTGGGTACTGGCCCTGGGCCAATGCGTCCTCGCTGGAGCCTTTGCCTCCTT CTACTGGGCCTTCCACAAGCCCCAGGACATCCCTACCTTCCCCTTAATCTCTGCCTTCATCC GCACACTCCGTTACCACACTGGGTCATTGGCATTTGGAGCCCTCATCCTGACCCTTGTGCAG ATAGCCCGGGTCATCTTGGAGTATATTGACCACAAGCTCAGAGGAGTGCAGAACCCTGTAGC CCGCTGCATCATGTGCTGTTTCAAGTGCTGCCTCTGGTGTCTGGAAAAATTTATCAAGTTCC TAAACCGCAATGCATACATCATGATCGCCATCTACGGGAAGAATTTCTGTGTCTCAGCCAAA AATGCGTTCATGCTACTCATGCGAAACATTGTCAGGGTGGTCGTCCTGGACAAAGTCACAGA TTTTCTCCGGTCGCATCCCGGGGCTGGGTAAAGACTTTAAGAGCCCCCACCTCAACTATTAC TGGCTGCCCATCATGACCTCCATCCTGGGGGCCTATGTCATCGCCAGCGGCTTCTTCAGCGT TTTCGGCATGTGTGGGACACGCTCTTCCTCTGCTTCCTGGAAGACCTGGAGCGGAACAACG GCTCCCTGGACCGGCCCTACTACATGTCCAAGAGCCTTCTAAAGATTCTGGGCAAGAAGAAC GAGGCGCCCCGGACAACAAGAAGAGGAAGAAGTGACAGCTCCGGCCCTGATCCAGGACTGC ACCCCACCCCACCGTCCAGCCATCCAACCTCACTTCGCCTTACAGGTCTCCATTTTGTGGT AAAAAAAGGTTTTAGGCCAGGCGCCGTGGCTCACGCCTGTAATCCAACACTTTGAGAGGCTG AGGCGGCGGATCACCTGAGTCAGGAGTTCGAGACCAGCCTGGCCAACATGGTGAAACCTCC GTCTCTATTAAAAATACAAAAATTAGCCGAGAGTGGTGGCATGCACCTGTCATCCCAGCTAC TCGGGAGGCTGAGGCAGGAGAATCGCTTGAACCCGGGAGGCAGAGGTTGCAGTGAGCCGAGA AAAGATTTTATTAAAGATATTTTGTTAACTC

### 25/330

# FIGURE 25

RTRGRTRGGCEKVPINTSCNPTAHLVNSSCPGLMCVFQGYSSKGLIQRSVFNLQIYGVLGLF
WTLNWVLALGQCVLAGAFASFYWAFHKPQDIPTFPLISAFIRTLRYHTGSLAFGALILTLVQ
IARVILEYIDHKLRGVQNPVARCIMCCFKCCLWCLEKFIKFLNRNAYIMIAIYGKNFCVSAK
NAFMLLMRNIVRVVVLDKVTDLLLFFGKLLVVGGVGVLSFFFFSGRIPGLGKDFKSPHLNYY
WLPIMTSILGAYVIASGFFSVFGMCVDTLFLCFLEDLERNNGSLDRPYYMSKSLLKILGKKN
EAPPDNKKRKK

#### 26/330

### FIGURE 26

GAGTCTTGACCGCCGCCGGGCTCTTGGTACCTCAGCGCGAGCGCCAGGCGTCCGGCCGCCGT GGCTATGTTCGTGTCCGATTTCCGCAAAGAGTTCTACGAGGTGGTCCAGAGCCAGAGGGTCC CAGTGTGACCACGTGCAATATACGCTGGTTCCAGTTTCTGGGTGGCAAGAACTTGAAACTGC ATTTCTTGAGCATAAAGAACAGTTTCATTATTTTATTCTCATAAACTGTGGAGCTAATGTAG CCAGTCAATGTCGTCAATGTATACAACGATACCCAGATCAAATTACTCATTAAACAAGATGA TGACCTTGAAGTTCCCGCCTATGAAGACATCTTCAGGGATGAAGAGGAGGATGAAGAGCATT CAGGAAATGACAGTGATGGGTCAGAGCCTTCTGAGAAGCGCACACGGTTAGAAGAGGAGATA CTTTGACTACGAGCAGTATGAATATCATGGGACATCGTCAGCCATGGTGATGTTTGAGCTGG CTTGGATGCTGTCCAAGGACCTGAATGACATGCTGTGGTGGGCCATCGTTGGACTAACAGAC CAGTGGGTGCAAGACAAGATCACTCAAATGAAATACGTGACTGATGTTGGTGTCCTGCAGCG CCACGTTTCCCGCCACACCACCGGAACGAGGATGAGGAGAACACACTCTCCGTGGACTGCA CACGGATCTCCTTTGAGTATGACCTCCGCCTGGTGCTCTACCAGCACTGGTCCCTCCATGAC AGCCTGTGCAACACCAGCTATACCGCAGCCAGGTTCAAGCTGTGGTCTGTGCATGGACAGAA GCGGCTCCAGGAGTTCCTTGCAGACATGGGTCTTCCCCTGAAGCAGGTGAAGCAGAAGTTCC AGGCCATGGACATCTCCTTGAAGGAGAATTTGCGGGAAATGATTGAAGAGTCTGCAAATAAA TCTGGCCAGCGACGTGGTCTTTGCCACCATGTCTTTGATGGAGAGCCCCGAGAAGGATGGCT CAGGGACAGATCACTTCATCCAGGCTCTGGACAGCCTCTCCAGGAGTAACCTGGACAAGCTG TACCATGCCTGGAACTCGCCAAGAAGCAGCTGCGAGCCACCCAGCAGACCATTGCCAGCTGC CTTTGCACCAACCTCGTCATCTCCCAGGGGCCTTTCCTGTACTGCTCTCTCATGGAGGGCAC TCCAGATGTCATGCTGTTCTCTAGGCCGGCATCCCTAAGCCTGCTCAGCAAACACCTGCTCA AGTCCTTTGTGTGTTCGACAAAGAACCGCCCTGCAAACTGCTGCCCCTGGTGATGGCTGCC CCCCTGAGCATGGAGCATGGCACAGTGACCGTGGTGGGCATCCCCCCAGAGACCGACAGCTC GGACAGGAAGAACTTTTTTGGGAGGGCGTTTGAGAAGGCAGCGGAAAGCACCAGCTCCCGGA TGCTGCACAACCATTTTGACCTCTCAGTAATTGAGCTGAAAGCTGAGGATCGGAGCAAGTTT  $\tt CTGGACGCACTTATTTCCCTCCTGTCC \\ \underline{\textbf{TAG}} \\ \texttt{GAATTTGATTCTTCCAGAATGACCTTCTTATT}$ TATGTAACTGGCTTTCATTTAGATTGTAAGTTATGGACATGATTTGAGATGTAGAAGCCATT TTTTATTAAATAAAATGCTTATTTTAGGAAA

### 27/330

## FIGURE 27

MFVSDFRKEFYEVVQSQRVLLFVASDVDALCACKILQALFQCDHVQYTLVPVSGWQELETAF
LEHKEQFHYFILINCGANVDLLDILQPDEDTIFFVCDSHRPVNVVNVYNDTQIKLLIKQDDD
LEVPAYEDIFRDEEEDEEHSGNDSDGSEPSEKRTRLEEEIVEQTMRRRQRREWEARRRDILF
DYEQYEYHGTSSAMVMFELAWMLSKDLNDMLWWAIVGLTDQWVQDKITQMKYVTDVGVLQRH
VSRHNHRNEDEENTLSVDCTRISFEYDLRLVLYQHWSLHDSLCNTSYTAARFKLWSVHGQKR
LQEFLADMGLPLKQVKQKFQAMDISLKENLREMIEESANKFGMKDMRVQTFSIHFGFKHKFL
ASDVVFATMSLMESPEKDGSGTDHFIQALDSLSRSNLDKLYHGLELAKKQLRATQQTIASCL
CTNLVISQGPFLYCSLMEGTPDVMLFSRPASLSLLSKHLLKSFVCSTKNRRCKLLPLVMAAP
LSMEHGTVTVVGIPPETDSSDRKNFFGRAFEKAAESTSSRMLHNHFDLSVIELKAEDRSKFL
DALISLLS

# FIGURE 28

#### 29/330

## FIGURE 29

## FIGURE 30

MVTAALGPVWAALLLFLLMCEIRMVELTFDRAVASGCQRCCDSEDPLDPAHVSSASSSGRPH
ALPEIRPYINITILKGDKGDPGPMGLPGYMGREGPQGEPGPQGSKGDKGEMGSPGAPCQKRF
FAFSVGRKTALHSGEDFQTLLFERVFVNLDGCFDMATGQFAAPLRGIYFFSLNVHSWNYKET
YVHIMHNQKEAVILYAQPSERSIMQSQSVMLDLAYGDRVWVRLFKRQRENAIYSNDFDTYIT
FSGHLIKAEDD

Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-20

N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 72-75

Clq domain proteins.

amino acids 144-178, 78-111 and 84-117

#### 31/330

## FIGURE 31

ACTCGAACGCAGTTGCTTCGGGACCCAGGACCCCCTCGGGCCCGACCCGCCAGGAAAGACTG AGGCCGCGCCTGCCCGGCCCGGCTCCCTGCGCCGCCGCCTCCCGGGACAGAAGATGTG CTCCAGGGTCCCTCTGCTGCTGCTGCTCCTGCTACTGGCCCTGGGGCCTGGGGTGCAGG GCTGCCCATCCGCTGCCAGTGCAGCCAGCCACAGACAGTCTTCTGCACTGCCCGCCAGGGG ACCACGGTGCCCCGAGACGTGCCACCCGACACGGTGGGGCTGTACGTCTTTGAGAACGGCAT CACCATGCTCGACGCAGGCAGCTTTGCCGGCCTGCCGGGCCTGCAGCTCCTGGACCTGTCAC AGAACCAGATCGCCAGCCTGCCCAGCGGGGTCTTCCAGCCACTCGCCAACCTCAGCAACCTG GACCTGACGGCCAACAGGCTGCATGAAATCACCAATGAGACCTTCCGTGGCCTGCGGCGCCT CGAGCGCCTCTACCTGGGCAAGAACCGCATCCGCCACATCCAGCCTGGTGCCTTCGACACGC TCGACCGCCTCCTGGAGCTCAAGCTGCAGGACAACGAGCTGCGGGCACTGCCCCCGCTGCGC CTGCCCGCCTGCTGCTGGACCTCAGCCACACAGCCTCCTGGCCCTGGAGCCCGGCAT CCTGGACACTGCCAACGTGGAGGCGCTGCGGCTGGTCTGGGGCTGCAGCAGCTGGACG AGGGGCTCTTCAGCCGCTTGCGCAACCTCCACGACCTGGATGTGTCCGACAACCAGCTGGAG CGAGTGCCACCTGTGATCCGAGGCCTCCGGGGCCTGACGCGCCTGCGGCTGGCCGGCAACAC CCGCATTGCCCAGCTGCGGCCCGAGGACCTGGCCGGCCTGGCTGCCCTGCAGGAGCTGGATG TGAGCAACCTAAGCCTGCAGGCCCTGCCTGGCGACCTCTCGGGCCTCTTCCCCCGCCTGCGG CTGCTGGCAGCTGCCCGCAACCCCTTCAACTGCGTGTGCCCCCTGAGCTGGTTTGGCCCCTG GGTGCGCGAGAGCCACGTCACACTGGCCAGCCCTGAGGAGACGCGCTGCCACTTCCCGCCCA AGAACGCTGGCCGGCTGCTCCTGGAGCTTGACTACGCCGACTTTGGCTGCCCAGCCACCACC ACCACAGCCACAGTGCCCACCACGAGGCCCGTGGTGCGGGAGCCCACAGCCTTGTCTTCTAG CTGCCCCACCGACTGTAGGGCCTGTCCCCCAGCCCCAGGACTGCCCACCGTCCACCTGCCTC AATGGGGGCACATGCCACCTGGGGACACGGCACCACCTGGCGTGCTTGTGCCCCGAAGGCTT CACGGGCCTGTACTGTGAGAGCCAGATGGGGCAGGGGACACGGCCCAGCCCTACACCAGTCA CGCCGAGGCCACCACGGTCCCTGACCCTGGGCATCGAGCCGGTGAGCCCCACCTCCCTGCGC GTGGGGCTGCAGCGCTACCTCCAGGGGAGCTCCGTGCAGCTCAGGAGCCTCCGTCTCACCTA AGTACACGGTCACCCAGCTGCGGCCCAACGCCACTTACTCCGTCTGTGTCATGCCTTTGGGG CCCGGGCGGTGCCGGAGGGCGAGGAGGCCTGCGGGGAGGCCCATACACCCCCAGCCGTCCA CTCCAACCACGCCCCAGTCACCCAGGCCCGCGAGGGCAACCTGCCGCTCCTCATTGCGCCCG CCCTGGCCGCGGTGCTCCTGGCCGCGCTGGCTGGGGGGCAGCCTACTGTGTGCGGCGG GGGCGGCCATGGCAGCAGCGGCTCAGGACAAAGGGCAGGTGGGGCCAGGGGCTGGGCCCCT GGAACTGGAGGGAGTGAAGGTCCCCTTGGAGCCAGGCCCGAAGGCAACAGAGGCGGTGGAG AGGCCCTGCCCAGCGGTCTGAGTGTGAGGTGCCACTCATGGGCTTCCCAGGGCCTGGCCTC  ${\tt CAGTCACCCTCCACGCAAAGCCCTACATC} \underline{{\tt TAA}} {\tt GCCAGAGAGAGACAGGGCAGCTGGGGCCG}$ GGCTCTCAGCCAGTGAGATGGCCAGCCCCCTCCTGCTGCCACACCACGTAAGTTCTCAGTCC CAACCTCGGGGATGTGTGCAGACAGGGCTGTGTGACCACAGCTGGGCCCTGTTCCCTCTGGA CCTCGGTCTCCTCATCTGTGAGATGCTGTGGCCCAGCTGACGAGCCCTAACGTCCCCAGAAC CGAGTGCCTATGAGGACAGTGTCCGCCCTGCCCTCCGCAACGTGCAGTCCCTGGGCACGGCG GGCCCTGCCATGTGCTGGTAACGCATGCCTGGGTCCTGCTGGGCTCTCCCACTCCAGGCGGA CCCTGGGGGCCAGTGAAGGAAGCTCCCGGAAAGAGCAGAGGGAGAGCGGGTAGGCGGCTGTG TGACTCTAGTCTTGGCCCCAGGAAGCGAAGGAACAAAAGAAACTGGAAAGGAAGATGCTTTA GGAACATGTTTTGCTTTTTTAAAATATATATATTTATAAGAGATCCTTTCCCATTTATTCTG GGAAGATGTTTTTCAAACTCAGAGACAAGGACTTTGGTTTTTGTAAGACAAACGATGATATG AAGGCCTTTTGTAAGAAAAAATAAAAGATGAAGTGTGAAA

#### 32/330

### FIGURE 32

MCSRVPLLLPLLLLALGPGVQGCPSGCQCSQPQTVFCTARQGTTVPRDVPPDTVGLYVFEN
GITMLDAGSFAGLPGLQLLDLSQNQIASLPSGVFQPLANLSNLDLTANRLHEITNETFRGLR
RLERLYLGKNRIRHIQPGAFDTLDRLLELKLQDNELRALPPLRLPRLLLLDLSHNSLLALEP
GILDTANVEALRLAGLGLQQLDEGLFSRLRNLHDLDVSDNQLERVPPVIRGLRGLTRLRLAG
NTRIAQLRPEDLAGLAALQELDVSNLSLQALPGDLSGLFPRLRLLAAARNPFNCVCPLSWFG
PWVRESHVTLASPEETRCHFPPKNAGRLLLELDYADFGCPATTTTATVPTTRPVVREPTALS
SSLAPTWLSPTAPATEAPSPPSTAPPTVGPVPQPQDCPPSTCLNGGTCHLGTRHHLACLCPE
GFTGLYCESQMGQGTRPSPTPVTPRPPRSLTLGIEPVSPTSLRVGLQRYLQGSSVQLRSLRL
TYRNLSGPDKRLVTLRLPASLAEYTVTQLRPNATYSVCVMPLGPGRVPEGEEACGEAHTPPA
VHSNHAPVTQAREGNLPLLIAPALAAVLLAALAAVGAAYCVRRGRAMAAAAQDKGQVGPGAG
PLELEGVKVPLEPGPKATEGGGEALFSGSECEVPLMGFPGPGLQSPLHAKPYI

### FIGURE 33

GCTGGGCGTGATGGTGCACGCCTGTAGTCCCAGCTACTTGGGAGGCTGAGGCAGGAGAATCG CTTGAACCCGGGAGGTGGCAGTTGCAGTGAGCTGAGATCGAGCCACTGCACTCCAGCCTGGT TCATGGCCACAAAATAAGGTCTAATTCAATAAATTATAGTACATTAATGTAATAATAATATTA CATGCCACTAAAAAGAATAAGGTAGCTGTATATTTCCTGGTATGGAAAAAACATATTAATAT GTTATAAACTATTAGGTTGGTGCAAAACTAATTGTGGTTTTTGCCATTGAAATGGCATTGAA ATAAAAGTGTAAAGAAATCTATACCAGATGTAGTAACAGTGGTTTTGGGTCTGGGAGGTTGGA TTACAGGGAGCATTTGATTTCTATGTTGTATTTCTATAATGTTTGAATTGTTTAGAATGA ATCTGTATTTCTTTTATAAGTAGAAAAAAAAAAAAGATAGTTTTTACAGCCT

#### 34/330

### FIGURE 34

MRLIRNIYIFCSIVMTAEGDAPELPEERELMTNCSNMSLRKVPADLTPATTTLDLSYNLLFQ
LQSSDFHSVSKLRVLILCHNRIQQLDLKTFEFNKELRYLDLSNNRLKSVTWYLLAGLRYLDL
SFNDFDTMPICEEAGNMSHLEILGLSGAKIQKSDFQKIAHLHLNTVFLGFRTLPHYEEGSLP
ILNTTKLHIVLPMDTNFWVLLRDGIKTSKILEMTNIDGKSQFVSYEMQRNLSLENAKTSVLL
LNKVDLLWDDLFLILQFVWHTSVEHFQIRNVTFGGKAYLDHNSFDYSNTVMRTIKLEHVHFR
VFYIQQDKIYLLLTKMDIENLTISNAQMPHMLFPNYPTKFQYLNFANNILTDELFKRTIQLP
HLKTLILNGNKLETLSLVSCFANNTPLEHLDLSQNLLQHKNDENCSWPETVVNMNLSYNKLS
DSVFRCLPKSIQILDLNNNQIQTVPKETIHLMALRELNIAFNFLTDLPGCSHFSRLSVLNIE
MNFILSPSLDFVQSCQEVKTLNAGRNPFRCTCELKNFIQLETYSEVMMVGWSDSYTCEYPLN
LRGTRLKDVHLHELSCNTALLIVTIVVIMLVLGLAVAFCCLHFDLPWYLRMLGQCTQTWHRV
RKTTQEQLKRNVRFHAFISYSEHDSLWVKNELIPNLEKEDGSILICLYESYFDPGKSISENI
VSFIEKSYKSIFVLSPNFVQNEWCHYEFYFAHHNLFHENSDHIILILLEPIPFYCIPTRYHK
LKALLEKKAYLEWPKDRRKCGLFWANLRAAINVNVLATREMYELQTFTELNEESRGSTISLM
RTDCL

### FIGURE 35

GGGGGCTTTCTTGGGCTTGGCTGCTTGGAACACCTGCCTCCAAGGACCGGCCTCGGAGGGGTCGCCGGGAAAGG CTGCTGTGCCCTGCGCCCTTGCCCCGCGCCAGCTTCTGCGCCCGCAGCCCGGCGCCCCGGTGACCGTGA  $\verb|ccttgccttgggcggggggagcagcaggcamtg| \\ \texttt{TCCCgcccggggaccgctaccccagcgcttggccctggtgctc}|$ CTGGCAGTGACCCTGGCCGGGGTCGGAGCCCAGGGCGCAGCCCTCGAGGACCCTGATTATTACGGGCAGGAGAT AAGAGGGAGAAGTCGGCTCCGGAGCCGCCTCCACCAGGTAAACACAGCAACAAAAAAGTTATGAGAACCAAGAG TTGGTCTGGAAACCTTAAAAATCACAGACTTCCAGCTCCATGCCTCCACGGTGAAGCGCTATGGCCTGGGGGGCA CATCGAGGGAGACTCAACATCCAGGCGGGCATTAATGAAAATGATTTTTATGACGGAGCGTGGTGCGCGGGAAG AAATGACCTCCAGCAGTGGATTGAAGTGGATGCTCGGCGCCTGACCAGATTCACTGGTGTCATCACTCAAGGGA GGAACTCCCTCTGGCTGAGTGACTGGGTGACATCCTATAAGGTCATGGTGAGCAATGACAGCCACACGTGGGTC ACTGTTAAGAATGGATCTGGAGACATGATATTTGAGGGAAACAGTGAGAAGGAGATCCCTGTTCTCAATGAGCT ACCCGTCCCCATGGTGGCCCGCTACATCCGCATAAACCCTCAGTCCTGGTTTGATAATGGGAGCATCTGCATGA GAATGGAGATCCTGGGCTGCCCACTGCCAGATCCTAATAATTATTATCACCGCCGGAACGAGATGACCACCACT CAATATCACCAGAATTTACAACATTGGAAAAAGCCACCAGGGCCTGAAGCTGTATGCTGTGGAGATCTCAGATC ACCCTGGGGAGCATGAAGTCGGTGAGCCCGAGTTCCACTACATCGCGGGGGCCCACGGCAATGAGGTGCTGGGC CGGGAGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGTGTGTGTCAGGAGTACTTGGCCCGGAATGCGCGCATCGTCCACCT GGTGGAGGAGACGCGGATTCACGTCCTCCCCTCCAACCCCGATGGCTACGAGAAGGCCTACGAAGGGGGGCT AACACGCTGCTCTGGGAGGCAGAGGATCGACAGAATGTCCCCAGGAAAGTTCCCAATCACTATATTGCAATCCC CTTTTGTGCTGGGCGGCAACCTGCAGGGCGGCGAGCTGGTGGTGGCGTATCCCTACGACCTGGTGCGGTCCCCC ACACCGCCTCATGACAGACGCCCGGAGGAGGGGGTGTGCCACACGGAGGACTTCCAGAAGGAGGAGGACTGTCA ATGGGGCCTCCTGGCACACCGTCGCTGGAAGTCTGAACGATTTCAGCTACCTTCATACAAACTGCTTCGAACTG TCCATCTACGTGGGCTGTGATAAATACCCACATGAGAGCCAGCTGCCCGAGGAGTGGGAGAATAACCGGGAATC TCTGATCGTGTTCATGGAGCAGGTTCATCGTGGCATTAAAGGCTTGGTGAGAGATTCACATGGAAAAGGAATCC CAAACGCCATTATCTCCGTAGAAGGCATTAACCATGACATCCGAACAGCCAACGATGGGGATTACTGGCGCCTC CTGAACCCTGGAGAGTATGTGGTCACAGCAAAGGCCGAAGGTTTCACTGCATCCACCAAGAACTGTATGGTTGG CTATGACATGGGGGCCACAAGGTGTGACTTCACACTTAGCAAAACCAACATGGCCAGGATCCGAGAGATCATGG AGAAGTTTGGGAAGCAGCCGTCAGCCTGCCAGCCAGCCGGCTGAAGCTGCGGGGGGGAAGAGACGACAGCGT TGGACTCACTGTTGTTTCCTCTGTAATTCAAGAAGTGCCTGGAAGAGAGGGTGCATTGTGAGGCAGGTCC CAAAAGGGAAGGCTGGAGGCTGTTTTCTTTTCTTTGTTCCCATTTATCCAAATAACTTGGACAGAGCA GAGCCTGTCCGTTCAGAGCCTCTGGCTGCATAGAAAAGGATTCTGGTGCTTCCCCTGTTTGCGTGGCAGCAAGG GTTCCACGTGCATTTGCAATTTGCACAGCTAAAATTGCAGCATTTCCCCAGCTGGGCTGTCCCAAATGTTACCA TTTGAGATGCTCCCAGGCGTCCTAAGAGAATCCACCCTCTCTGGCCCTGGGACATTGCAAGCTGCTACAAATAA TGGAGCTTCTTGCACAAATTCTGGGTCCATAAACAACCCCCAAAGTCCCTGCTGATCCAGTAGCCCTGGAGGTT CCCCAGGTAGGGAGACCCAGAGGTGCCAGCCTTCCTGAAGGGCCAGAAAATTTAGCCTGGATCTCCTCTTTTAC  ${\tt GAATTGACTCCTCATGGGTTGGCCTCATATCAGCCTGGGAGTTATTTTTGATATGTAGAATGCCAGATCTTCCAGATTAGGCTAAATGTAATGAAAACCTCTTAGGATTATCTGTGGAGCATCAGTTTGGGAAGAATTATTGAAATTAT$ 

#### 36/330

### FIGURE 36

MSRPGTATPALALVLLAVTLAGVGAQGAALEDPDYYGQEIWSREPYYARPEPELETFSPPLP
AGPGEEWERRPQEPRPPKRATKPKKAPKREKSAPEPPPPGKHSNKKVMRTKSSEKAANDDHS
VRVAREDVRESCPPLGLETLKITDFQLHASTVKRYGLGAHRGRLNIQAGINENDFYDGAWCA
GRNDLQQWIEVDARRLTRFTGVITQGRNSLWLSDWVTSYKVMVSNDSHTWVTVKNGSGDMIF
EGNSEKEIPVLNELPVPMVARYIRINPQSWFDNGSICMRMEILGCPLPDPNNYYHRRNEMTT
TDDLDFKHHNYKEMRQLMKVVNEMCPNITRIYNIGKSHQGLKLYAVEISDHPGEHEVGEPEF
HYIAGAHGNEVLGRELLLLLVQFVCQEYLARNARIVHLVEETRIHVLPSLNPDGYEKAYEGG
SELGGWSLGRWTHDGIDINNNFPDLNTLLWEAEDRQNVPRKVPNHYIAIPEWFLSENATVAA
ETRAVIAWMEKIPFVLGGNLQGGELVVAYPYDLVRSPWKTQEHTPTPDDHVFRWLAYSYAST
HRLMTDARRRVCHTEDFQKEEGTVNGASWHTVAGSLNDFSYLHTNCFELSIYVGCDKYPHES
QLPEEWENNRESLIVFMEQVHRGIKGLVRDSHGKGIPNAIISVEGINHDIRTANDGDYWRLL
NPGEYVVTAKAEGFTASTKNCMVGYDMGATRCDFTLSKTNMARIREIMEKFGKQPVSLPARR
LKLRGRKRRORG

#### 37/330

### FIGURE 37

 $\tt CTAAGAGGACAAG\underline{ATG} AGGCCCGGCCTCTCATTTCTCCTAGCCCTTCTGTTCTTCCTTGGCCAAGCTGCAGGGG$ ATTTGGGGGATGTGGGACCTCCAATTCCCAGCCCCGGCTTCAGCTCTTTCCCAGGTGTTGACTCCAGCTCCAGC  ${\tt TTCAGCTCCAGGTCGGGCTCCAGCTCCAGCTGGGCGGGGGTTCTGTGTCCCAGTTGTT}$ TTCCAATTTCACCGGCTCCGTGGATGACCGTGGGACCTGCCAGTGCTCTGTTTCCCTGCCAGACACCACCTTTC GTGAGGGAATATGTCCAATTAATTAGTGTGTATGAAAAGAAACTGTTAAACCTAACTGTCCGAATTGACATCAT GGAGAAGGATACCATTTCTTACACTGAACTGGACTTCGAGCTGATCAAGGTAGAAGTGAAGGAGATGGAAAAAC TGGTCATACAGCTGAAGGAGAGTTTTGGTGGAAGCTCAGAAATTGTTGACCAGCTGGAGGTGGAGATAAGAAAT ATGACTCTCTTGGTAGAGAGCCTTGAGACACTAGACAAAAACAATGTCCTTGCCATTCGCCGAGAAATCGTGGC CAGGGAGCTGTGGTCATGGTGGTGTGGTGAACATCAGCAAACCGTCTGTGGTTCAGCTCAACTGGAGAGGGTTT ATTGAATACAGATGGGAGACTGTTGGAGTATTATAGACTGTACAACACACTGGATGATTTGCTATTGTATATAA ATGCTCGAGAGTTGCGGATCACCTATGGCCAAGGTAGTGGTACAGCAGTTTACAACAACAACATGTACGTCAAC ATGTACAACACCGGGAATATTGCCAGAGTTAACCTGACCACCAACACGATTGCTGTGACTCAAACTCTCCCTAA TGCTGCCTATAATAACCGCTTTTCATATGCTAATGTTGCTTGGCAAGATATTGACTTTGCTGTGGATGAGAATG GATTGTGGGTTATTTATTCAACTGAAGCCAGCACTGGTAACATGGTGATTAGTAAACTCAATGACACCACACTT CAGGTGCTAAACACTTGGTATACCAAGCAGTATAAACCATCTGCTTCTAACGCCTTCATGGTATGTGGGGTTCT GTATGCCACCCGTACTATGAACACCAGAACAGAAGAGATTTTTTACTATTATGACACAAACACAGGGAAAGAGG GCAAACTAGACATTGTAATGCATAAGATGCAGGAAAAAGTGCAGGAGCATTAACTATAACCCTTTTGACCAGAAA  $\tt CTTTATGTCTATAACGATGGTTACCTTCTGAATTATGATCTTTCTGTCTTGCAGAAGCCCCAG\underline{TAA}GCTGTTTA$ CTAAAAGTGTGTTCATTTTGCAGCAATGTTTAGGTGCATAGTTCTACCACACTAGAGATCTAGGACATTTGTCT TTGTCAGAGGTCTAGGGGCACTGTGGGCCTAGTGAAGCCTACTGTGAGGAGGCTTCACTAGAAGCCTTAAATTA GGAATTAAGGAACTTAAAACTCAGTATGGCGTCTAGGGATTCTTTGTACAGGAAATATTGCCCAATGACTAGTC GGAGCTCCTCGAGGGACCAAATCTCCAACTTTTTTTTCCCCTCACTAGCACCTGGAATGATGCTTTGTATGTGG ATGCATTAAATTGTACATGGCAAATAAATCCCAGAAGGATCTGTAGATGAGGCACCTGCTTTTTCTTTTCTCTC AACCAGACTTACTAACCAATTCCACCCCCCACCAACCCCCTTCTACTGCCTACTTTAAAAAAATTAATAGTTTT AGACTATAAGAAAATCTGATGGCAGTGACAAAGTGCTAGCATTTATTGTTATCTAATAAAGACCTTGGAGCATA TGTGCAACTTATGAGTGTATCAGTTGTTGCATGTAATTTTTGCCTTTGTTTAAGCCTGGAACTTGTAAGAAAAT GAAAATTTAATTTTTTTTTTCTAGGACGAGCTATAGAAAAGCTATTGAGAGTATCTAGTTAATCAGTGCAGTAGT TGGAAACCTTGCTGGTGTATGTGATGTGCTTCTGTGCTTTTGAATGACTTTATCATCTAGTCTTTGTCTATTTT 

#### 38/330

## FIGURE 38

### 39/330

# FIGURE 39

GCTCTGAAGACCAAGCTGAAAGAGTGTGAGGCCTCTAAAGATCAAACACCCCTGTCGTCCAC
CCTCCTCCCACTCCAGGGAGCTGTGGTCATGGTGGTGAACATCAGCAAACCGTCTGT
GGTTCAGCTCAACTGGAGAGGGTTTTCTTATCTATATGGTGCTTGGGGTAGGGATTACTCTC
CCCAGCATCCAAACAAAGGNATGTATTGGGNGGCGCCATTGAATACAGATGGGAGACTGTTG
GAGTATTATAGACTGTACAACCCACTGGATGATTTGCTATTGTATATAAATGCTCGAGAGTT
GCGGATCACCTATGGCCAAGGTAGTGGTACAGCAGTTTACAACAACAACAACATGTACGTCAACA
TGTACAACACCGGGNATATTGCCAGAGTTAACCTGACC

#### FIGURE 40

CCGCTGCTCTTGTGACGTTGTGGAGATGGGGAGCGTCCTGGGGCTGTGCTCCATGGCGAGCT GGATACCATGTTTGTGTGGAAGTGCCCCGTGTTTGCTATGCCGATGCTGTCCTAGTGGAAAC GGTTTGGCTATGTTCTATCTTCTTCTCTCTTTACTAATGATCAAAGTGAAGAGTAGCAGTGA TCTTCTTTAAAAATATTTATTAATGTGAATGGAATATAACAATTCAGCTTAATTCCCCAACC TTATTCTGTGTGTAGACATTGTATTCCACAATTTTGAATGGCTGTGTTTTACCTCTAAATAA ATGAATTCAGAGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

## FIGURE 41

MGSVLGLCSMASWIPCLCGSAPCLLCRCCPSGNNSTVTRLIYALFLLVGVCVACVMLIPGME
EQLNKIPGFCENEKGVVPCNILVGYKAVYRLCFGLAMFYLLLSLLMIKVKSSSDPRAAVHNG
FWFFKFAAAIAIIIGAFFIPEGTFTTVWFYVGMAGAFCFILIQLVLLIDFAHSWNESWVEKM
EEGNSRCWYAALLSATALNYLLSLVAIVLFFVYYTHPASCSENKAFISVNMLLCVGASVMSI
LPKIQESQPRSGLLQSSVITVYTMYLTWSAMTNEPETNCNPSLLSIIGYNTTSTVPKEGQSV
QWWHAQGIIGLILFLLCVFYSSIRTSNNSQVNKLTLTSDESTLIEDGGARSDGSLEDGDDVH
RAVDNERDGVTYSYSFFHFMLFLASLYIMMTLTNWSRYEPSREMKSQWTAVWVKISSSWIGI
VLYVWTLVAPLVLTNRDFD

### 42/330

# FIGURE 42

GCGAGAAAGAAGCTGTCTCCATCTTGTCTGTATCCCGCTGCTTCTTGNGACGTTGTGGAGAT
GGGGAGCGTCCCTGGGGCTGTGCTCCATGGCGAGCTGGATACCATGTTTGTGTGGAAGTGCC
CCGTGTTTGCTATGCCGATGCTGTCCTAGTGGAAACAANTCCACTGTAACTAGATTGATCTA
TGCACTTTTCTTGCTTGTTGGAGTATGTGTAGCTTGTGTAATGTTGATACCAGGAATGGAAG
AACAACTGAATAAGATTCCTGGATTTTGTGAGAATGAGAAAGGTGTTGTCCCTTGTAACATT
TTGGTTGGCTATAAAGCTGTATATCGTTTGTGCTTTGGTTTGGCTATGTTCTATCTTCT
CTCTTTACTAATGATCAAAGTGAAGAGTAGCAGTGATCCTAGAGCTGCACAATGGAT
TTTGGTTCTTTAAATTTGCTGCAGCAATTGCAATTATTATTGGGGC

### 43/330

## FIGURE 43

GTTATTGTGAACTTTGTGGAGATGGGAGGTCNTGGGGCTGTGTTCCATGGCGAGCTGGATAC
CANGTTTGTGTGGAAGTGCCCCGTGTTTGNTATGCCGATGCTGTCCTAGTGGAAACAANTCC
ACTGTAATTAGATTGATNTATGCACTTTTNTTGCTTGTTGGAGTANGTGTAGCTTGTGTAAT
GTTGATACCAGGAATGGAAGAACAACTGAATAAGATTCCTGGATTTTGTGAGAATGAGAAAG
GTGTTGTCCCTTGTAACATTTTGGTTGGCTATAAAGCTGTATATNGTTTGTGCTTTGGTTTG
GCTANGTTCTATNTTCTTCTCTCTTTACTAATGATCAAAGTGAAGAGTAGCAGTGATCCTAG
AGCTGCAGTGCACAATGGATTTTGGTTTTTAAATTTGCTGCAGCAATTGCAATTATTATTG
GGGC

### 44/330

## FIGURE 44

### 45/330

## FIGURE 45

### FIGURE 46

GGCAAATGTGTGTGGCTGGAGGCGAGCGCGAGGCTTTCGGCAAAGGCAGTCGAGTGTTTGCAGACCGGGCCGAG ACTCCCGCGGAACATTTGGCTCCCTCCAGCTCCGAGAGAGGAGAAGAAGCGGAAAAGAGCGCAGATTCAC GTCGTTTCCAGCCAAGTGGACCTGATCGATGGCCCTCCTGAATTTATCACGATATTTGATTTATTAGCGATGCC CCCTGGTTTGTGTTACGCACACACACGTGCACACAGGCTCTGGCTCGCTTCCCTCCTCGTTTCCAGCTCC TGGGCGAATCCCACATCTGTTTCAACTCTCCGCCGAGGGCGAGCAGGAGCGAGAGTGTGTCGAATCTGCGAGTG AAGAGGGACGAGGGAAAAGAAACAAAGCCACAGACGCAACTTGAGACTCCCGCATCCCAAAAGAAGCACCAGAT TGGAAGCTCGGCCTTCCTGTCGCACCACCGCCTGAAAGGCAGGTTTCAGAGGGACCGCAGGAACATCCGCCCCA ACATCATCCTGGTGCTGACGACCAGGATGTGGAGCTGGGTTCCATGCAGGTGATGAACAAGACCCGGCGC ATCATGGAGCAGGGGGGGGCACTTCATCAACGCCTTCGTGACCACACCCATGTGCTGCCCCTCACGCTCCTC CATCCTCACTGGCAAGTACGTCCACAACCACAACACCTACACCAACAATGAGAACTGCTCCTCGCCCTCCTGGC AGGCACAGCACGAGAGCCGCACCTTTGCCGTGTACCTCAATAGCACTGGCTACCGGACAGCTTTCTTCGGGAAG TATCTTAATGAATACAACGGCTCCTACGTGCCACCCGGCTGGAAGGAGTGGGTCGGACTCCTTAAAAACTCCCG CTTTTATAACTACACGCTGTGTCGGAACGGGGTGAAAGAGAAGCACGGCTCCGACTACTCCAAGGATTACCTCA CAGACCTCATCACCAATGACAGCGTGAGCTTCTTCCGCACGTCCAAGAAGATGTACCCGCACAGGCCAGTCCTC ATGGTCATCAGCCATGCAGCCCCCCACGGCCCTGAGGATTCAGCCCCACAATATTCACGCCTCTTCCCAAACGC ATCTCAGCACATCACGCCGAGCTACAACTACGCGCCCAACCCGGACAAACACTGGATCATGCGCTACACGGGGC CCATGAAGCCCATCCACATGGAATTCACCAACATGCTCCAGCGGAAGCGCTTGCAGACCCTCATGTCGGTGGAC GACTCCATGGAGACGATTTACAACATGCTGGTTGAGACGGGCGAGCTGGACAACACGTACATCGTATACACCGC CGACCACGGTTACCACATCGGCCAGTTTGGCCTGGTGAAAGGGAAATCCATGCCATATGAGTTTGACATCAGGG  ${\tt TCCCGTTCTACGTGAGGGGCCCCAACGTGGAAGCCGGCTGTCTGAATCCCCACATCGTCCTCAACATTGACCTG}$  ${\tt GGACACGGAGCGGCCGGTGAATCGGTTTCACTTGAAAAAGAAGATGAGGGTCTGGCGGGACTCCTTCTTGGTGG}$ AGAGAGCCAAGCTGCTACACAAGAGAGACAATGACAAGGTGGACGCCCAGGAGGAGAACTTTCTGCCCAAGTAC CAGCGTGTGAAGGACCTGTGTCAGCGTGCTGAGTACCAGACGGCGTGTGAGCAGCTGGGACAGAAGTGGCAGTG TGTGGAGGACGCCACGGGGAAGCTGAAGCTGCATAAGTGCAAGGGCCCCATGCGGCTGGGCGGCAGCAGAGCCC TCTCCAACCTCGTGCCCAAGTACTACGGGCAGGGCAGCGAGGCCTGCACCTGTGACAGCGGGGACTACAAGCTC AGCCTGGCCGGACGCCGGAAAAAACTCTTCAAGAAGAAGTACAAGGCCAGCTATGTCCGCAGTCGCTCCATCCG CTCAGTGGCCATCGAGGTGGACGGCAGGGTGTACCACGTAGGCCTGGGTGATGCCGCCCAGCCCCGAAACCTCA CCAAGCGGCACTGGCCAGGGGCCCCTGAGGACCAAGATGACAAGGATGGTGGGGACTTCAGTGGCACTGGAGGC CTTCCCGACTACTCAGCCGCCAACCCCATTAAAGTGACACATCGGTGCTACATCCTAGAGAACGACACAGTCCA GTGTGACCTGGACCTGTACAAGTCCCTGCAGGCCTGGAAAGACCACAAGCTGCACATCGACCACGAGATTGAAA CCCTGCAGAACAAAATTAAGAACCTGAGGGAAGTCCGAGGTCACCTGAAGAAAAAGCGGCCAGAAGAATGTGAC TGTCACAAAATCAGCTACCACACCCAGCACAAAGGCCGCCTCAAGCACAGAGGCTCCAGTCTGCATCCTTTCAG GAAGGCCTGCAAGAAGAAGGACAAGGTGTGGCTGTTGCGGGAGCAGAAGCGCAAGAAGAAACTCCGCAAGCTGC TCAAGCGCCTGCAGAACAACGACACGTGCAGCATGCCAGGCCTCACGTGCTTCACCCACGACAACCAGCACTGG GAGGACCATCAATGAGACTCACAATTTCCTCTTCTGTGAATTTGCAACTGGCTTCCTAGAGTACTTTGATCTCA ACACAGACCCCTACCAGCTGATGAATGCAGTGAACACACTGGACAGGGATGTCCTCAACCAGCTACACGTACAG AAGCTATGAGCAATACAGGCAGTTTCAGCGTCGAAAGTGGCCAGAAATGAAGAGACCTTCTTCCAAATCACTGG GACAACTGTGGGAAGGCTGGGAAGGTTAAGAAACAACAGAGGTGGACCTCĆAAAAACATAGAGGCATCACCTGA CTGCACAGGCAATGAAAAACCATGTGGGTGATTTCCAGCAGACCTGTGCTATTGGCCAGGAGGCCTGAGAAAGC AAGCACGCACTCTCAGTCAACATGACAGATTCTGGAGGATAACCAGCAGGAGCAGAGATAACTTCAGGAAGTCC ATTTTTGCCCCTGCTTTTGCTTTGGATTATACCTCACCAGCTGCACAAAATGCATTTTTTCGTATCAAAAAGTC TCCCAAGGGCGAAAGTCATTGGAATTTTTAAATCATAGGGGAAAAGCAGTCCTGTTCTAAATCCTCTTATTCTT TTGGTTTGTCACAAAGAAGGAACTAAGAAGCAGGACAGAGGCAACGTGGAGAGGCTGAAAACAGTGCAGAGACG TTTGACAATGAGTCAGTAGCACAAAAGAGATGACATTTACCTAGCACTATAAACCCTGGTTGCCTCTGAAGAAA CTGCCTTCATTGTATATATGTGACTATTTACATGTAATCAACATGGGAACTTTTAGGGGAACCTAATAAGAAAT CCCAATTTTCAGGAGTGGTGGTCAATAAACGCTCTGTGGCCAGTGTAAAAGAAAAA

#### 47/330

## FIGURE 47

MGPPSLVLCLLSATVFSLLGGSSAFLSHHRLKGRFQRDRRNIRPNIILVLTDDQDVELGSMQ
VMNKTRRIMEQGGAHFINAFVTTPMCCPSRSSILTGKYVHNHNTYTNNENCSSPSWQAQHES
RTFAVYLNSTGYRTAFFGKYLNEYNGSYVPPGWKEWVGLLKNSRFYNYTLCRNGVKEKHGSD
YSKDYLTDLITNDSVSFFRTSKKMYPHRPVLMVISHAAPHGPEDSAPQYSRLFPNASQHITP
SYNYAPNPDKHWIMRYTGPMKPIHMEFTNMLQRKRLQTLMSVDDSMETIYNMLVETGELDNT
YIVYTADHGYHIGQFGLVKGKSMPYEFDIRVPFYVRGPNVEAGCLNPHIVLNIDLAPTILDI
AGLDIPADMDGKSILKLLDTERPVNRFHLKKKMRVWRDSFLVERGKLLHKRDNDKVDAQEEN
FLPKYQRVKDLCQRAEYQTACEQLGQKWQCVEDATGKLKLHKCKGPMRLGGSRALSNLVPKY
YGQGSEACTCDSGDYKLSLAGRRKKLFKKKYKASYVRSRSIRSVAIEVDGRVYHVGLGDAAQ
PRNLTKRHWPGAPEDQDDKDGGDFSGTGGLPDYSAANPIKVTHRCYILENDTVQCDLDLYKS
LQAWKDHKLHIDHEIETLQNKIKNLREVRGHLKKKRPEECDCHKISYHTQHKGRLKHRGSSL
HPFRKGLQEKDKVWLLREQKRKKKLRKLLKRLQNNDTCSMPGLTCFTHDNQHWQTAPFWTLG
PFCACTSANNNTYWCMRTINETHNFLFCEFATGFLEYFDLNTDPYQLMNAVNTLDRDVLNQL
HVQLMELRSCKGYKQCNPRTRNMDLDGGSYEQYRQFQRRKWPEMKRPSSKSLGQLWEGWEG

## FIGURE 48

AACAAAGTTCAGTGACTGAGAGGGCTGAGCGGAGGCTGCTGAAGGGGAGAAAGGAGTGAGGA GCTGCTGGGCAGAGAGGGACTGTCCGGCTCCCAG<u>ATG</u>CTGGGCCTCCTGGGGAGCACAGCCC TGCCTTTTCCACGGACGGCAGGACTGTGACGTGGAGAGGAACCGTACAGCTGCAGGGGGAAA CCGAGTCCGCCGGGCCCAGCCTTGGCCCTTCCGGCGGGGGCCACCTGGGAATCTTTCACC ATCACCGTCATCCTGGCCACGTATCTCATGTGCCGAATGTGGGCCTCCACCACCACCACCAC  $\tt CGCTCGC\underline{TGA}GGCTGCTGTCGCCGGTGCCTGTGGACAGCAGCTGCCCCTGCCCTCCCATCTG$ TTCCCAGGACAAGTGGACCCCATGTTTCCATGTGGAAGGATGCATCTCTGGGGTGAACGAGG GGAACAATAGACTGGGGCTTGCTCCAGCTGCATTTGCATGGCATGCCCCAGTGTACTATGGC AGCAGAGAATGGAGGAACACTGGGTCTGCAGTGCTGAAGGGTTTGGGGAGTGGAGAGCAAGG GTGCTCTTTCGGGGCTGGACAGCCCGTCTTGTGACAGTGACTCCCAGTGAGCCCCAGAAATG ACAAGCGTGTCTTGGCAGAGCCAGCACACAAGTGGATGTGAAGTGCCCGTCTTGACCTCCTC ATCAGGCTGCTGCAGGCCTCTGGCGGCCAGGGCACTGGGAGAGGCCCTGAGAATGTCCTTTT GGTTTGGAGAAGGCAGTGTGAGGCTGCACAGTCAATTCATCGGTGCCTTAGTCCAAGAAAAT 

# FIGURE 49

 ${\tt MLGLLGSTALVGWITGAAVAVLLLLLLLATCLFHGRQDCDVERNRTAAGGNRVRRAQPWPFR} \\ {\tt RRGHLGIFHHRHPGHVSHVPNVGLHHHHHPRHTPHHLHHHHHPRHPRHAR} \\$ 

### FIGURE 50

 ${\tt GGCGGCTGCTGAGCTGCCTTGAGGTGCAGTGTTGGGGATCCAGAGCC} {\tt ATG}{\tt TCGGACCTGCTA}$ CTACTGGGCCTGATTGGGGGCCTGACTCTCTTACTGCTGCTGACGCTGCTGGCCTTTGCCGG GTACTCAGGGCTACTGGGTGGGAGTGAGTGCTGGGTCACCCCCCATCCGCAACGTCA CTGTGGCCTACAAGTTCCACATGGGGCTCTATGGTGAGACTGGGCGGCTTTTCACTGAGAGC TGCAGCATCTCTCCCAAGCTCCGCTCCATCGCTGTCTACTATGACAACCCCCACATGGTGCC CCCTGATAAGTGCCGATGTGCCGTGGGCAGCATCCTGAGTGAAGGTGAGGAATCGCCCTCCC CTGAGCTCATCGACCTCTACCAGAAATTTGGCTTCAAGGTGTTCTCCTTCCCGGCACCCAGC TGTCCATCCTGCCTTGGACACCTACATCAAGGAGCGGAAGCTGTGTGCCTATCCTCGGCTGG AGATCTACCAGGAAGACCAGATCCATTTCATGTGCCCACTGGCACGGCAGGGAGACTTCTAT GTGCCTGAGATGAAGGAGACAGAGTGGAAATGGCGGGGGCTTGTGGAGGCCATTGACACCCA GGTGGATGGCACAGGAGCTGACACAATGAGTGACACGAGTTCTGTAAGCTTGGAAGTGAGCC CTGGCAGCCGGAGACTTCAGCTGCCACACTGTCACCTGGGGCGAGCAGCCGTGGCTGGGAT GACGGTGACACCCGCAGCGAGCACAGCTACAGCGAGTCAGGTGCCAGCGGCTCCTCTTTTGA GGAGCTGGACTTGGAGGGCGAGGGGCCCTTAGGGGAGTCACGGCTGGACCCTGGGACTGAGC ATGGCCTGCACCCTCCTGCAGTGCAGTTGCTGAGGAACTGAGCAGACTCTCCAGCAGACTCT CCAGCCCTCTTCCTCCTCTGGGGGAGGAGGGGTTCCTGAGGGACCTGACTTCCCCTGC TCCAGGCCTCTTGCTAAGCCTTCTCCTCACTGCCCTTTAGGCTCCCAGGGCCAGAGGAGCCA GGGACTATTTTCTGCACCAGCCCCCAGGGCTGCCGCCCCTGTTGTGTCTTTTTTTCAGACTC ACAGTGGAGCTTCCAGGACCCAGAATAAAGCCAATGATTTACTTGTTTCACCTGGAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA

### 51/330

## FIGURE 51

MSDLLLLGLIGGLTLLLLLTLLAFAGYSGLLAGVEVSAGSPPIRNVTVAYKFHMGLYGETGR LFTESCSISPKLRSIAVYYDNPHMVPPDKCRCAVGSILSEGEESPSPELIDLYQKFGFKVFS FPAPSHVVTATFPYTTILSIWLATRRVHPALDTYIKERKLCAYPRLEIYQEDQIHFMCPLAR QGDFYVPEMKETEWKWRGLVEAIDTQVDGTGADTMSDTSSVSLEVSPGSRETSAATLSPGAS SRGWDDGDTRSEHSYSESGASGSSFEELDLEGEGPLGESRLDPGTEPLGTTKWLWEPTAPEK GKE

PCT/US00/08439

## FIGURE 52

## 53/330

# FIGURE 53

MTLRPSLLPLHLLLLLLSAAVCRAEAGLETESPVRTLQVETLVEPPEPCAEPAAFGDTLHI HYTGSLVDGRIIDTSLTRDPLVIELGQKQVIPGLEQSLLDMCVGEKRRAIIPSHLAYGKRGF PPSVPADAVVQYDVELIALIRANYWLKLVKGILPLVGMAMVPALLGLIGYHLYRKANRPKVS KKKLKEEKRNKSKKK

### 54/330

## FIGURE 54

#### 55/330

## FIGURE 55

CCGAAAGTCCCGTCCGGACCCTCCAAGTGGAGACCCTGGTGGAGCCCCCAGAACCATGTGCC
GAGCCCGCTGCTTTTGGAGACACGCTTCACATACACTACACGGGAAGCTTGGTAGATGGACG
TATTATTGACACCTCCCTGACCAGAGACCCTCTGGTTATAGAACTTGGCCAAAAGCAGGTGA
TTCCAGGTCTGGAGAGAGTCTTCTCGACATGTGTGTGGGAGAGAGCGAAGGCAATCATT
CCTTCTCACTTGGCCTATGGAAAACGGGGATTTCCACCATCTGTCCCAGCGGATGCAGTGGT
GCAGTATGACGTGGAGCTGATTGCACTAATCCGAGCCAACTACTGGCTAAAGCTGGTGAAGG
GCATTTTGCCTCTGGTAGGGATGGCCATGGTGCCAGCCCTCCTGGGCCTCATTGGGTATCAC
CTATACAGAAAGGCCAATAGACCCAAAGTCTCCAAAAAGAAGCTCAAGGAAGAAAACGAAA

#### 56/330

## FIGURE 56

 $\tt CTGCTGCATCCGGGTGTCTGGAGGCTGTGGCCGTTTTGTTTTCTTGGCTAAAATCGGGGGAG$ TGAGGCGGGCGCGCGCGCGCACACCGGGCTCCGGAACCACTGCACGACGGGGCTGGACTG ACCTGAAAAAAATGTCTGGATTTCTAGAGGGCTTGAGATGCTCAGAATGCATTGACTGGGGG GAAAAGCGCAATACTATTGCTTCCATTGCTGCTGGTGTACTATTTTTTACAGGCTGGTGGAT TATCATAGATGCAGCTGTTATTTATCCCACCATGAAAGATTTCAACCACTCATACCATGCCT GTGGTGTTATAGCAACCATAGCCTTCCTAATGATTAATGCAGTATCGAATGGACAAGTCCGA GGTGATAGTTACAGTGAAGGTTGTCTGGGTCAAACAGGTGCTCGCATTTGGCTTTTCGTTGG TTTCATGTTGGCCTTTGGATCTCTGATTGCATCTATGTGGATTCTTTTTGGAGGTTATGTTG CTAAAGAAAAAGACATAGTATACCCTGGAATTGCTGTATTTTTCCAGAATGCCTTCATCTTT TTTGGAGGGCTGGTTTTTAAGTTTGGCCGCACTGAAGACTTATGGCAG<u>TGA</u>ACACATCTGAT TTGTAATGCCATTTTCTAAACTTATTTCTGAGTGTAGTCTCAGCTTAAAGTTGTGTAATACT AAAATCACGAGAACACCTAAACAACCAACCAAAAATCTATTGTGGTATGCACTTGATTAACTT ATAAAATGTTAGAGGAAACTTTCACATGAATAATTTTTGTCAAATTTTATCATGGTATAATT TGTAAAAATAAAAAGAAATTACAAAAGAAATTATGGATTTGTCAATGTAAGTATTTGTCATA TCTGAGGTCCAAAACCACAATGAAAGTGCTCTGAAGATTTAATGTGTTTATTCAAATGTGGT CTCTTCTGTGTCAAATGTTAAATGAAATATAAACATTTTTTAGTTTTTAAAATATTCCGTGG TCAAAATTCTTCCTCACTATAATTGGTATTTACCTTTTACCAAAAATTCTGTGAACATGTAAT GTAACTGGCTTTTGAGGGTCTCCCAAGGGGTGAGTGGACGTGTTGGAAGAGAAGCACCAT GGTCCAGCCACCAGGCTCCCTGTGTCCCTTCCATGGGAAGGTCTTCCGCTGTGCCTCTCATT CCAAGGGCAGGAAGATGTGACTCAGCCATGACACGTGGTTCTGGTGGGATGCACAGTCACTC CACATCCACCACTG

## 57/330

# FIGURE 57

MSGFLEGLRCSECIDWGEKRNTIASIAAGVLFFTGWWIIIDAAVIYPTMKDFNHSYHACGVI ATIAFLMINAVSNGQVRGDSYSEGCLGQTGARIWLFVGFMLAFGSLIASMWILFGGYVAKEK DIVYPGIAVFFQNAFIFFGGLVFKFGRTEDLWQ

### 58/330

# FIGURE 58

### 59/330

# FIGURE 59

TGGACGGACCTGAAAAAAATGTTTGGATTTNTAGAGGGNTTGAGATGTTCAGAATGCATGAC
TGGGGGAAAAGCGCAAATACTATTGCTTCCATTGCTGCTGGTGTANTATTTTTTACAGGCTG
GTGGATTATCATAGATGCAGNTGTTATTTATCCCACCATGAAAGATTTCAACCANTCATACC
ATGCCTGTGGTGTTATAGCAACCATAGCCTTCNTAATGATTAATGCAGTATCGAATGGACAA
GTCCGAGGTGATAGTTACAGTGAAGGTTGTTTGGGTCAAACAGGTGCTCGCATTTGGCTTTT
CGTTGGTTTCATGTTGGCCTTTGGATCTCTGATTGCATCTATGTGGATTCTTTTTGGAGGTT
ATGTTGCTAAAGAAAAAGACATAGTATACCCTGGAATTGNTGTATTTTTCCAGAATGCCTTC
ATCTTTTTTGGAGGGCTGGTTTTTAAGTTTGGCCGCACTGAAGANTTATGGCAGTG

### 60/330

# FIGURE 60

GGACACCGGGTTCCGGACCAATGCANGACGGGGTGGANTGACCTGAAAAAAATGTTTGGATT
TTTAGAGGGCTTGAGATGNTCAGAATGCATTGACTGGGGGAAAAGCGCAATANTATTGCTTT
CCATTGCTGCTGGTGTACTATTTTTTACAGGGTGGTGGATTATCATAGATGCAGCTGTTATT
TATCCCACCATGAAAGATTTNAACCACTCATACCATGCCTGTGGTGTTATAGCAACCATAGC
CTTCCTAATGATTAATGCAGTATCGAATGGACAAGTCCGAGGTGATAGTTACAGTGAAGGTT
GTTTGGGTCAAACAGGTGNTCGCATTTGGCTTTTCGTTGGTTTCATGTTGGCCTTTGGATTT
CTGATTGNATTCTATGCGGATTCTTCTTGGAGGTTATGTTGCTAAAGAAAAAGACATAGTAT
ACCCTGGAATTNCTNTATTTTTCCAGAATGCC

## 61/330

# FIGURE 61

TAGAGGGCTTGAGATGCTCAGAATGCATTGACTGGGGGGGAAAAGCGCAATANTATTGCTTCC
ATTGNTGNTGGTGTANTATTTTTTTACAGGCTGGTGGATTATNATAGATGCAGCTGTTATTT
ATCCCACCATGAAAGATTTNAACCANTCATACCATGCCTGTGGTGTTATAGCAACCATAGCC
TTCCTAATGATTAATGCAGTATNGAATGGACAAGTCCGAGGTGATAGTTACAGTGAAGGTTG
TTTGGGTCAAACAGGTGNTNGCATTTGGCTTTTNGTTGGTTTCATGTTGGCCTTTTGGATCTN
TGATTGCATTTATGTGGATTNTTTTTGGAGGTTATGTTGCTAAAGNAAAAGACATAGTATAC
CCTGT

#### 62/330 -

# FIGURE 62

### FIGURE 63

ATTCCATTGCTTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

# FIGURE 64

MWLPLVLLLAVLLLAVLCKVYLGLFSGSSPNPFSEDVKRPPAPLVTDKEARKKVLKQAFSAN QVPEKLDVVVIGSGFGGLAAAAILAKAGKRVLVLEQHTKAGGCCHTFGKNGLEFDTGIHYIG RMEEGSIGRFILDQITEGQLDWAPLSSPFDIMVLEGPNGRKEYPMYSGEKAYIQGLKEKFPQ EEAIIDKYIKLVKVVSSGAPHAILLKFLPLPVVQLLDRCGLLTRFSPFLQASTQSLAEVLQQ LGASSELQAVLSYIFPTYGVTPNHSAFSMHALLVNHYMKGGFYPRGGSSEIAFHTIPVIQRA GGAVLTKATVQSVLLDSAGKACGVSVKKGHELVNIYCPIVVSNAGLFNTYEHLLPGNARCLP GVKQQLGTVRPGLGMTSVFICLRGTKEDLHLPSTNYYVYYDTDMDQAMERYVSMPREEAAEH IPLLFFAFPSAKDPTWEDRFPGRSTMIMLIPTAYEWFEEWQAELKGKRGSDYETFKNSFVEA SMSVVLKLFPQLEGKVESVTAGSPLTNQFYLAAPRGACYGADHDLGRLHPCVMASLRAQSPI PNLYLTGQDIFTCGLVGALQGALLCSSAILKRNLYSDLKNLDSRIRAQKKKN

### FIGURE 65

GCAGCGGCGAGGCGGCGGTGGTGGCTGAGTCCGTGGTGGCAGAGGCGAAGGCGACAGCTCTA GGGGTTGGCACCGGCCCCGAGAGGAGGAGGATGCGGGTCCGGATAGGGCTGACGCTGCTGTG TGCGGTGCTGAGCTTGGCCTCGGCGTCCTCGGATGAAGAAGGCAGCCAGGATGAATCCT GTAGTTGCTGGTCAAATATTTCTTGATTCAGAAGAATCTGAATTAGAATCCTCTATTCAAGA AGAGGAAGACAGCCTCAAGAGCCAAGAGGGGGAAAGTGTCACAGAAGATATCAGCTTTCTAG ACCGCCATTGAAGGCACAGCACATGGGGAGCCCTGCCACTTCCCTTTTCTTTTCCTAGATAA GGAGTATGATGAATGTACATCAGATGGGAGGGAAGATGGCAGACTGTGGTGTGCTACAACCT ATGACTACAAAGCAGATGAAAAGTGGGGCTTTTGTGAAACTGAAGAAGAGGCTGCTAAGAGA CGGCAGATGCAGGAAGCAGAAATGATGTATCAAACTGGAATGAAAATCCTTAATGGAAGCAA CCAAAGCCCTGGAGAGAGTGTCATATGCTCTTTTATTTGGTGATTACTTGCCACAGAATATC CAGGCAGCGAGAGAGTGTTTGAGAAGCTGACTGAGGAAGGCTCTCCCAAGGGACAGACTGC TCTTGGCTTTCTGTATGCCTCTGGACTTGGTGTTAATTCAAGTCAGGCAAAGGCTCTTGTAT ATTATACATTTGGAGCTCTTGGGGGCAATCTAATAGCCCACATGGTTTTGGTAAGTAGACTT TAGTGGAAGGCTAATAATATTAACATCAGAAGAATTTGTGGTTTATAGCGGCCACAACTTTT ATTCTTGTTAATGGATATAACACATGGAATCTACATGTAAATGAAAGTTGGTGGAGTCCACA ATTTTTCTTTAAAATGATTAGTTTGGCTGATTGCCCCTAAAAAGAGAGATCTGATAAATGGC TCTTTTTAAATTTTCTCTGAGTTGGAATTGTCAGAATCATTTTTTACATTAGATTATCATAA TTTTAAAAATTTTTCTTTAGTTTTTCAAAATTTTGTAAATGGTGGCTATAGAAAAACAACAT GAAATATTATACAATATTTTGCAACAATGCCCTAAGAATTGTTAAAATTCATGGAGTTATTT GTGCAGAATGACTCCAGAGAGCTCTACTTTCTGTTTTTTACTTTTCATGATTGGCTGTCTTC CCATTTATTCTGGTCATTTATTGCTAGTGACACTGTGCCTGCTTCCAGTAGTCTCATTTTCC CTATTTTGCTAATTTGTTACTTTTTCTTTGCTAATTTGGAAGATTAACTCATTTTTAATAAA AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

# FIGURE 66

MRVRIGLTLLLCAVLLSLASASSDEEGSQDESLDSKTTLTSDESVKDHTTAGRVVAGQIFLD SEESELESSIQEEEDSLKSQEGESVTEDISFLESPNPENKDYEEPKKVRKPALTAIEGTAHG EPCHFPFLFLDKEYDECTSDGREDGRLWCATTYDYKADEKWGFCETEEEAAKRRQMQEAEMM YQTGMKILNGSNKKSQKREAYRYLQKAASMNHTKALERVSYALLFGDYLPQNIQAAREMFEK LTEEGSPKGQTALGFLYASGLGVNSSQAKALVYYTFGALGGNLIAHMVLVSRL

#### 67/330

# FIGURE 67

# 68/330

# FIGURE 68

 ${\tt MACRCLSFLLMGTFLSVSQTVLAQLDALLVFPGQVAQLSCTLSPQHVTIRDYGVSWYQQRAG} \\ {\tt SAPRYLLYYRSEEDHHRPADIPDRFSAAKDEAHNACVLTISPVQPEDDADYYCSVGYGFSP} \\$ 

### FIGURE 69

GCCGCCCCGAGACCGGGCCCGGGGGCGCGGGGCGCGGATGCGGCGCCCGGGGCGCG 

# FIGURE 70

MTPSPLLLLLPPLLLGAFPPAAAARGPPKMADKVVPRQVARLGRTVRLQCPVEGDPPPLTM
WTKDGRTIHSGWSRFRVLPQGLKVKQVEREDAGVYVCKATNGFGSLSVNYTLVVLDDISPGK
ESLGPDSSSGGQEDPASQQWARPRFTQPSKMRRRVIARPVGSSVRLKCVASGHPRPDITWMK
DDQALTRPEAAEPRKKKWTLSLKNLRPEDSGKYTCRVSNRAGAINATYKVDVIQRTRSKPVL
TGTHPVNTTVDFGGTTSFQCKVRSDVKPVIQWLKRVEYGAEGRHNSTIDVGGQKFVVLPTGD
VWSRPDGSYLNKLLITRARQDDAGMYICLGANTMGYSFRSAFLTVLPDPKPPGPPVASSSSA
TSLPWPVVIGIPAGAVFILGTLLLWLCQAQKKPCTPAPAPPLPGHRPPGTARDRSGDKDLPS
LAALSAGPGVGLCEEHGSPAAPQHLLGPGPVAGPKLYPKLYTDIHTHTHTHSHTHSHVEGKV
HQHIHYQC

### FIGURE 71

CCAGTGTAGCCCAGGGCAGATGTCAATAAATGCATACTCTGTATTTCGAAAAAA

## FIGURE 72

MVGTKAWVFSFLVLEVTSVLGRQTMLTQSVRRVQPGKKNPSIFAKPADTLESPGEWTTWFNI DYPGGKGDYERLDAIRFYYGDRVCARPLRLEARTTDWTPAGSTGQVVHGSPREGFWCLNREQ RPGONCSNYTVRFLCPPGSLRRDTERIWSPWSPWSKCSAACGQTGVQTRTRICLAEMVSLCS EASEEGOHCMGQDCTACDLTCPMGQVNADCDACMCQDFMLHGAVSLPGGAPASGAAIYLLTK TPKLLTQTDSDGRFRIPGLCPDGKSILKITKVKFAPIVLTMPKTSLKAATIKAEFVRAETPY MVMNPETKARRAGOSVSLCCKATGKPRPDKY FWYHNDTLLDPSLYKHESKLVLRKLQQHQAG EYFCKAQSDAGAVKSKVAQLIVTASDETPCNPVPESYLIRLPHDCFQNATNSFYYDVGRCPV KTCAGQQDNGIRCRDAVQNCCGISKTEEREIQCSGYTLPTKVAKECSCQRCTETRSIVRGRV SAADNGEPMRFGHVYMGNSRVSMTGYKGTFTLHVPQDTERLVLTFVDRLQKFVNTTKVLPFN KKGSAVFHEIKMLRRKEPITLEAMETNIIPLGEVVGEDPMAELEIPSRSFYRQNGEPYIGKV KASVTFLDPRNISTATAAQTDLNFINDEGDTFPLRTYGMFSVDFRDEVTSEPLNAGKVKVHL DSTOVKMPEHISTVKLWSLNPDTGLWEEEGDFKFENQRRNKREDRTFLVGNLEIRERRLFNL DVPESRRCFVKVRAYRSERFLPSEQIQGVVISVINLEPRTGFLSNPRAWGRFDSVITGPNGA CVPAFCDDQSPDAYSAYVLASLAGEELQAVESSPKFNPNAIGVPQPYLNKLNYRRTDHEDPR VKKTAFQISMAKPRPNSAEESNGPIYAFENLRACEEAPPSAAHFRFYQIEGDRYDYNTVPFN EDDPMSWTEDYLAWWPKPMEFRACYIKVKIVGPLEVNVRSRNMGGTHRRTVGKLYGIRDVRS TRDRDQPNVSAACLEFKCSGMLYDQDRVDRTLVKVIPQGSCRRASVNPMLHEYLVNHLPLAV NNDTSEYTMLAPLDPLGHNYGIYTVTDQDPRTAKEIALGRCFDGTSDGSSRIMKSNVGVALT FNCVEROVGROSAFOYLOSTPAOSPAAGTVOGRVPSRRQORASRGGQRQGGVVASLRFPRVA QQPLIN

## FIGURE 73

CTGCAAGTTGTTAACGCCTAACACACACACACTATGTTAGGCTTCCACCAAAGTCCTCAATATACCTGAATACGCAC ACCTACCTACCCGTACGCATACATACATATGTGTATATATGTAAACTAGACAAAGATCGCAGATCATAAAGC AAGCTCTGCTTTAGTTTCCAAGAAGATTACAAAGAATTTAGAG<u>ATG</u>TATTTGTCAAGATCCCTGTCGATTCATG CCCTTTGGGTTACGGTGTCCTCAGTGATGCAGCCCTACCCTTTGGTTTGGGGACATTATGATTTGTGTAAGACT CAGATTTACACGGAAGAAGGGAAAGTTTGGGATTACATGGCCTGCCAGCCGGAATCCACGGACATGACAAAATA TCTGAAAGTGAAACTCGATCCTCCGGATATTACCTGTGGAGACCCTCCTGAGACGTTCTGTGCAATGGGCAATC CCTACATGTGCAATAATGAGTGTGATGCGAGTACCCCTGAGCTGGCACACCCCCCTGAGCTGATGTTTGATTTT GAAGGAAGACATCCCTCCACATTTTGGCAGTCTGCCACTTGGAAGGAGTATCCCAAGCCTCTCCAGGTTAACAT CACTCTGTCTTGGAGCAAAACCATTGAGCTAACAGACAACATAGTTATTACCTTTGAATCTGGGCGTCCAGACC AAATGATCCTGGAGAAGTCTCTCGATTATGGACGAACATGGCAGCCCTATCAGTATTATGCCACAGACTGCTTA GATGCTTTTCACATGGATCCTAAATCCGTGAAGGATTTATCACAGCATACGGTCTTAGAAATCATTTGCACAGA AGAGTACTCAACAGGGTATACAACAAATAGCAAAATAATCCACTTTGAAATCAAAGACAGGTTCGCGCTTTTTG CTGGACCTCGCCTACGCAATATGGCTTCCCTCTACGGACAGCTGGATACAACCAAGAAACTCAGAGATTTCTTT ACAGTCACAGACCTGAGGATAAGGCTGTTAAGACCAGCCGTTGGGGGAAATATTTGTAGATGAGCTACACTTGGC ACGCTACTTTTACGCGATCTCAGACATAAAGGTGCGAGGAAGGTGCAAGTGTAATCTCCATGCCACTGTATGTG TGTATGACAACAGCAAATTGACATGCGAATGTGAGCACAACACTACAGGTCCAGACTGTGGGAAATGCAAGAAG AATTATCAGGCCGACCTTGGAGTCCAGGCTCCTATCTCCCCATCCCCAAAGGCACTGCAAATACCTGTATCCC CAGTATTTCCAGTATTGGTACGAATGTCTGCGACAACGAGCTCCTGCACTGCCAGAACGGAGGGACGTGCCACA ACAACGTGCGCTGCCTGTGCCCGGCCGCATACACGGGCATCCTCTGCGAGAAGCTGCGGTGCGAGGAGGCTGGC GGGAACCGCCAGCCCCTGGTGTTC<u>TAG</u>GTGTCACCTCCAGCCACACCGGACGGGCCTGTGCCGTGGGGAAGCA CTAAGAAGGCCTAACTGAACTAAGCCATATTTATCACCCGTGGACAGCACCATCCGAGTCAAGACTGTTAATTTC TGACTCCAGAGGAGTTGGCAGCTGTTGATATTATCACTGCAAATCACATTGCCAGCTGCAGAGCATATTGTGGA GTGCATTGTGGGCATAAGGAAATCTGTTACAAGCTGCCATATTGGCCTGCTTCCGTCCCTGAATCCCTTCCAAC TGTGTAACAGCCCCTCTAAAAGCGCAAGCCAGTCATACCCCTGTATATCTTAGCAGCACTGAGTCCAGTGCGA ATTTTTCTTGAACTACTGTAATATGTAGATTTTTTGTATTATTGCCAATTTGTGTTACCAGACAATCTGTTAAT GATTTCTCTGTAAGGGCAACGAACGTGCTGGCATCAAAGAATATCAGTTTACATATAACAAGTGTAATAAGA TTCCACCAAAGGACATTCTAAATGTTTTCTTGTTGCTTTAACACTGGAAGATTTAAAGAATAAAAACTCCTGCA TTACTGATTTCTGTGTGGACTGAGTACATTCAGCTGACGAATTTAGTTCCCAGGAAGATGGATTGATGTTCACT AAAAAA

### 74/330

# FIGURE 74

MYLSRSLSIHALWVTVSSVMQPYPLVWGHYDLCKTQIYTEEGKVWDYMACQPESTDMTKYLK VKLDPPDITCGDPPETFCAMGNPYMCNNECDASTPELAHPPELMFDFEGRHPSTFWQSATWK EYPKPLQVNITLSWSKTIELTDNIVITFESGRPDQMILEKSLDYGRTWQPYQYYATDCLDAF HMDPKSVKDLSQHTVLEIICTEEYSTGYTTNSKIIHFEIKDRFALFAGPRLRNMASLYGQLD TTKKLRDFFTVTDLRIRLLRPAVGEIFVDELHLARYFYAISDIKVRGRCKCNLHATVCVYDN SKLTCECEHNTTGPDCGKCKKNYQGRPWSPGSYLPIPKGTANTCIPSISSIGTNVCDNELLH CQNGGTCHNNVRCLCPAAYTGILCEKLRCEEAGSCGSDSGQGAPPHGTPALLLLTTLLGTAS PLVF

#### 75/330

### FIGURE 75

CCCACGCGTCCGGGTGACCTGGGCCGAGCCCTCCCGGTCGGCTAAGATTGCTGAGGAGGCGG  ${\tt CGGGTAGCTGGCAGGCGCGACTTCCGAAGGCCGCCGTCCGGGCGAGGTGTCCTCATGACTT}$ CTCTTGTGGACCATGTCCGTGATCTTTTTTGCCTGCGTGGTACGGGTAAGGGATGGACTGCC CCTCTCAGCCTCTACTGATTTTTACCACACCCAAGATTTTTTTGGAATGGAGGAGACGGCTCA AGAGTTTAGCCTTGCGACTGGCCCAGTATCCAGGTCGAGGTTCTGCAGAAGGTTGTGACTTT AGTATACATTTTCTTCTTCGGGGACGTGGCCTGCATGGCTATCTGCTCCTGCCAGTGTCC AGCAGCCATGGCCTTCTGCTTCCTGGAGACCCTGTGGTGGGAATTCACAGCTTCCTATGACA CTACCTGCATTGGCCTAGCCTCCAGGCCATACGCTTTTCTTGAGTTTGACAGCATCATTCAG AAAGTGAAGTGGCATTTTAACTATGTAAGTTCCTCTCAGATGGAGTGCAGCTTGGAAAAAAT TCAGGAGGAGCTCAAGTTGCAGCCTCCAGCGGTTCTCACTCTGGAGGACACAGATGTGGCAA ATGGGGTGATGAATGGTCACACCGATGCACTTGGAGCCTGCTCCTAATTTCCGAATGGAA CCAGTGACAGCCCTGGGTATCCTCTCCCTCATTCTCAACATCATGTGTGCTGCCCTGAATCT CATTCGAGGAGTTCACCTTGCAGAACATTCTTTACAGGATCCAAGGAGCTGGTTCTGCTGGT TGGACCAAACCTCGTGAGCCAGCCACCCTGACCCAAATGAGGAGAGCTCTGATTCTCCCAT CCGGGAGCAGTGATGTCAAACTTCTGCTGCTGGGGAAATCTCATCAGCAGGGAGCCTGTGGA AAAGGGCATGTCAGTGAAATCTGGGAATGGCTGGATTCGGAAACATCTGCCCATGTGTATTG ATGGCAGAGCTGTTGCCCACAAGCGCCTTTTATTTAGGGTAAAATTAACAAATCCATTCTAT TCCTCTGACCCATGCTTAGTACATATGACCTTTAACCCTTACATTTATATGATTCTGGGGTT GCTTCAGAAGTGTTATTTCATGAATCATTCATATGATTTGATCCCCCAGGATTCTATTTTGT TTAATGGGCTTTTCTACTAAAAGCATAAAATACTGAGGCTGATTTAGTCAGGGCAAAACCAT TTACTTTACATATTCGTTTTCAATACTTGCTGTTCATGTTACACAAGCTTCTTACGGTTTTC TTGTAACAATAATATTTTGAGTAAATAATGGGTACATTTTAACAAACTCAGTAGTACAACC TAAACTTGTATAAAAGTGTGTAAAAATGTATAGCCATTTATATCCTATGTATAAATTAAATG AAAAG

## 76/330

# FIGURE 76

MSVIFFACVVRVRDGLPLSASTDFYHTQDFLEWRRRLKSLALRLAQYPGRGSAEGCDFSIHF SSFGDVACMAICSCQCPAAMAFCFLETLWWEFTASYDTTCIGLASRPYAFLEFDSIIQKVKW HFNYVSSSQMECSLEKIQEELKLQPPAVLTLEDTDVANGVMNGHTPMHLEPAPNFRMEPVTA LGILSLILNIMCAALNLIRGVHLAEHSLQDPRSWFCWLDQTS

# FIGURE 77

TGCTTCCTGGAGACCCTGTGGTGGGAATTCACAGCTTCNTATGACACTACCTGCATTGGCNT
AGCCTCCAGGCCATACGCTTTTCTTGAGTTTGACAGCATCATTCAGAAAGTGAAGTGGCATT
TTAACTATGTAAGTTCCTNTCAGATGGAGTGCAGCTTGGAAAAAATTCAGGAGGAGCTCAAG
TTGCAGCCTCCAGCGGTTCTCANTATGGAGGACACAGATGTGGCAAATGGGGT

### FIGURE 78

CTCAGCGCGCTTCCTCGTAGCGAGCCTAGTGGCGGGTGTTTGCATTGAAACGTGAGCGCGA CCCGACCTTAAAGAGTGGGGAGCAAAGGGAGGACAGAGCCCTTTAAAACGAGGCGGGTGGTG CCTGCCCCTTTAAGGGCGGGGGGTCCGGACGACTGTATCTGAGCCCCAGACTGCCCCGAGTT TCTGTCGCAGGCTGCGAGGAAAGGCCCCTAGGCTGGGTCTGGGTGCTTGGCGGCGGCGGCTT CCTCCCGCTCGTCCTCCCGGGCCCAGAGGCACCTCGGCTTCAGTCATGCTGAGCAGAGTA TGGAAGCACCTGACTACGAAGTGCTATCCGTGCGAGAACAGCTATTCCACGAGAGGATCCGC GAGTGTATTATATCAACACTTCTGTTTGCAACACTGTACATCCTCTGCCACATCTTCCTGAC CCGCTTCAAGAAGCCTGCTGAGTTCACCACAGTGGATGATGAAGATGCCACCGTCAACAAGA TTGCGCTCGAGCTGTGCACCTTTACCCTGGCAATTGCCCTGGGTGCTGTCCTGCTCCTGCCC TTCTCCATCATCAGCAATGAGGTGCTGCTCTCCCTGCCTCGGAACTACTACATCCAGTGGCT CAACGGCTCCCTCATCCATGGCCTCTGGAACCTTGTTTTTCTCTTCCCCAACCTGTCCCTCA TCTTCCTCATGCCCTTTGCATATTTCTTCACTGAGTCTGAGGGCTTTGCTGGCTCCAGAAAG GGTGTCCTGGGCCGGGTCTATGAGACAGTGGTGATGTTGATGCTCCTCACTCTGCTGGTGCT AGGTATGGTGTGGGTGGCATCAGCCATTGTGGACAAGAACAAGGCCAACAGAGGTCACTCT CTGCTCCTGGTGTGTACTCCACTGGGTCTCGCCCGCATGTTCTCCGTCACTGGGAAGCTGCT AGTCAAGCCCGGCTGCTGGAAGACCTGGAGGAGCAGCTGTACTGCTCAGCCTTTGAGGAGG CTACACAGACAGGTCCTGGCTCTGCAGACACAGAGGGTCCTGCTGGAGAAGAGGCGGAAGGC GCCTGTCTGTGCTCATTGTGGCCATCCACATCCTGGAGCTGCTCATCGATGAGGCTGCCATG CCCCGAGGCATGCAGGTACCTCCTTAGGCCAGGTCTCCTTCTCCAAGCTGGGCTCCTTTGG TGCCGTCATTCAGGTTGTACTCATCTTTTACCTAATGGTGTCCTCAGTTGTGGGCCTTCTATA GCTCTCCACTCTTCCGGAGCCTGCGGCCCAGATGGCACGACACTGCCATGACGCAGATAATT GGGAACTGTGTCTGTCTCTGGTCCTAAGCTCAGCACTTCCTGTCTTCTCTCGAACCCTGGG ACTGCAGCTGTGCGGGCAGAGCTGATCCGGGCCTTTGGGCTGGACAGACTGCCGCTGCCCGT CTCCGGTTTCCCCCAGGCATCTAGGAAGACCCAGCACCAGTGACCTCCAGCTGGGGGTGGGA AGGAAAAAACTGGACACTGCCATCTGCTGCCTAGGCCTGGAGGGAAGCCCAAGGCTACTTGG ACCTCAGGACCTGGAATCTGAGAGGGTGGCTGGCAGAGGGGAGCAGAGCCATCTGCACTATT GCATAATCTGAGCCAGAGTTTGGGACCAGGACCTCCTGCTTTTCCATACTTAACTGTGGCCT CAGCATGGGGTAGGGCTGGGTGACTGGGTCTAGCCCCTGATCCCAAATCTGTTTACACATCA ATCTGCCTCACTGCTGTTCTGGGCCATCCCCATAGCCATGTTTACATGATTTGATGTGCAAT CTTGCCTCTGGCCCAGCAGAGCCTAAGCACTGTGCTATCCTGGAGGGGCTTTGGACCACCTG AAAGACCAAGGGGATAGGGAGGAGGAGGCTTCAGCCATCAGCAATAAAGTTGATCCCAGGGA AAAAA

### 79/330

# FIGURE 79

MEAPDYEVLSVREQLFHERIRECIISTLLFATLYILCHIFLTRFKKPAEFTTVDDEDATVNK
IALELCTFTLAIALGAVLLLPFSIISNEVLLSLPRNYYIQWLNGSLIHGLWNLVFLFPNLSL
IFLMPFAYFFTESEGFAGSRKGVLGRVYETVVMLMLLTLLVLGMVWVASAIVDKNKANRESL
YDFWEYYLPYLYSCISFLGVLLLLVCTPLGLARMFSVTGKLLVKPRLLEDLEEQLYCSAFEE
AALTRRICNPTSCWLPLDMELLHRQVLALQTQRVLLEKRRKASAWQRNLGYPLAMLCLLVLT
GLSVLIVAIHILELLIDEAAMPRGMQGTSLGQVSFSKLGSFGAVIQVVLIFYLMVSSVVGFY
SSPLFRSLRPRWHDTAMTQIIGNCVCLLVLSSALPVFSRTLGLTRFDLLGDFGRFNWLGNFY
IVFLYNAAFAGLTTLCLVKTFTAAVRAELIRAFGLDRLPLPVSGFPQASRKTQHQ

# FIGURE 80

GGCTGCCGAGGGAAGGCCCCTTGGGTTGGTCTTGGTTGCTTGGCGGCGGCGGNTTCNTCCCC GCTCGTCCTCCCCGGGCCCAGAGGCACCTCGGCTTCAGTCATGCTGAGCAGAGTATGGAAGC ACCTGACTACGAAGTGCTATCCGTGCGAGAACAGCTATTCCACGAGAGGATCCGCGAGTGTA TTATATCAACACTTCTGTTTGCAACACTGTACATCCTCTGCCACATCTTCCTGACCCGCTTC AAGAAGCCTGCTGAGTTCACCACAGTGGATGATGAAGATGCCACCG

### 81/330

# FIGURE 81

### 82/330

## FIGURE 82

# FIGURE 83

 ${\tt MLLWVILLVLAPVSGQFARTPRPIIFLQPPWTTVFQGERVTLTCKGFRFYSPQKTKWYHRYL} \\ {\tt GKEILRETPDNILEVQESGEYRCQAQGSPLSSPVHLDFSSEMGFPHAAQANVELLGSSDLLT} \\$ 

### FIGURE 84

CAGAAGAGGGGGCTAGCTGTCTCTGCGGACCAGGGAGACCCCGGGCCCCCGGTGT GAGGCGGCCTCACAGGGCCGGGTGGGCTGGCGAGCCGACGCGGCGGCGGAGGAGGCTGTGAG GAGTGTGTGGAACAGGACCCGGGACAGAGGAACCATGCCTCCGCAGAACCTGAGCACCTTTT GCCTGTTGCTGCTATACCTCATCGGGGCGGTGATTGCCGGACGAGATTTCTATAAGATCTTG GGGGTGCCTCGAAGTGCCTCTATAAAGGATATTAAAAAGGCCTATAGGAAACTAGCCCTGCA GCTTCATCCCGACCGGAACCCTGATGATCCACAAGCCCAGGAGAAATTCCAGGATCTGGGTG CTGCTTATGAGGTTCTGTCAGATAGTGAGAAACGGAAACAGTACGATACTTATGGTGAAGAA GGATTAAAAGATGGTCATCAGAGCTCCCATGGAGACATTTTTTCACACTTCTTTGGGGATTT TGGTTTCATGTTTGGAGGAACCCCTCGTCAGCAAGACAGAAATATTCCAAGAGGAAGTGATA TTATTGTAGATCTAGAAGTCACTTTGGAAGAAGTATATGCAGGAAATTTTGTGGAAGTAGTT AGAAACAAACCTGTGGCAAGGCAGGCTCCTGGCAAACGGAAGTGCAATTGTCGGCAAGAGAT GCGGACCACCCAGCTGGGCCCTTGCGCCCTTCCAAATGACCCAGGAGGTGGTCTGCGACGAAT GCCCTAATGTCAAACTAGTGAATGAAGAACGAACGCTGGAAGTAGAAATAGAGCCTGGGGTG AGAGACGGCATGGAGTACCCCTTTATTGGAGAAGGTGAGCCTCACGTGGATGGGGAGCCTGG TGTACACAAATGTGACAATCTCATTAGTTGAGTCACTGGTTGGCTTTGAGATGGATATTACT CACTTGGATGGTCACAAGGTACATATTTCCCGGGATAAGATCACCAGGCCAGGAGCGAAGCT ATGGAAGAAGGGGAAGGGCTCCCCAACTTTGACAACAACAATATCAAGGGCTCTTTGATAA TCACTTTTGATGTGGATTTTCCAAAAGAACAGTTAACAGAGGAAGCGAGAGAAGGTATCAAA CAGCTACTGAAACAAGGGTCAGTGCAGAAGGTATACAATGGACTGCAAGGATAT<u>TGA</u>GAGTG TCATCATGAAATGAATAAGAGGGCTTAAGAATTTGTCCATTTGCATTCGGAAAAGAATGACC AGCAAAAGGTTTACTAATACCTCTCCCTTTGGGGATTTAATGTCTGGTGCTGCCGCCTGAGT TTCAAGAATTAAAGCTGCAAGAGGACTCCAGGAGCAAAAGAAACACAATATAGAGGGTTGGA GTTGTTAGCAATTTCATTCAAAATGCCAACTGGAGAAGTCTGTTTTTAAATACATTTTGTTG TTATTTTTA

#### 85/330

## FIGURE 85

MAPQNLSTFCLLLLYLIGAVIAGRDFYKILGVPRSASIKDIKKAYRKLALQLHPDRNPDDPQ
AQEKFQDLGAAYEVLSDSEKRKQYDTYGEEGLKDGHQSSHGDIFSHFFGDFGFMFGGTPRQQ
DRNIPRGSDIIVDLEVTLEEVYAGNFVEVVRNKPVARQAPGKRKCNCRQEMRTTQLGPGRFQ
MTQEVVCDECPNVKLVNEERTLEVEIEPGVRDGMEYPFIGEGEPHVDGEPGDLRFRIKVVKH
PIFERRGDDLYTNVTISLVESLVGFEMDITHLDGHKVHISRDKITRPGAKLWKKGEGLPNFD
NNNIKGSLIITFDVDFPKEQLTEEAREGIKQLLKQGSVQKVYNGLQGY

#### Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-22

Cell attachment sequence.

amino acids 254-257

Nt-dnaJ domain signature.

amino acids 67-87

Homologous region to Nt-dnaJ domain proteins.

amino acids 26-58

N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 5-9, 261-265

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site.

amino acids 253-260

N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 18-24, 31-37, 93-99, 215-221

Amidation site.

amino acids 164-168

#### 86/330

# FIGURE 86

TGGGACCAGGGAACCCCGGGCCCCCCGGTGGAGNGCCTAACAGGCCGGTGGNTGCGACCGAA
GCGGCGGGGGAGAGGAGTTTTGAGGATTTTTGGAACAGGACCCGGACAGAGGAACCATGGTT
CCGCAGAACNTGAGCACNTTTTGCCTGTTGNTGNTATACTTCATCGGGGCGGTGATTGCCGG
ACGAGATTTNTATAAGATTTTTGGGTGCCTNGAAGTGCCTTNTATAAAGGATATTAAAAAGG
CCTATAGGAAACTAGCCCTGCAGNTTTATCCCGACCGGAACCCTGATGATCCACAAGCCCAG
GAGAAATTCCAGGATTTTGGGTGCTGCTTATGAGGTTNTGTCAGATAGTGAGAAACGGAAACA
GTACGATAATTATGGTGAAGAAGGATTAAAAGATGGTNATCAGAGCTCCCATGGAGACATTT
TTTCACACTTNTTTGGGGATTTTGGTTTCATGTTTGGAGGAACCCCTNGTCAGCAAGACAGA
AATATTCCAAGAG

#### 87/330

#### FIGURE 87

GGCACGAGGCGGGGCAGTCGCGGGATGCGCCCGGGAGCCACAGCCTGAGGCCCTCAGGT CTCTGCAGGTGTCGTGGAGGAACCTAGCACCTGCCATCTTCCCCAATTTGCCACTTCCA GCAGCTTTAGCCCATGAGGAGGATGTGACCGGGACTGAGTCAGGAGCCTCTGGAAGCATGG AGACTGTGGTGATTGTTGCCATAGGTGTGCTGGCCACCATCTTTCTGGCTTCGTTTGCAGCC TTGGTGCTGGTTTGCAGGCAGCGCTACTGCCGGCCGCGAGACCTGCTGCAGCGCTATGATTC TAAGCCCATTGTGGACCTCATTGGTGCCATGGAGACCCAGTCTGAGCCCTCTGAGTTAGAAC TGGACGATGTCGTTATCACCAACCCCCACATTGAGGCCCATTCTGGAGAATGAAGACTGGATC GAAGATGCCTCGGGTCTCATGTCCCACTGCATTGCCATCTTGAAGATTTGTCACACTCTGAC AGAGAAGCTTGTTGCCATGACAATGGGCTCTGGGGCCCAAGATGAAGACTTCAGCCAGTGTCA GCGACATCATTGTGGTGGCCAAGCGGATCAGCCCCAGGGTGGATGATGTTGTGAAGTCGATG TACCCTCCGTTGGACCCCAAACTCCTGGACGCACGGACGACTGCCCTGCTCTGTCAG TCACCTGGTGCTGACAAGGAATGCCTGCCATCTGACGGGAGGCCTGGACTGGATTGACC AGTCTCTGTCGGCTGCTGAGGAGCATTTGGAAGTCCTTCGAGAAGCAGCCCTAGCTTCTGAG CCAGATAAAGGCCTCCCAGGCCCTGAAGGCTTCCTGCAGGAGCAGTCTGCAATT<u>TAG</u>TGCCT ACAGGCCAGCAGCTAGCCATGAAGGCCCCTGCCGCCATCCCTGGATGGCTCAGCTTAGCCTT TAAAGCAGGAGATCCCCGTCAGTTTATGCCTCTTTTGCAGTTGCAAACTGTGGCTGGTGAGT GGCAGTCTAATACTACAGTTAGGGGAGATGCCATTCACTCTCTGCAAGAGGAGTATTGAAAA CTGGTGGACTGTCAGCTTTATTTAGCTCACCTAGTGTTTTCAAGAAAATTGAGCCACCGTCT AAGAAATCAAGAGGTTTCACATTAAAATTAGAATTTCTGGCCTCTCTCGATCGGTCAGAATG GGTCCCTGAGGCGTCTGGGTCTCTCCTCTCCCTTGCAGGTTTGGGTTTGAAGCTGAGGAACT 

# FIGURE 88

METVVIVAIGVLATIFLASFAALVLVCRQRYCRPRDLLQRYDSKPIVDLIGAMETQSEPSEL ELDDVVITNPHIEAILENEDWIEDASGLMSHCIAILKICHTLTEKLVAMTMGSGAKMKTSAS VSDIIVVAKRISPRVDDVVKSMYPPLDPKLLDARTTALLLSVSHLVLVTRNACHLTGGLDWI DQSLSAAEEHLEVLREAALASEPDKGLPGPEGFLQEQSAI

#### 89/330

### FIGURE 89

GCTTCATTTCTCCCGACTCAGCTTCCCACCCTGGGCTTTCCGAGGTGCTTTCGCCGCTGTCC CCACCACTGCAGCCATGATCTCCTTAACGGACACGCAGAAAATTGGAATGGGATTAACAGGA TTTGGAGTGTTTTTCCTGTTCTTTGGAATGATTCTCTTTTTTGACAAAGCACTACTGGCTAT TCTTCTTCCAAAAACATAAAATGAAAGCTACAGGTTTTTTTCTGGGTGGTGTATTTGTAGTC CTTATTGGTTGGCCTTTGATAGGCATGATCTTCGAAATTTATGGATTTTTTCTCTTGTTCAG GGGCTTCTTTCCTGTCGTTGTTGGCTTTATTAGAAGAGTGCCAGTCCTTGGATCCCTCCTAAAT TTACCTGGAATTAGATCATTTGTAGATAAAGTTGGAGAAAGCAACAATATGGTA<u>TAA</u>CAACA GCACAAAATTAAATTACATGAAATAGCTTGTAATGTTCTTTACAGGAGTTTAAAACGTATAG CCTACAAAGTACCAGCAGCAAATTAGCAAAGAAGCAGTGAAAACAGGCTTCTACTCAAGTGA ACTAAGAAGAAGTCAGCAAGCAAACTGAGAGAGGTGAAATCCATGTTAATGATGCTTAAGAA ACTCTTGAAGGCTATTTGTGTTTTTTCCACAATGTGCGAAACTCAGCCATCCTTAGAGAA CTGTGGTGCCTGTTTCTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTGAAGGCTCAGGAGCATCCATAGGCATTTGCT TTTTAGAAGTGTCCACTGCAATGGCAAAAATATTTCCAGTTGCACTGTATCTCTGGAAGTGA TGCATGAATTCGATTGTGTCATTTTAAAGTATTAAAACCAAGGAAACCCCAATTTTG ATGTATGGATTACTTTTTTTTTGNGCNCAGGGCC

#### 90/330

## FIGURE 90

MISLTDTQKIGMGLTGFGVFFLFFGMILFFDKALLAIGNVLFVAGLAFVIGLERTFRFFFQK HKMKATGFFLGGVFVVLIGWPLIGMIFEIYGFFLLFRGFFPVVVGFIRRVPVLGSLLNLPGI RSFVDKVGESNNMV

#### Important features:

Transmembrane domains:

amino acids 12-30 (typeII), 33-52, 69-89 and 93-109

N-myristoylation sites.

amino acids 11-16, 51-56 and 116-121

 ${\tt Aminoacyl-transfer\ RNA\ synthetases\ class-II\ protein.}$ 

amino acids 49-59

### 91/330

# FIGURE 91

#### 92/330

### FIGURE 92

GGCACGAGGCTGAACCCAGCCGGCTCCATCTCAGCTTCTGGTTTCTAAGTCCATGTGCCAAA CTGTGGGTAGTTATTTATTTCTGAATAAGAGCGTCCACGCATCATGGACCTCGCGGGACTGC TGAAGTCTCAGTTCCTGTGCCACCTGGTCTTCTGCTACGTCTTTATTGCCTCAGGGCTAATC ATCAACACCATTCAGCTCTTCACTCTCCTCCTCTGGCCCATTAACAAGCAGCTCTTCCGGAA GATCAACTGCAGACTGTCCTATTGCATCTCAAGCCAGCTGGTGATGCTGCTGGAGTGGTGGT GCCATCGTGGTTCTCAACCACAAGTTTGAAATTGACTTTCTGTGTGGCTGGAGCCTGTCCGA TTATCGGCTGGATGTGGTACTTCACCGAGATGGTCTTCTGTTCGCGCAAGTGGGAGCAGGAT CGCAAGACGGTTGCCACCAGTTTGCAGCACCTCCGGGACTACCCCGAGAAGTATTTTTTCCT GATTCACTGTGAGGGCACACGGTTCACGGAGAAGAAGCATGAGATCAGCATGCAGGTGGCCC GGGCCAAGGGGCTGCCTCGCCTCAAGCATCACCTGTTGCCACGAACCAAGGGCTTCGCCATC ACCGTGAGGAGCTTGAGAAATGTAGTTTCAGCTGTATATGACTGTACACTCAATTTCAGAAA TTAGGAGGATCCCACTGGAAGACATCCCTGAAGACGATGACGAGTGCTCGGCCTGGCTGCAC AAGCTCTACCAGGAGAAGGATGCCTTTCAGGAGGAGTACTACAGGACGGCCACCTTCCCAGA GACGCCCATGGTGCCCCCCGGCGGCCCTGGACCCTCGTGAACTGGCTGTTTTGGGCCTCGC TGGTGCTCTACCCTTTCTTCCAGTTCCTGGTCAGCATGATCAGGAGCGGGTCTTCCCTGACG GACGGAAATTGACAAGGGCTCTGCCTACGGCAACTCTGACAGCAGCAGAAACTGAATGACT **CACTCAGGGAGGTGTCACCATCCGAAGGGAACCTTGGGGAACTGGTGGCCTCTGCATATCCT** CCTTAGTGGGACACGGTGACAAAGGCTGGGTGAGCCCCTGCTGGGCACGGCGGAAGTCACGA CCTCTCCAGCCAGGGAGTCTGGTCTCAAGGCCGGATGGGGAGGAAGATGTTTTGTAATCTTT TTTTCCCCATGTGCTTTAGTGGGCTTTGGTTTTCTTTTTTGTGCGAGTGTGTGAGAATGGC TGTGTGGTGAGTGTGAACTTTGTTCTGTGATCATAGAAAGGGTATTTTAGGCTGCAGGGGAG GGCAGGGCTGGGGACCGAAGGGGACAAGTTCCCCTTTCATCCTTTGGTGCTGAGTTTTCTGT AACCCTTGGTTGCCAGAGATAAAGTGAAAAGTGCTTTAGGTGAGATGACTAAATTATGCCTC 

### 93/330

## FIGURE 93

MDLAGLLKSQFLCHLVFCYVFIASGLIINTIQLFTLLLWPINKQLFRKINCRLSYCISSQLV
MLLEWWSGTECTIFTDPRAYLKYGKENAIVVLNHKFEIDFLCGWSLSERFGLLGGSKVLAKK
ELAYVPIIGWMWYFTEMVFCSRKWEQDRKTVATSLQHLRDYPEKYFFLIHCEGTRFTEKKHE
ISMQVARAKGLPRLKHHLLPRTKGFAITVRSLRNVVSAVYDCTLNFRNNENPTLLGVLNGKK
YHADLYVRRIPLEDIPEDDDECSAWLHKLYQEKDAFQEEYYRTGTFPETPMVPPRRPWTLVN
WLFWASLVLYPFFQFLVSMIRSGSSLTLASFILVFFVASVGVRWMIGVTEIDKGSAYGNSDS
KQKLND

#### 94/330

## FIGURE 94

GCGCACTCGCTTTCCAGCACCTCAACACGGACTCGGACACGGAAGGTTTTCTTCTTGGGGAA GTAAAAGGTGAAGCCAAGAACAGCATTACTGATTCCCAAATGGATGATGTTGAAGTTGTTTA TACAATTGACATTCAGAAATATATTCCATGCTATCAGCTTTTTAGCTTTTATAATTCTTCAG GCGAAGTAAATGAGCAAGCACTGAAGAAAATATTATCAAATGTCAAAAAGAATGTGGTAGGT AAACTTGCAGGAGCATTTTTCAAACCAAGACCTTGTTTTTCTGCTATTAACACCAAGTATAA TAACAGAAAGCTGCTCTACTCATCGACTGGAACATTCCTTATATAAACCTCAAAAAGGACTT TTTCACAGGGTACCTTTAGTGGTTGCCAATCTGGGCATGTCTGAACAACTGGGTTATAAAAC TGTATCAGGTTCCTGTATGTCCACTGGTTTTAGCCGAGCAGTACAAACACACAGCTCTAAAT TTTTTGAAGAAGATGGATCCTTAAAGGAGGTACATAAGATAAATGAAATGTATGCTTCATTA CAAGAGGAATTAAAGAGTATATGCAAAAAAGTGGAAGACAGTGAACAAGCAGTAGATAAACT AGTAAAGGATGTAAACAGATTAAAACGAGAAATTGAGAAAAGGAGAGGAGCACAGATTCAGG CAGCAAGAGAGAGAACATCCAAAAAGACCCTCAGGAGAACATTTTTCTTTGTCAGGCATTA CGGACCTTTTTTCCAAATTCTGAATTTCTTCATTCATGTGTTATGTCTTTAAAAAAATAGACA TGTTTCTAAAAGTAGCTGTAACTACAACCACCATCTCGATGTAGTAGACAATCTGACCTTAA TGGTAGAACACTGACATTCCTGAAGCTAGTCCAGCTAGTACACCACAAATCATTAAGCAT AAAGCCTTAGACTTAGATGACAGATGGCAATTCAAGAGATCTCGGTTGTTAGATACACAAGA CAAACGATCTAAAGCAAATACTGGTAGTAGTAACCAAGATAAAGCATCCAAAATGAGCAGCC CAGAAACAGATGAAGAAATTGAAAAGATGAAGGGTTTTGGTGAATATTCACGGTCTCCTACA TTT<u>TGA</u>TCCTTTTAACCTTACAAGGAGATTTTTTTATTTGGCTGATGGGTAAAGCCAAACAT TTCTATTGTTTTACTATGTTGAGCTACTTGCAGTAAGTTCATTTGTTTTTACTATGTTCAC CTGTTTGCAGTAATACACAGATAACTCTTAGTGCATTTACTTCACAAAGTACTTTTTCAAAC ATCAGATGCTTTTATTTCCAAACCTTTTTTTCACCTTTCACTAAGTTGTTGAGGGGAAGGCT TACACAGACACATTCTTTAGAATTGGAAAAGTGAGACCAGGCACAGTGGCTCACACCTGTAA TCCCAGCACTTAGGGAAGACAAGTCAGGAGGATTGATGAAGCTAGGAGTTAGAGACCAGCC TGGGCAACGTATTGAGACCATGTCTATTAAAAAATAAAATGGAAAAGCAAGAATAGCCTTAT TTTCAAAATATGGAAAGAAATTTATATGAAAATTTATCTGAGTCATTAAAATTCTCCTTAAG TGATACTTTTTTAGAAGTACATTATGGCTAGAGTTGCCAGATAAAATGCTGGATATCATGCA 

## 95/330

## FIGURE 95

MEGESTSAVLSGFVLGALAFQHLNTDSDTEGFLLGEVKGEAKNSITDSQMDDVEVVYTIDIQ
KYIPCYQLFSFYNSSGEVNEQALKKILSNVKKNVVGWYKFRRHSDQIMTFRERLLHKNLQEH
FSNQDLVFLLLTPSIITESCSTHRLEHSLYKPQKGLFHRVPLVVANLGMSEQLGYKTVSGSC
MSTGFSRAVQTHSSKFFEEDGSLKEVHKINEMYASLQEELKSICKKVEDSEQAVDKLVKDVN
RLKREIEKRRGAQIQAAREKNIQKDPQENIFLCQALRTFFPNSEFLHSCVMSLKNRHVSKSS
CNYNHHLDVVDNLTLMVEHTDIPEASPASTPQIIKHKALDLDDRWQFKRSRLLDTQDKRSKA
NTGSSNQDKASKMSSPETDEEIEKMKGFGEYSRSPTF

### FIGURE 96

CCTTCCCCGCGTCCCCGCCTCGCCGGCCAGTCAGCTTGCCGGGTTCGCTGCCCCGCGAAACCCCGAGGTCACCA GCCCGCGCCTCTGCTTCCCTGGGCCGCGCCGCCCTCCACGCCCTTCTCTCCCCTGGCCCGGCGCCTGGCACC GGGGACCGTTGCCTGACGCGAGGCCCAGCTCTACTTTTCGCCCCGCGTCTCCTCCGCCTGCTCGCCTCTTCCAC CAACTCCAACTCCTTCTCCCTCCAGCTCCACTCGCTAGTCCCCGACTCCGCCAGCCCTCGGCCCGCTGCCGTAG CGCCGCTTCCCGTCCGGTCCCAAAGGTGGGAACGCGTCCGCCCCGGCCCGCACC<u>ATG</u>GCACGGTTCGGCTTGCC AAGTGCGACGTCTTTACGTGTCCAAAGGCTTCAACAAGAACGATGCCCCCCTCCACGAGATCAACGGTGATCAT TTGAAGATCTGTCCCCAGGGTTCTACCTGCTCTCAAGAGATGGAGGAGAAGTACAGCCTGCAAAGTAAAGA TGATTTCAAAAGTGTGGTCAGCGAACAGTGCAATCATTTGCAAGCTGTCTTTGCTTCACGTTACAAGAAGTTTG ATGAATTCTTCAAAGAACTACTTGAAAATGCAGAGAAATCCCTGAATGATATGTTTTGTGAAGACATATGGCCAT TTATACATGCAAAATTCTGAGCTATTTAAAGATCTCTTCGTAGAGTTGAAACGTTACTACGTGGTGGGAAATGT GAACCTGGAAGAATGCTAAATGACTTCTGGGCTCGCCTCCTGGAGCGGATGTTCCGCCTGGTGAACTCCCAGT ACCACTTTACAGATGAGTATCTGGAATGTGTGAGCAAGTATACGGAGCAGCTGAAGCCCTTCGGAGATGTCCCT CGCAAATTGAAGCTCCAGGTTACTCGTGCTTTTGTAGCAGCCCGTACTTTCGCTCAAGGCTTAGCGGTTGCGGG AGATGTCGTGAGCAAGGTCTCCGTGGTAAACCCCACAGCCCAGTGTACCCATGCCCTGTTGAAGATGATCTACT GCTCCCACTGCCGGGGTCTCGTGACTGTGAAGCCATGTTACAACTACTGCTCAAACATCATGAGAGGCTGTTTG GCCAACCAAGGGGATCTCGATTTTGAATGGAACAATTTCATAGATGCTATGCTGATGGTGGCAGAGAGGCTAGA GGGTCCTTTCAACATTGAATCGGTCATGGATCCCATCGATGTGAAGATTTCTGATGCTATTATGAACATGCAGG ATAATAGTGTTCAAGTGTCTCAGAAGGTTTTCCAGGGATGTGGACCCCCCAAGCCCCTCCCAGCTGGACGAATT TCTCGTTCCATCTCTGAAAGTGCCTTCAGTGCTCGCTTCAGACCACATCACCCCGAGGAACGCCCAACCACACC AGCTGGCACTAGTTTGGACCGACTGGTTACTGATGTCAAGGAGAAACTGAAACAGGCCAAGAAATTCTGGTCCT CCCTTCCGAGCAACGTTTGCAACGATGAGAGGATGGCTGCAGGAAACGGCAATGAGGATGACTGTTGGAATGGG AAAGGCAAAAGCAGGTACCTGTTTGCAGTGACAGGAAATGGATTAGCCAACCAGGGCAACAACCCAGAGGTCCA GGTTGACACCAGCAAACCAGACATACTGATCCTTCGTCAAATCATGGCTCTTCGAGTGATGACCAGCAAGATGA GGCTGTGAGTATCAGCAGTGCCCTTCAGAGTTTGACTACAATGCCACTGACCATGCTGGGAAGAGTGCCAATGA GAAAGCCGACAGTGCTGGTGCCGTCCTGGGGCACAGGCCTACCTCCTCACTGTCTTCTGCATCTTGTTCCTGG TTATGCAGAGAGAGTGGAGA<u>TAA</u>TTCTCAAACTCTGAGAAAAAGTGTTCATCAAAAAGTTAAAAGGCACCAGTT  $\textbf{ATCACTTTTCTACCATCCTA}\overline{\textbf{GTG}} \textbf{ACTTTGCTTTTTAAATGAATGGACAACAATGTACAGTTTTTACTATGTGGC}$ CACTGGTTTAAGAAGTGCTGACTTTGTTTTCTCATTCAGTTTTGGGAGGAAAAGGGACTGTGCATTGAGTTGGT CGCCTTGTTTCTTACAAGCAAACCAGGGTCCCTTCTTGGCACGTAACATGTACGTATTTCTGAAATATTAAATA GCTGTACAGAAGCAGGTTTTATTTATCATGTTATCTTATTAAAAGAAAAAGCCCAAAAAGC

### 97/330

# FIGURE 97

MARFGLPALLCTLAVLSAALLAAELKSKSCSEVRRLYVSKGFNKNDAPLHEINGDHLKICPQ
GSTCCSQEMEEKYSLQSKDDFKSVVSEQCNHLQAVFASRYKKFDEFFKELLENAEKSLNDMF
VKTYGHLYMQNSELFKDLFVELKRYYVVGNVNLEEMLNDFWARLLERMFRLVNSQYHFTDEY
LECVSKYTEQLKPFGDVPRKLKLQVTRAFVAARTFAQGLAVAGDVVSKVSVVNPTAQCTHAL
LKMIYCSHCRGLVTVKPCYNYCSNIMRGCLANQGDLDFEWNNFIDAMLMVAERLEGPFNIES
VMDPIDVKISDAIMNMQDNSVQVSQKVFQGCGPPKPLPAGRISRSISESAFSARFRPHHPEE
RPTTAAGTSLDRLVTDVKEKLKQAKKFWSSLPSNVCNDERMAAGNGNEDDCWNGKGKSRYLF
AVTGNGLANQGNNPEVQVDTSKPDILILRQIMALRVMTSKMKNAYNGNDVDFFDISDESSGE
GSGSGCEYQQCPSEFDYNATDHAGKSANEKADSAGVRPGAQAYLLTVFCILFLVMQREWR

### 98/330

# FIGURE 98

# FIGURE 99

 ${\tt MKVLISSLILLIPLMLMSMVSSSLNPGVARGHRDRGQASRRWLQEGGQECECKDWFLRAPRR} \\ {\tt KFMTVSGLPKKQCPCDHFKGNVKKTRHQRHHRKPNKHSRACQQFLKQCQLRSFALPL} \\$ 

# FIGURE 100

# FIGURE 101

 ${\tt MAVLVLRLTVVLGLLVLFLTCYADDKPDKPDDKPDDSGKDPKPDFPKFLSLLGTEIIENAVE}\\ {\tt FILRSMSRSTGFMEFDDNEGKHSSK}$ 

# FIGURE 102

GGACGCCAGCGCTGCAGAGGCTGAGCAGGGAAAAAGCCAGTGCCCCAGCGGAAGCACAGCT  ${\tt CAGAGCTGGTCTGCC} \underline{\textbf{ATG}} \\ \texttt{GACATCCTGGTCCCACTCCTGCAGCTGCTGGTGCTTCTTAC}$ CCTGCCCCTGCACCTCATGGCTCTGCTGGGCTGCTGGCAGCCCCTGTGCAAAAGCTACTTCC CCTACCTGATGGCCGTGCTGACTCCCAAGAGCAACCGCAAGATGGAGAGCAAGAAACGGGAG CTCTTCAGCCAGATAAAGGGGCTTACAGGAGCCTCCGGGAAAGTGGCCCTACTGGAGCTGGG CTGCGGAACCGGAGCCAACTTTCAGTTCTACCCACCGGGCTGCAGGGTCACCTGCCTAGACC CAAATCCCCACTTTGAGAAGTTCCTGACAAAGAGCATGGCTGAGAACAGGCACCTCCAATAT GCAGAGTACTGAGACCGGGAGGTGTGCTCTTTTTCTGGGAGCATGTGGCAGAACCATATGGA AGCTGGGCCTTCATGTGGCAGCAAGTTTTCGAGCCCACCTGGAAACACATTGGGGATGGCTG CTGCCTCACCAGAGAGCCTGGAAGGATCTTGAGAACGCCCAGTTCTCCGAAATCCAAATGG AACGACAGCCCCCTCCCTTGAAGTGGCTACCTGTTGGGCCCCACATCATGGGAAAGGCTGTC AAACAATCTTTCCCAAGCTCCAAGGCACTCATTTGCTCCTTCCCCAGCCTCCAATTAGAACA AGCCACCCACCAGCCTATCTATCTTCCACTGAGAGGGACCTAGCAGAATGAGAGAAGACATT CATGTACCACCTACTAGTCCCTCTCTCCCCAACCTCTGCCAGGGCAATCTCTAACTTCAATC CCGCCTTCGACAGTGAAAAAGCTCTACTTCTACGCTGACCCAGGGAGGAAACACTAGGACCC TGTTGTATCCTCAACTGCAAGTTTCTGGACTAGTCTCCCAACGTTTGCCTCCCAATGTTGTC CCTTTCCTTCGTTCCCATGGTAAAGCTCCTCTCGCTTTCCTCCTGAGGCTACACCCATGCGT CTCTAGGAACTGGTCACAAAAGTCATGGTGCCTGCATCCCTGCCAAGCCCCCCTGACCCTCT CTCCCCACTACCACCTTCTTCCTGAGCTGGGGGCACCAGGGAGAATCAGAGATGCTGGGGAT AACCACG

# FIGURE 103

MDILVPLLQLLVLLTLPLHLMALLGCWQPLCKSYFPYLMAVLTPKSNRKMESKKRELFSQI KGLTGASGKVALLELGCGTGANFQFYPPGCRVTCLDPNPHFEKFLTKSMAENRHLQYERFVV APGEDMRQLADGSMDVVVCTLVLCSVQSPRKVLQEVRRVLRPGGVLFFWEHVAEPYGSWAFM WQQVFEPTWKHIGDGCCLTRETWKDLENAQFSEIQMERQPPPLKWLPVGPHIMGKAVKQSFP SSKALICSFPSLQLEQATHQPIYLPLRGT

## FIGURE 104

GTGGGATTTATTTGAGTGCAAGATCGTTTTCTCAGTGGTGGTGGAAGTTGCCTCATCGCAGG CAGATGTTGGGGCTTTGTCCGAACAGCTCCCCTCTGCCAGCTTCTGTAGATAAGGGTTAAAA ACTAATATTTATATGACAGAAGAAAAGATGTCATTCCGTAAAGTAAACATCATCTTGG TCCTGGCTGTTGCTCTTCTTACTGGTTTTGCACCATAACTTCCTCAGCTTGAGCAGTTTG TTAAGGAATGAGGTTACAGATTCAGGAATTGTAGGGCCTCAACCTATAGACTTTGTCCCAAA TGCTCTCCGACATGCAGTAGATGGGAGACAAGAGGAGATTCCTGTGGTCATCGCTGCATCTG AAGACAGGCTTGGGGGGGCCATTGCAGCTATAAACAGCATTCAGCACAACACTCGCTCCAAT GTGATTTTCTACATTGTTACTCTCAACAATACAGCAGACCATCTCCGGTCCTGGCTCAACAG AAGTAAAGGAGGATCCTGACCAGGGGGAATCCATGAAACCTTTAACCTTTGCAAGGTTCTAC TTGCCAATTCTGGTTCCCAGCGCAAAGAAGGCCATATACATGGATGATGTAATTGTGCA AGGTGATATTCTTGCCCTTTACAATACAGCACTGAAGCCAGGACATGCAGCTGCATTTTCAG AAGATTGTGATTCAGCCTCTACTAAAGTTGTCATCCGTGGAGCAGGAAACCAGTACAATTAC ATTGGCTATCTTGACTATAAAAAGGAAAGAATTCGTAAGCTTTCCATGAAAGCCAGCACTTG CTCATTTAATCCTGGAGTTTTTGTTGCAAACCTGACGGAATGGAAACGACAGAATATAACTA ACCAACTGGAAAAATGGATGAAACTCAATGTAGAAGAGGGACTGTATAGCAGAACCCTGGCT GGTAGCATCACAACACCTCCTCTGCTTATCGTATTTTATCAACAGCACTCTACCATCGATCC TATGTGGAATGTCCGCCACCTTGGTTCCAGTGCTGGAAAACGATATTCACCTCAGTTTGTAA AGGCTGCCAAGTTACTCCATTGGAATGGACATTTGAAGCCATGGGGAAGGACTGCTTCATAT ACTGATGTTTGGGAAAAATGGTATATTCCAGACCCAACAGGCAAATTCAACCTAATCCGAAG ATATACCGAGATCTCAAACATAAAG<u>TGA</u>AACAGAATTTGAACTGTAAGCAAGCATTTCTCAG GAAGTCCTGGAAGATAGCATGCATGGGAAGTAACAGTTGCTAGGCTTCAATGCCTATCGGTA GCAAGCCATGGAAAAAGATGTGTCAGCTAGGTAAAGATGACAAACTGCCCTGTCTGGCAGTC AGCTTCCCAGACAGACTATAGACTATAAATATGTCTCCATCTGCCTTACCAAGTGTTTTCTT ACATTTTTC

# FIGURE 105

MSFRKVNIIILVLAVALFLLVLHHNFLSLSSLLRNEVTDSGIVGPQPIDFVPNALRHAVDGR
QEEIPVVIAASEDRLGGAIAAINSIQHNTRSNVIFYIVTLNNTADHLRSWLNSDSLKSIRYK
IVNFDPKLLEGKVKEDPDQGESMKPLTFARFYLPILVPSAKKAIYMDDDVIVQGDILALYNT
ALKPGHAAAFSEDCDSASTKVVIRGAGNQYNYIGYLDYKKERIRKLSMKASTCSFNPGVFVA
NLTEWKRQNITNQLEKWMKLNVEEGLYSRTLAGSITTPPLLIVFYQQHSTIDPMWNVRHLGS
SAGKRYSPQFVKAAKLLHWNGHLKPWGRTASYTDVWEKWYIPDPTGKFNLIRRYTEISNIK

PCT/US00/08439

# FIGURE 106

#### 107/330

# FIGURE 107

CGACGCTCTAGCGGTTACCGCTGCGGGCTGGCTGGGCGTAGTGGGGGCTGCGCGGCTGCCACG TGGGCTCCGGGGCCTGCGGCGCGGGCGCTGAGCTGGCAGGGCGGGTCGGGGCGCGGGCTGCA TCCGCATCTCCTCCATCGCCTGCAGTAAGGGCGGCCGCGGCGAGCCTTTGAGGGGAACGACT TGTCGGAGCCTAACCAGGGGTGTCTCTGAGCCTGGTGGGATCCCCGGAGCGTCACATCACT TTCCGATCACTTCAAAGTGGTTAAAAACTAATATTTATATGACAGAAGAAAAAGATGTCATT CCGTAAAGTAAACATCATCTTGGTCCTGGGCTGTTGCTCTTCTTACTGGTTTTGCAC CATAACTTCCTCAGCTTGAGGCAGTTTGTTAAGGAATGAGGTTACAGATTCAGGAATTGTAG GGCCTCAACCTATAGGACTTTGTCCCAAATGCTCTCCGACATGCAGTAGATGGGAGACAAGA GGAGATTCCTGTGGTCATCGCTGCATCTGAAGACAGGCTTGGGGGGGCCATTGCAGCTATAA ACAGCATTCAGCACACACTCGCTCCAATGTGATTTTCTACATTGTTACTCTCAACAATACA GCAGACCATCTCCGGTCCTGGGCTCAACAGTGATTCCCTGAAAAGCATCAGATACAAAATTG TCAATTTTGACCCTAAACTTTTGGAAGGAAAAGTAAAGGAGGATCCTGACCAGGGGGAATCC ATGAAACCTTTAACCTTTGCAAGGTTCTACTTGCCAATTCTGGGTTCCCAGCGCAAAGAAGA CCATATACATGGATGATGTAATTGTGCAAGGTGATATTCTTGCCCTTTACAATACAGCA CTGAAGCCAGGACATGCAGCTGCATTTTCAGAAGATTGTGATTCAGCCTCTACTAAAGTTGT CATCCGTGGAGCAGGAAACCAGTACAATTACATTGGCTATCTTGACTATAAAAAGGAAAGAA TTCGTAAGCTTTCCATGAAAGCCAGCACTTGCTCATTTAATCCTGGAGTTTTTGTTGCAAAC CTGACGGAATGGAAACGACAGAATATAACTAACCAACTGGAAAAATGGATGAAACTCAATGT AGAAGAGGGACTGTATAGCAGAACCCTGGCTGGTAGCATCACAACACCTCCTCTGCTTATCG TATTTTATCAACAGCACTCTACCATCGATCCTATGTGGAATGTCCGCCACCTTGGTTCCAGT GCTGGAAAACGATATTCACCTCAGTTTGTAAAGGCTGCCAAGTTACTCCATTGGAATGGACA TTTGAAGCCATGGGGAAGGACTGCTTCATATACTGATGTTTGGGGAAAAATGGTATATTCCA GACCCAACAGGCAAATTCAACCTAATCCGAAGATATACCGAGATCTCAAACATAAAGTGAAA CAGAATTTGAACTGTAAGCAAGCATTTCTCAGGAAGTCCTGGAAGATAGCATGCGTGGGAAG TAACAGTTGCTAGGCTTCAATGCCTATCGGTAGCAAGCCATGGAAAAAGATGTGTCAGCTAG ATGTCTCCATCTGCCTTACCAAGTGTTTTCTTACTACAATGCTGAATGACTGGAAAGAAGAA CTGATATGGCTAGTTCAGCTGGTACAGATAATTCAAAACTGCTGTTGGTTTTAATTTT AAAAA

# FIGURE 108

# FIGURE 109

MGAAISQGALIAIVCNGLVGFLLLLLWVILCWACHSRLPTLTLSLNPVPTPALAPVLRRPHH PRSPAMKAATCCSPEGPWPSLEPRT

# FIGURE 110

GTTTGAATTCCTTCAACTATACCCACAGTCCAAAAGCAGACTCACTGTGTCCCAGGCTACCA GTTCCTCCAAGCAAGTCATTTCCCTTATTTAACCGATGTGCCCTCAAACACCTGAGTGCTA CTCCCTATTTGCATCTGTTTTGATAAATGATGTTGACACCCTCCACCGAATTCTAAGTGGAA TCATGTCGGGAAGAGATACAATCCTTGGCCTGTGTATCCTCGCATTAGCCTTGTCTTTGGCC ATGATGTTTACCTTCAGATTCATCACCACCCTTCTGGTTCACATTTTCATTTCATTTGGTTAT TTTGGGATTGTTTGTCTGCGGTGTTTTATGGTGGCTGTATTATGACTATACCAACGACC TCCACAGGCATCACGGCAGTGCTGCTCGTCTTGATTTTTGTTCTCAGAAAGAGAAATAAAATT GACAGTTGAGCTTTTCCAAATCACAAATAAAGCCATCAGCAGTGCTCCCTTCCTGCTGTTCC AGCCACTGTGGACATTTGCCATCCTCATTTTCTTCTGGGTCCTCTGGGTGGCTGCTGCTG AGCCTGGGAACTGCAGGAGCTGCCCAGGTTATGGAAGGCGGCCAAGTGGAATATAAGCCCCT TTCGGGCATTCGGTACATGTGGTCGTACCATTTAATTGGCCTCATCTGGACTAGTGAATTCA TCCTTGCGTGCCAGCAAATGACTATAGCTGGGGCAGTGGTTACTTGTTATTTCAACAGAAGT AGGAACCGTTGTGAAAGGGTCATTTTTAATCTCTGTGGTGAGGATTCCGAGAATCATTGTCA TGTACATGCAAAACGCACTGAAAGAACAGCAGCATGGTGCATTGTCCAGGTACCTGTTCCGA TGCTGCTACTGCTGTTTCTGGTGTCTTGACAAATACCTGCTCCATCTCAACCAGAATGCATA TACTACAACTGCTATTAATGGGACAGATTTCTGTACATCAGCAAAAGATGCATTCAAAATCT TGTCCAAGAACTCAAGTCACTTTACATCTATTAACTGCTTTGGAGACTTCATAATTTTTCTA GGAAAGGTGTTAGTGGTGTTTTCACTGTTTTTTGGAGGACTCATGGCTTTTAACTACAATCG ATAGTTTTTTATCTGTGTTTGAAACTGTGCTGGATGCACTTTTCCTGTGTTTTGCTGTTGAT CTGGAAACAAATGATGGATCGTCAGAAAAGCCCTACTTTATGGATCAAGAATTTCTGAGTTT CGTAAAAAGGAGCAACAAATTAAACAATGCAAGGGCACAGCAGGACAAGCACTCATTAAGGA  ${\tt ATGAGGAGGGAACAGAACTCCAGGCCATTGTGAGA} {\tt TAG} {\tt ATACCCATTTAGGTATCTGTACCT}$ GGAAAACATTTCCTTCTAAGAGCCATTTACAGAATAGAAGATGAGACCACTAGAGAAAAGTT AGTGAATTTTTTTTTAAAAGACCTAATAAACCCTATTCTTCCTCAAAA

# FIGURE 111

MSGRDTILGLCILALALSLAMMFTFRFITTLLVHIFISLVILGLLFVCGVLWWLYYDYTNDL
SIELDTERENMKCVLGFAIVSTGITAVLLVLIFVLRKRIKLTVELFQITNKAISSAPFLLFQ
PLWTFAILIFFWVLWVAVLLSLGTAGAAQVMEGGQVEYKPLSGIRYMWSYHLIGLIWTSEFI
LACQQMTIAGAVVTCYFNRSKNDPPDHPILSSLSILFFYHQGTVVKGSFLISVVRIPRIIVM
YMQNALKEQQHGALSRYLFRCCYCCFWCLDKYLLHLNQNAYTTTAINGTDFCTSAKDAFKIL
SKNSSHFTSINCFGDFIIFLGKVLVVCFTVFGGLMAFNYNRAFQVWAVPLLLVAFFAYLVAH
SFLSVFETVLDALFLCFAVDLETNDGSSEKPYFMDQEFLSFVKRSNKLNNARAQQDKHSLRN
EEGTELQAIVR

PCT/US00/08439

### 112/330

## FIGURE 112

## FIGURE 113

MRTVVLTMKASVIEMFLVLLVTGVHSNKETAKKIKRPKFTVPQINCDVKAGKIIDPEFIVKC
PAGCQDPKYHVYGTDVYASYSSVCGAAVHSGVLDNSGGKILVRKVAGQSGYKGSYSNGVQSL
SLPRWRESFIVLESKPKKGVTYPSALTYSSSKSPAAQAGETTKAYQRPPIPGTTAQPVTLMQ
LLAVTVAVATPTTLPRPSPSAASTTSIPRPQSVGHRSQEMDLWSTATYTSSQNRPRADPGIQ
RQDPSGAAFQKPVGADVSLGLVPKEELSTQSLEPVSLGDPNCKIDLSFLIDGSTSIGKRRFR
IQKQLLADVAQALDIGPAGPLMGVVQYGDNPATHFNLKTHTNSRDLKTAIEKITQRGGLSNV
GRAISFVTKNFFSKANGNRSGAPNVVVVMVDGWPTDKVEEASRLARESGINIFFITIEGAAE
NEKQYVVEPNFANKAVCRTNGFYSLHVQSWFGLHKTLQPLVKRVCDTDRLACSKTCLNSADI
GFVIDGSSSVGTGNFRTVLQFVTNLTKEFEISDTDTRIGAVQYTYEQRLEFGFDKYSSKPDI
LNAIKRVGYWSGGTSTGAAINFALEQLFKKSKPNKRKLMILITDGRSYDDVRIPAMAAHLKG
VITYAIGVAWAAQEELEVIATHPARDHSFFVDEFDNLHQYVPRIIQNICTEFNSQPRN

## FIGURE 114

CAGGATGAACTGGTTGCAGTGGCTGCTGCTGCTGCGGGGGGCGCTGAGAGGACACGAGCTCTA TGCCTTTCCGGCTCATCCCGCTCGGCCTCCTGTGCGCCTGCTGCCTCAGCACCATGGT GCGCCAGGTCCCGACGGCTCCGCCCAGATCCCGCCCACTACAGTTTTTCTCTGACTCTAAT TGATGCACTGGACACCTTGCTGATTTTGGGGAATGTCTCAGAATTCCAAAGAGTGGTTGAAG CGAGTGGTAGGAGGACTCCTGTCTGCTCATCTGCTCTCCAAGAAGGCTGGGGTGGAAGTAGA GGCTGGATGGCCCTGTTCCGGGCCTCTCCTGAGAATGGCTGAGGAGGCGGCCCGAAAACTCC AACCCAGGAGAGCCCCTGTCACCTGTACGGCAGGGATTGGGACCTTCATTGTTGAATTTGC CACCCTGAGCAGCCTCACTGGTGACCCGGTGTTCGAAGATGTGGCCAGAGTGGCTTTGATGC GCCTCTGGGAGAGCCGGTCAGATATCGGGCTGGTCGGCAACCACATTGATGTGCTCACTGGC AAGTGGGTGGCCCAGGACGCAGGCATCGGGGCTGGCGTGGACTCCTACTTTGAGTACTTGGT GAAAGGAGCCATCCTGCTTCAGGATAAGAAGCTCATGGCCATGTTCCTAGAGTATAACAAAG CCATCCGGAACTACACCCGCTTCGATGACTGGTACCTGTGGGTTCAGATGTACAAGGGGACT GTGTCCATGCCAGTCTTCCAGTCCTTGGAGGCCTACTGGCCTGGTCTTCAGAGCCTCATTGG AGACATTGACAATGCCATGAGGACCTTCCTCAACTACTACACTGTATGGAAGCAGTTTGGGG GGCTCCCGGAATTCTACAACATTCCTCAGGGATACACAGTGGAGAAGCGAGAGGGCTACCCA CTTCGGCCAGAACTTATTGAAAGCGCAATGTACCTCTACCGTGCCACGGGGGATCCCACCCT CCTAGAACTCGGAAGAGTGCTGTGGAATCCATTGAAAAAATCAGCAAGGTGGAGTGCGGAT TTGCAACAATCAAAGATCTGCGAGACCACAAGCTGGACAACCGCATGGAGTCGTTCTTCCTG GTCCACCTTCGACGCGGTGATCACCCCCTATGGGGAGTGCATCCTGGGGGGCTGGGGGGTACA TCTTCAACACAGAAGCTCACCCCATCGACCTTGCCGCCCTGCACTGCTGCCAGAGGCTGAAG GAAGAGCAGTGGGAGGTGGAGGACTTGATGAGGGAATTCTACTCTCTCAAACGGAGCAGGTC GAAATTTCAGAAAAACACTGTTAGTTCGGGGCCATGGGAACCTCCAGCAAGGCCAGGAACAC CTTCTCAGCTGCCCCAGTCAGCCCTTCACCTCCAAGTTGGCATTACTGGGACAGGTTTTCCT AATTGCTTTTGGCTATCATAAAA

### 115/330

# FIGURE 115

MPFRLLIPLGLLCALLPQHHGAPGPDGSAPDPAHYSFSLTLIDALDTLLILGNVSEFQRVVE
VLQDSVDFDIDVNASVFETNIRVVGGLLSAHLLSKKAGVEVEAGWPCSGPLLRMAEEAARKL
LPAFQTPTGMPYGTVNLLHGVNPGETPVTCTAGIGTFIVEFATLSSLTGDPVFEDVARVALM
RLWESRSDIGLVGNHIDVLTGKWVAQDAGIGAGVDSYFEYLVKGAILLQDKKLMAMFLEYNK
AIRNYTRFDDWYLWVQMYKGTVSMPVFQSLEAYWPGLQSLIGDIDNAMRTFLNYYTVWKQFG
GLPEFYNIPQGYTVEKREGYPLRPELIESAMYLYRATGDPTLLELGRDAVESIEKISKVECG
FATIKDLRDHKLDNRMESFFLAETVKYLYLLFDPTNFIHNNGSTFDAVITPYGECILGAGGY
IFNTEAHPIDLAALHCCQRLKEEQWEVEDLMREFYSLKRSRSKFQKNTVSSGPWEPPARPGT
LFSPENHDQARERKPAKQKVPLLSCPSQPFTSKLALLGQVFLDSS

## FIGURE 116

AAAGTTACATTTTCTCTGGAACTCTCCTAGGCCACTCCCTGCTGATGCAACATCTGGGTTTG GGCAGAAAGGAGGTGCTTCGGAGCCCGCCCTTTCTGAGCTTCCTGGGCCGGCTCTAGAACA GAGATGGACAGAATGCTTTATTTTGGAAAGAAACAATGTTCTAGGTCAAACTGAGTCTACCA **AATGCAGACTTTCACAATGGTTCTAGAAGAAATCTGGACAAGTCTTTTCATGTGGTTTTTCT** ACGCATTGATTCCATGTTTGCTCACAGATGÁAGTGGCCATTCTGCCTGCCCCTCAGAACCTC TCTGTACTCTCAACCAACATGAAGCATCTCTTGATGTGGAGCCCAGTGATCGCGCCTGGAGA AACAGTGTACTATTCTGTCGAATACCAGGGGGGAGTACGAGAGCCTGTACACGAGCCACATCT GGATCCCCAGCAGCTGGTGCTCACTCACTGAAGGTCCTGAGTGTGATGTCACTGATGACATC ACGGCCACTGTGCCATACAACCTTCGTGTCAGGGCCACATTGGGCTCACAGACCTCAGCCTG GAGCATCCTGAAGCATCCCTTTAATAGAAACTCAACCATCCTTACCCGACCTGGGATGGAGA TCACCAAAGATGGCTTCCACCTGGTTATTGAGCTGGAGGACCTGGGGCCCCAGTTTGAGTTC CTTGTGGCCTACTGGAGGAGGGAGCCTGGTGCCGAGGAACATGTCAAAATGGTGAGGAGTGG GGGTATTCCAGTGCACCTAGAAACCATGGAGCCAGGGGCTGCATACTGTGTGAAGGCCCAGA GGAGAGGCCATTCCCCTGGTACTGGCCCTGTTTGCCTTTGTTGGCTTCATGCTGATCCTTGT GGTCGTGCCACTGTTCGTCTGGAAAATGGGCCGGCTGCTCCAGTACTCCTGTTGCCCCGTGG TGGTCCTCCCAGACACCTTGAAAATAACCAATTCACCCCAGAAGTTAATCAGCTGCAGAAGG GAGGAGGTGGATGCCTGTGCCACGGCTGTGATGTCTCCTGAGGAACTCCTCAGGGCCTGGAT CTCATAGGTTTGCGGAAGGGCCCAGGTGAAGCCGAGAACCTGGTCTGCATGACATGGAAACC ATGAGGGGACAAGTTGTGTTTCTGTTTTCCGCCACGGACAAGGGATGAGAGAAGTAGGAAGA GCCTGTTGTCTACAAGTCTAGAAGCAACCATCAGAGGCAGGGTGGTTTGTCTAACAGAACAC CTGGGAAAAGTGACTTCATCCCTTCGGTCCTAAGTTTTCTCATCTGTAATGGGGGAATTACC TGTTTCTGGAGAGCAGGACATAAATGTATGATGAGAATGATCAAGGACTCTACACACTGGGT GGCTTGGAGAGCCCACTTTCCCAGAATAATCCTTGAGAGAAAAGGAATCATGGGAGCAATGG TGTTGAGTTCACTTCAAGCCCAATGCCGGTGCAGAGGGGAATGGCTTAGCGAGCTCTACAGT AGGTGACCTGGAGGAAGGTCACAGCCACACTGAAAATGGGATGTGCATGAACACGGAGGATC TGTTGGTAAAGTACAGAATTCAGCAAATAAAAAGGGCCACCCTGGCCAAAAGCGGTAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA

# FIGURE 117

MQTFTMVLEEIWTSLFMWFFYALIPCLLTDEVAILPAPQNLSVLSTNMKHLLMWSPVIAPGE
TVYYSVEYQGEYESLYTSHIWIPSSWCSLTEGPECDVTDDITATVPYNLRVRATLGSQTSAW
SILKHPFNRNSTILTRPGMEITKDGFHLVIELEDLGPQFEFLVAYWRREPGAEEHVKMVRSG
GIPVHLETMEPGAAYCVKAQTFVKAIGRYSAFSQTECVEVQGEAIPLVLALFAFVGFMLILV
VVPLFVWKMGRLLOYSCCPVVVLPDTLKITNSPQKLISCRREEVDACATAVMSPEELLRAWIS

### Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-29

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 230-255

## N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 40-43 and 134-137

### Tissue factor proteins homology.

amino acids 92-119

### Integrins alpha chain protein homology.

amino acids 232-262

### 118/330

# FIGURE 118

## FIGURE 119

CGGACGCGTGGGCCGCCACCTCCGGAACAAGCC<u>ATG</u>GTGGCGGCGACGGTGGCAGCGGCGTG GCTGCTCCTGTGGGCTGCGGCCTGCGCGCAGCAGGAGCAGGACTTCTACGACTTCAAGGCGG TCAACATCCGGGGCAAACTGGTGTCGCTGGAGAAGTACCGCGGATCGGTGTCCCTGGTGGTG AATGTGGCCAGCGAGTGCGGCTTCACAGACCAGCACTACCGAGCCCTGCAGCAGCTGCAGCG AGACCTGGGCCCCCACCACTTTAACGTGCTCGCCTTCCCCTGCAACCAGTTTGGCCAACAGG AGCCTGACAGCAACAAGGAGATTGAGAGCTTTGCCCGCCGCACCTACAGTGTCTCATTCCCC ATGTTTAGCAAGATTGCAGTCACCGGTACTGGTGCCCATCCTGCCTTCAAGTACCTGGCCCA GACTTCTGGGAAGGAGCCCACCTGGAACTTCTGGAAGTACCTAGTAGCCCCAGATGGAAAGG TGGTAGGGGCTTGGGACCCAACTGTGTCAGTGGAGGAGGTCAGACCCCAGATCACAGCGCTC GTGAGGAAGCTCATCCTACTGAAGCGAGAAGACTTATAACCACCGCGTCTCCTCCTCCACCA CCTCATCCCGCCCACCTGTGTGGGGCTGACCAATGCAAACTCAAATGGTGCTTCAAAGGGAG AGACCCACTGACTCTCCTTTACTCTTATGCCATTGGTCCCATCATTCTTGTGGGGGAA AAATTCTAGTATTTTGATTATTTGAATCTTACAGCAACAAATAGGAACTCCTGGCCAATGAG AGCTCTTGACCAGTGAATCACCAGCCGATACGAACGTCTTGCCAACAAAAATGTGTGGCAAA TAGAAGTATATCAAGCAATAATCTCCCACCCAAGGCTTCTGTAAACTGGGACCAATGATTAC CTCATAGGGCTGTTGTGAGGATTAGGATGAAATACCTGTGAAAGTGCCTAGGCAGTGCCAGC CAAATAGGAGGCATTCAATGAACATTTTTTGCATATAAACCAAAAAATAACTTGTTATCAAT AAAAACTTGCATCCAACATGAATTTCCAGCCGATGATAATCCAGGCCAAAGGTTTAGTTGTT GTTATTTCCTCTGTATTATTTTCTTCATTACAAAAGAAATGCAAGTTCATTGTAACAATCCA AACAATACCTCACGATATAAAATAAAATGAAAGTATCCTCCTCAAAAA

# FIGURE 120

MVAATVAAAWLLLWAAACAQQEQDFYDFKAVNIRGKLVSLEKYRGSVSLVVNVASECGFTDQ HYRALQQLQRDLGPHHFNVLAFPCNQFGQQEPDSNKEIESFARRTYSVSFPMFSKIAVTGTG AHPAFKYLAQTSGKEPTWNFWKYLVAPDGKVVGAWDPTVSVEEVRPQITALVRKLILLKREDL

### FIGURE 121

CGGACGCGTGGGCGGGCCGGGACGCAGGGCAAAGCGAGCC<u>ATG</u>GCTGTCTACGTCGGGATGC TGCGCCTGGGGAGGCTGTGCGCCGGGAGCTCGGGGGTGCTGGGGGGCCCGGGCCCCCTCTCT CGGAGTTGGCAGGAAGCCAGGTTGCAGGGTGTCCGCTTCCTCAGTTCCAGAGAGGTGGATCG CATGGTCTCCACGCCCATCGGAGGCCTCAGCTACGTTCAGGGGTGCACCAAAAAGCATCTTA ACAGCAAGACTGTGGGCCAGTGCCTGGAGACCACAGCACAGAGGGTCCCAGAACGAGAGGCC TTGGTCGTCCTCCATGAAGACGTCAGGTTGACCTTTGCCCAACTCAAGGAGGAGGTGGACAA AGCTGCTTCTGGCCTCCTGAGCATTGGCCTCTGCAAAGGTGACCGGCTGGGCATGTGGGGAC CTAACTCCTATGCATGGGTGCTCATGCAGTTGGCCACCGCCCAGGCGGGCATCATTCTGGTG TCTGTGAACCCAGCCTACCAGGCTATGGAACTGGAGTATGTCCTCAAGAAGGTGGGCTGCAA GGCCCTTGTGTTCCCCAAGCAATTCAAGACCCAGCAATACTACAACGTCCTGAAGCAGATCT GTCCAGAAGTGGAGAATGCCCAGCCAGGGGCCTTGAAGAGTCAGAGGCTCCCAGATCTGACC ACAGTCATCTCGGTGGATGCCCCTTTGCCGGGGACCCTGCTCCTGGATGAAGTGGTGGCGGC TGGCAGCACACGGCAGCATCTGGACCAGCTCCAATACAACCAGCAGTTCCTGTCCTGCCATG ACCCCATCAACATCCAGTTCACCTCGGGGACAACAGGCAGCCCCAAGGGGGCCCACCCTCTCC CACTACAACATTGTCAACAACTCCAACATTTTAGGAGAGCGCCTGAAACTGCATGAGAAGAC ACCAGAGCAGTTGCGGATGATCCTGCCCAACCCCCTGTACCATTGCCTGGGTTCCGTGGCAG GCACAATGATGTCTGATGTACGGTGCCACCCTCATCCTGGCCTCTCCCATCTTCAATGGC AAGAAGGCACTGGAGGCCATCAGCAGAGAGAGAGGCACCTTCCTGTATGGTACCCCCACGAT GTTCGTGGACATTCTGAACCAGCCAGACTTCTCCAGTTATGACATCTCGACCATGTGTGGAG GTGTCATTGCTGGGTCCCCTGCACCTCCAGAGTTGATCCGAGCCATCATCAACAAGATAAAT ATGAAGGACCTGGTGGTTGCTTATGGAACCACAGAGAACAGTCCCGTGACATTCGCGCACTT CCCTGAGGACACTGTGGAGCAGAAGGCAGAAAGCGTGGGCAGAATTATGCCTCACACGGAGG CCCGGATCATGAACATGGAGGCAGGGACGCTGGCAAAGCTGAACACGCCCGGGGAGCTGTGC ATCCGAGGGTACTGCGTCATGCTGGGCTACTGGGGTGAGCCTCAGAAGACAGAGGAAGCAGT AGATCGTGGGCCGCTCTAAGGATATGATCATCCGGGGTGGTGAGAACATCTACCCCGCAGAG CTCGAGGACTTCTTTCACACACCCCGAAGGTGCAGGAAGTGCAGGTGGTGGAGTGAAGGA CGATCGGATGGGGGAAGAGATTTGTGCCTGCATTCGGCTGAAGGACGGGGGAGGACCACGG TGGAGGAGATAAAAGCTTTCTGCAAAGGGAAGATCTCTCACTTCAAGATTCCGAAGTACATC GTGTTTGTCACAAACTACCCCCTCACCATTTCAGGAAAGATCCAGAAATTCAAACTTCGAGA  ${\tt GCAGATGGAACGACATCTAAATCTG}$ GACTCTCTCTGTCAGAATGCAACCTGGCTTTATGCACCTAGATGTCCCCAGCACCCAGTTC TCCATCCCCACATTCCCCTGTCTGTCCTTGTGATTTGGCATAAAGAGCTTCTGTTTTCTTT GAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

## FIGURE 122

MAVYVGMLRLGRLCAGSSGVLGARAALSRSWQEARLQGVRFLSSREVDRMVSTPIGGLSYVQ
GCTKKHLNSKTVGQCLETTAQRVPEREALVVLHEDVRLTFAQLKEEVDKAASGLLSIGLCKG
DRLGMWGPNSYAWVLMQLATAQAGIILVSVNPAYQAMELEYVLKKVGCKALVFPKQFKTQQY
YNVLKQICPEVENAQPGALKSQRLPDLTTVISVDAPLPGTLLLDEVVAAGSTRQHLDQLQYN
QQFLSCHDPINIQFTSGTTGSPKGATLSHYNIVNNSNILGERLKLHEKTPEQLRMILPNPLY
HCLGSVAGTMMCLMYGATLILASPIFNGKKALEAISRERGTFLYGTPTMFVDILNQPDFSSY
DISTMCGGVIAGSPAPPELIRAIINKINMKDLVVAYGTTENSPVTFAHFPEDTVEQKAESVG
RIMPHTEARIMNMEAGTLAKLNTPGELCIRGYCVMLGYWGEPQKTEEAVDQDKWYWTGDVAT
MNEQGFCKIVGRSKDMIIRGGENIYPAELEDFFHTHPKVQEVQVVGVKDDRMGEEICACIRL
KDGEETTVEEIKAFCKGKISHFKIPKYIVFVTNYPLTISGKIQKFKLREQMERHLNL

### Signal Peptide:

amino acids 1-22

### Transmembrane Domains:

amino acids 140-161, 213-229, 312-334

### Putative AMP-binding Domain Signature:

amino acids 260-271

### N-myristoylation Sites:

amino acids 19-24, 22-27, 120-125, 203-208, 268-273, 272-277, 314-319, 318-323, 379-384, 380-385, 409-413

### N-glycosylation Site:

amino acids 282-285

# FIGURE 123

## FIGURE 124

GAGCAGGACGGAGCC<u>ATG</u>GACCCCGCCAGGAAAGCAGGTGCCCAGGCCATGATCTGGACTGC AGGCTGGCTGCTGCTGCTTCGCGGAGGAGCGCAGGCCCTGGAGTGCTACAGCTGCG TGCAGAAAGCAGATGACGGATGCTCCCCGAACAAGATGAAGACAGTGAAGTGCGCGCCGGGC GTGGACGTCTGCACCGAGGCCGTGGGGGGCGGTGGAGACCATCCACGGACAATTCTCGCTGGC AGTGCGGGGTTGCGGTTCGGGACTCCCCGGCAAGAATGACCGCGGCCTGGATCTTCACGGGC TTCTGGCGTTCATCCAGCTGCAGCAATGCGCTCAGGATCGCTGCAACGCCAAGCTCAACCTC ACCTCGCGGGCGCTCGACCCGGCAGCTAATGAGAGTGCATACCCGCCCAACGGCGTGGAGTG CTACAGCTGTGTGGGCCTGAGCCGGGAGGCGTGCCAGGGTACATCGCCGCCGGTCGTGAGCT GCTACAACGCCAGCGATCATGTCTACAAGGGCTGCTTCGACGGCAACGTCACCTTGACGGCA GCTAATGTGACTGTGCCTTGCCTGTCCGGGGCTGTGTCCAGGATGAATTCTGCACTCGGGA TGGAGTAACAGGCCCAGGGTTCACGCTCAGTGGCTCCTGTTGCCAGGGGTCCCGCTGTAACT CTGACCTCCGCAACAAGACCTACTTCTCCCCTCGAATCCCACCCCTTGTCCGGCTGCCCCCT CCAGAGCCCACGACTGTGGCCTCAACCACATCTGTCACCACTTCTACCTCGGCCCCAGTGAG ACCCACATCCACCACCAAACCCATGCCAGCGCCAACCAGTCAGACTCCGAGACAGGGAGTAG AACACGAGGCCTCCCGGGATGAGGAGCCCAGGTTGACTGGAGGCGCCGCTGGCCACCAGGAC CGCAGCAATTCAGGGCAGTATCCTGCAAAAGGGGGGCCCCAGCAGCCCCATAATAAAGGCTG  $\texttt{TGTGGCTCCCACAGCTGGATTGGCAGCCCTTCTGTTGGCCGTGGCTGCTGGTGTCCTACTG} \underline{\textbf{T}}$ **GA**GCTTCTCCACCTGGAAATTTCCCTCTCACCTACTTCTCTGGCCCTGGGTACCCCTCTTCT CATCACTTCCTGTTCCCACCACTGGACTGGGCTGGCCCAGCCCCTGTTTTTCCAACATTCCC CAGTATCCCCAGCTTCTGCTGCGCTGGTTTGCGGCTTTTGGGAAATAAAATACCGTTGTATAT ATTCTGCCAGGGGTGTTCTAGCTTTTTGAGGACAGCTCCTGTATCCTTCTCATCCTTGTCTC TCCGCTTGTCCTCTTGTGATGTTAGGACAGAGTGAGAGAGTCAGCTGTCACGGGGAAGGTG GGTGGGTGGGACAATGGCTCCCCACTCTAAGCACTGCCTCCCCTACTCCCCGCATCTTTGGG GAATCGGTTCCCCATATGTCTTCCTTACTAGACTGTGAGCTCCTCGAGGGGGGCCCCGGTAC CCAATTCGCCCTATAGTGAGTCGTA

# FIGURE 125

MDPARKAGAQAMIWTAGWLLLLLLRGGAQALECYSCVQKADDGCSPNKMKTVKCAPGVDVCT EAVGAVETIHGQFSLAVRGCGSGLPGKNDRGLDLHGLLAFIQLQQCAQDRCNAKLNLTSRAL DPAGNESAYPPNGVECYSCVGLSREACQGTSPPVVSCYNASDHVYKGCFDGNVTLTAANVTV SLPVRGCVQDEFCTRDGVTGPGFTLSGSCCQGSRCNSDLRNKTYFSPRIPPLVRLPPPEPTT VASTTSVTTSTSAPVRPTSTTKPMPAPTSQTPRQGVEHEASRDEEPRLTGGAAGHQDRSNSG QYPAKGGPQQPHNKGCVAPTAGLAALLLAVAAGVLL

#### 126/330

### FIGURE 126

CGGGACTCGGCGGTCCTCCTGGGAGTCTCGGAGGGGACCGCCTGTGCAGACGCCATG TGGTGCTGGTCTTCCTCTGCAGCCTGCTGGCCCCCATGGTCCTGGCCAGTGCAGCTGAAAAG GAGAAGGAAATGGACCCTTTTCATTATGATTACCAGACCCTGAGGATTGGGGGGACTGGTGTT CGCTGTGGTCCTCTTCTCGGTTGGGATCCTCCTTATCCTAAGTCGCAGGTGCAAGTGCAGTT TCAATCAGAAGCCCCGGGCCCCAGGAGATGAGGAAGCCCAGGTGGAGAACCTCATCACCGCC AATGCAACAGAGCCCCAGAAGCAGAACTGAAGTGCAGCCATCAGGTGGAAGCCTCTGGAA  ${\tt CCTGAGGCGGCTGCTTGAACCTTTGGATGCAAATGTCGATGCT} {\color{red}{\textbf{TAA}}} {\scriptsize GAAAACCGGCCACTTC}$ AGCAACAGCCCTTTCCCCAGGAGAAGCCAAGAACTTGTGTGTCCCCCACCCTATCCCCTCTA ACACCATTCCTCCACCTGATGATGCAACTAACACTTGCCTCCCCACTGCAGCCTGCGGTCCT CCCAGGCAGGGGCTGAGCCACATGGCCATCTGCTCCTCCCTGCCCCGTGGCCCTCCATCAC CTTCTGCTCCTAGGAGGCTGCTTGTTGCCCGAGACCAGCCCCCTCCCCTGATTTAGGGATGC GTAGGGTAAGAGCACGGCAGTGGTCTTCAGTCGTCTTGGGACCTGGGAAGGTTTGCAGCAC TTTGTCATCATCTTCATGGACTCCTTTCACTCCTTTAACAAAAACCTTGCTTCCTTATCCC ACCTGATCCCAGTCTGAAGGTCTCTTAGCAACTGGAGATACAAAGCAAGGAGCTGGTGAGCC CAGCGTTGACGTCAGGCAGGCTATGCCCTTCCGTGGTTAATTTCTTCCCAGGGGCTTCCACG AGGAGTCCCCATCTGCCCCGCCCTTCACAGAGCGCCCGGGGATTCCAGGCCCAGGGCTTCT ACTCTGCCCCTGGGGAATGTGTCCCCTGCATATCTTCTCAGCAATAACTCCATGGGCTCTGG GACCCTACCCCTTCCAACCTTCCCTGCTTCTGAGACTTCAATCTACAGCCCAGCTCATCCAG GTTGGGGCCAGCACCGGGATGGATGGAGGGGAGAGCAGAGGCCTTTGCTTCTCTCCCTACG TCCCCTTAGATGGGCAGCAGAGGCAACTCCCGCATCCTTTGCTCTGCCTGTCGGTGGTCAGA GCGGTGAGCGAGGTTGGAGACTCAGCAGGCTCCGTGCAGCCCTTGGGAACAGTGAGAG GTTGAAGGTCATAACGAGAGTGGGAACTCAACCCAGATCCCGCCCCTCTGTCTCTGTGTT CCCGCGGAAACCAACCAACCGTGCGCTGTGACCCATTGCTGTTCTCTGTATCGTGATCTAT CCTCAACAACAACAGAAAAAAGGAATAAAATATCCTTTGTTTCCT

# 127/330

# FIGURE 127

MELVLVFLCSLLAPMVLASAAEKEKEMDPFHYDYQTLRIGGLVFAVVLFSVGILLILSRRCK CSFNQKPRAPGDEEAQVENLITANATEPQKQRTEVQPSGGSLWNLRRLLEPLDANVDA

# FIGURE 128

# FIGURE 129

 ${\tt MKIPVLPAVVLLSLLVLHSAQGATLGGPEEESTIENYASRPEAFNTPFLNIDKLRSAFKADE}$   ${\tt FLNWHALFESIKRKLPFLNWDAFPKLKGLRSATPDAQ}$ 

## 130/330

## FIGURE 130

## FIGURE 131

MGVEIAFASVILTCLSLLAAGVSQVVLLQPVPTQETGPKAMGDLSCGFAGHS

#### 132/330

## FIGURE 132

GGGGAATCTGCAGTAGGTCTGCCGGCGATGGAGTGGTGGGCTAGCTCGCCGCTTCGGCTCTG GCTGCTGTTGTTCCTCCTGCCCTCAGCGCAGGGCCGCCAGAAGGAGTCAGGTTCAAAATGGA AAGTATTTATTGACCAAATTAACAGGTCTTTGGAGAATTACGAACCATGTTCAAGTCAAAAC TGCAGCTGCTACCATGGTGTCATAGAAGAGGATCTAACTCCTTTCCGAGGAGGCATCTCCAG GAAGATGATGGCAGAGGTAGTCAGACGGAAGCTAGGGACCCACTATCAGATCACTAAGAACA GACTGTACCGGGAAAATGACTGCATGTTCCCCTCAAGGTGTAGTGGTGTTGAGCACTTTATT TTGGAAGTGATCGGGCGTCTCCCTGACATGGAGATGGTGATCAATGTACGAGATTATCCTCA GGTTCCTAAATGGATGGAGCCTGCCATCCCAGTCTTCTCCTTCAGTAAGACATCAGAGTACC ATGATATCATGTATCCTGCTTGGACATTTTGGGAAGGGGGACCTGCTGTTTGGCCAATTTAT CCTACAGGTCTTGGACGGTGGGACCTCTTCAGAGAAGATCTGGTAAGGTCAGCAGCACAGTG GCCATGGAAAAAGAAAACTCTACAGCATATTTCCGAGGATCAAGGACAAGTCCAGAACGAG ATCCTCTCATTCTTCTGTCTCGGAAAAACCCAAAACTTGTTGATGCAGAATACACCAAAAAC CAGGCCTGGAAATCTATGAAAGATACCTTAGGAAAGCCAGCTGCTAAGGATGTCCATCTTGT GGATCACTGCAAATACAAGTATCTGTTTAATTTTCGAGGCGTAGCTGCAAGTTTCCGGTTTA AACACCTCTTCCTGTGTGGCTCACTTGTTTTCCATGTTGGTGATGAGTGGCTAGAATTCTTC TATCCACAGCTGAAGCCATGGGTTCACTATATCCCAGTCAAAACAGATCTCTCCAATGTCCA AGAGCTGTTACAATTTGTAAAAGCAAATGATGATGTAGCTCAAGAGATTGCTGAAAGGGGAA GCCAGTTTATTAGGAACCATTTGCAGATGGATGACATCACCTGTTACTGGGAGAACCTCTTG AGTGAATACTCTAAATTCCTGTCTTATAATGTAACGAGAAGGAAAGGTTATGATCAAATTAT TCCCAAAATGTTGAAAACTGAACTA**TAG**TAGTCATCATAGGACCATAGTCCTCTTTGTGGCA ACAGATCTCAGATATCCTACGGTGAGAAGCTTACCATAAGCTTGGCTCCTATACCTTGAATA TCTGCTATCAAGCCAAATACCTGGTTTTCCTTATCATGCTGCACCCAGAGCAACTCTTGAGA AAGATTTAAAATGTGTCTAATACACTGATATGAAGCAGTTCAACTTTTTGGATGAATAAGGA CCAGAAATCGTGAGATGTGGATTTTGAACCCAACTCTACCTTTCATTTTCTTAAGACCAATC ACAGCTTGTGCCTCAGATCATCCACCTGTGTGAGTCCATCACTGTGAAATTGACTGTGTCCA TGTGATGATGCCCTTTGTCCCATTATTTGGAGCAGAAAATTCGTCATTTGGAAGTAGTACAA CTCATTGCTGGAATTGTGAAATTATTCAAGGCGTGATCTCTGTCACTTTATTTTAATGTAGG AAACCCTATGGGGTTTATGAAAAATACTTGGGGATCATTCTCTGAATGGTCTAAGGAAGCGG TAGCCATGCCATGCAATGATGTAGGAGTTCTCTTTTGTAAAACCATAAACTCTGTTACTCAG GAGGTTTCTATAATGCCACATAGAAAGAGGCCAATTGCATGAGTAATTATTGCAATTGGATT TCAGGTTCCCTTTTTGTGCCTTCATGCCCTACTTCTTAATGCCTCTCTAAAGCCAAA

## 133/330

## FIGURE 133

MEWWASSPLRLWLLLFLLPSAQGRQKESGSKWKVFIDQINRSLENYEPCSSQNCSCYHGVIE EDLTPFRGGISRKMMAEVVRRKLGTHYQITKNRLYRENDCMFPSRCSGVEHFILEVIGRLPD MEMVINVRDYPQVPKWMEPAIPVFSFSKTSEYHDIMYPAWTFWEGGPAVWPIYPTGLGRWDL FREDLVRSAAQWPWKKKNSTAYFRGSRTSPERDPLILLSRKNPKLVDAEYTKNQAWKSMKDT LGKPAAKDVHLVDHCKYKYLFNFRGVAASFRFKHLFLCGSLVFHVGDEWLEFFYPQLKPWVH YIPVKTDLSNVQELLQFVKANDDVAQEIAERGSQFIRNHLQMDDITCYWENLLSEYSKFLSY NVTRRKGYDQIIPKMLKTEL

#### 134/330

## FIGURE 134

CACCCCTCATTTCTCGCCATGGCCCTGCACTGCTCCTGATCCCTGCTGCCCTCGCCTCTT TCATCCTGGCCTTTGGCACCGGAGTGGAGTTCGTGCGCTTTACCTCCCTTCGGCCACTTCTT GGAGGGATCCCGGAGTCTGGTGGTCCGGATGCCCGCCAGGGATGGCTGCCCTGCAGGA CCGCAGCATCCTTGCCCCCCTGGCATGGGATCTGGGGCTCCTGCTTCTATTTGTTGGGCAGC ACAGCCTCATGCCAGCTGAAAGAGTGAAGGCATGGACATCCCGGTACTTTGGGGTCCTTCAG AGGTCACTGTATGTGGCCTGCACTGCCCTGGCCTTGCAGCTGGTGATGCGGTACTGGGAGCC CATACCCAAAGGCCCTGTGTTGTGGGAGGCTCGGGCTGAGCCATGGGCCACCTGGGTGCCGC TCCTCTGCTTTGTGCTCCATGTCATCTCCTGGCTCCTCATCTTTAGCATCCTTCTCGTCTTT GACTATGCTGAGCTCATGGGCCTCAAACAGGTATACTACCATGTGCTGGGGCTGGGCCGAGCC TCTGGCCCTGAAGTCTCCCCGGGCTCTCAGACTCTTCTCCCACCTGCGCCACCCAGTGTGTG TGGAGCTGCTGACAGTGCTGTGGGTGGTGCCTACCCTGGGCACGGACCGTCTCCTCCTTGCT TTCCTCCTTACCTCTACCTGGGCCTGGCTCACGGGCTTGATCAGCAAGACCTCCGCTACCT CCGGGCCCAGCTACAAAGAAAACTCCACCTGCTCTCTCGGCCCCAGGATGGGGAGGCAGAGT GAGGAGCTCACTCTGGTTACAAGCCCTGTTCTTCCTCCCACTGAATTCTAAATCCTTAAC ATCCAGGCCCTGGCTGCTTCATGCCAGAGGCCCAAATCCATGGACTGAAGGAGATGCCCCTT CTACTACTTGAGACTTTATTCTCTGGGTCCAGCTCCATACCCTAAATTCTGAGTTTCAGCCA CTGAACTCCAAGGTCCACTTCTCACCAGCAAGGAAGAGTGGGGGTATGGAAGTCATCTGTCCC TTCACTGTTTAGAGCATGACACTCTCCCCTCAACAGCCTCCTGAGAAGGAAAGGATCTGCC CTGACCACTCCCTGGCACTGTTACTTGCCTCTGCGCCTCAGGGGTCCCCTTCTGCACCGCT GGCTTCCACTCCAAGAAGGTGGACCAGGGTCTGCAAGTTCAACGGTCATAGCTGTCCCTCCA GGCCCAACCTTGCCTCACCACTCCGGCCCTAGTCTCTGCACCTCCTTAGGCCCTGCCTCT GGGCTCAGACCCAACCTAGTCAAGGGGATTCTCCTGCTCTTAACTCGATGACTTGGGGCTC 

## FIGURE 135

MAPALLLIPAALASFILAFGTGVEFVRFTSLRPLLGGIPESGGPDARQGWLAALQDRSILAP LAWDLGLLLLFVGQHSLMAAERVKAWTSRYFGVLQRSLYVACTALALQLVMRYWEPIPKGPV LWEARAEPWATWVPLLCFVLHVISWLLIFSILLVFDYAELMGLKQVYYHVLGLGEPLALKSP RALRLFSHLRHPVCVELLTVLWVVPTLGTDRLLLAFLLTLYLGLAHGLDQQDLRYLRAQLQR KLHLLSRPQDGEAE

#### Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-13

### Transmembrane domains:

amino acids 58-76, 99-113, 141-159, 203-222

### N-myristoylation sites:

amino acids 37-43, 42-48, 229-235

## FIGURE 136

CCGAGCACAGGAGATTGCCTGCGTTTAGGAGGTGGCTGCGTTGTGGGAAAAGCTATCAAGGA AGAAATTGCCAAACCATGTCTTTTTTTCTGTTTTCAGAGTAGTTCACAACAGATCTGAGTGT TTTAATTAAGCATGGAATACAGAAAACAACAAAAAACTTAAGCTTTAATTTCATCTGGAATT TCACGTGGTGCTCTCCGACTACTCACCCCGAGTGTAAAGAACCTTCGGCTCGCGTGCTTCTG AGCTGCTGTGG<u>ATG</u>GCCTCGGCTCTCTGGACTGTCCTTCCGAGTAGGATGTCACTGAGATCC CTCAAATGGAGCCTCCTGCTGTCACTCCTGAGTTTCTTTGTGATGTGGTACCTCAGCCT TCCCCACTACAATGTGATAGAACGCGTGAACTGGATGTACTTCTATGAGTATGAGCCGATTT ACAGACAAGACTTTCACTTCACACTTCGAGAGCATTCAAACTGCTCTCATCAAAATCCATTT TTGGGGTGAAAAAAGTCTTGGTGGGGATATGAGGTTCTTACATTTTTCTTATTAGGCCAAG AGGCTGAAAAGGAAGACAAAATGTTGGCATTGTCCTTAGAGGATGAACACCTTCTTTATGGT GACATAATCCGACAAGATTTTTTAGACACATATAATAACCTGACCTTGAAAACCATTATGGC TTTTCATCAATACTGGCAATTTAGTGAAGTATCTTTTAAACCTAAACCACTCAGAGAAGTTT TTCACAGGTTATCCTCTAATTGATAATTATTCCTATAGAGGATTTTACCAAAAAAACCCATAT TTCTTACCAGGAGTATCCTTTCAAGGTGTTCCCTCCATACTGCAGTGGGTTGGGTTATATAA TGTCCAGAGATTTGGTGCCAAGGATCTATGAAATGATGGGTCACGTAAAACCCATCAAGTTT GAAGATGTTTATGTCGGGATCTGTTTGAATTTATTAAAAGTGAACATTCATATTCCAGAAGA CAGCCCATGGCTTTTCTTCCAAGGAGATCATCACTTTTTGGCAGGTCATGCTAAGGAACACC ACATGCCATTAT**TAA**CTTCACATTCTACAAAAAGCCTAGAAGGACAGGATACCTTGTGGAAA GTGTTAAATAAAGTAGGTACTGTGGAAAATTCATGGGGAGGTCAGTGTGCTGGCTTACACTG AACTGAAACTCATGAAAAACCCAGACTGGAGACTGGAGGGTTACACTTGTGATTTATTAGTC AGGCCCTTCAAAGATGATATGTGGAGGAATTAAATATAAAGGAATTGGAGGTTTTTGCTAAA GAAATTAATAGGACCAAACAATTTGGACATGTCATTCTGTAGACTAGAATTTCTTAAAAGGG AACAATGTAGTCACTTGAAGGTTTTGTGTATATCTTATGTGGATTACCAATTTAAAAATATA TGTAGTTCTGTGTCAAAAAACTTCTTCACTGAAGTTATACTGAACAAATTTTACCTGTTTT TGGTCATTTATAAAGTACTTCAAGATGTTGCAGTATTTCACAGTTATTATTATTAAAATTA CTTCAACTTTGTGTTTTTAAATGTTTTGACGATTTCAATACAAGATAAAAAGGATAGTGAAT CATTCTTTACATGCAAACATTTTCCAGTTACTTAACTGATCAGTTTATTATTGATACATCAC TCCATTAATGTAAAGTCATAGGTCATTATTGCATATCAGTAATCTCTTGGACTTTGTTAAAT ATTTTACTGTGGTAATATAGAGAAGAATTAAAGCAAGAAAATCTGAAAA

## FIGURE 137

MASALWTVLPSRMSLRSLKWSLLLLSLLSFFVMWYLSLPHYNVIERVNWMYFYEYEPIYRQD FHFTLREHSNCSHQNPFLVILVTSHPSDVKARQAIRVTWGEKKSWWGYEVLTFFLLGQEAEK EDKMLALSLEDEHLLYGDIIRQDFLDTYNNLTLKTIMAFRWVTEFCPNAKYVMKTDTDVFIN TGNLVKYLLNLNHSEKFFTGYPLIDNYSYRGFYQKTHISYQEYPFKVFPPYCSGLGYIMSRD LVPRIYEMMGHVKPIKFEDVYVGICLNLLKVNIHIPEDTNLFFLYRIHLDVCQLRRVIAAHG FSSKEIITFWQVMLRNTTCHY

### 138/330

## FIGURE 138

### 139/330

# FIGURE 139

MKFTIVFAGLLGVFLAPALANYNINVNDDNNNAGSGQQSVSVNNEHNVANVDNNNGWDSWNS IWDYGNGFAATRLFQKKTCIVHKMNKEVMPSIQSLDALVKEKKLQGKGPGGPPPKGLMYSVN PNKVDDLSKFGKNIANMCRGIPTYMAEEMQEASLFFYSGTCYTTSVLWIVDISFCGDTVEN

### Signal Peptide:

amino acids 1-20

#### N-myristoylation Sites:

amino acids 67-72, 118-123, 163-168

#### Flavodoxin protein homology:

amino acids 156-174

#### 140/330

## FIGURE 140

CATTTCTGAAACTAATCGTGTCAGAATTGACTTTGAAAAGCATTGCTTTTTACAGAAGTATA TTAACTTTTTAGGAGTAATTTCTAGTTTGGATTGTAATATGAAATAATTTAAAAGGGCTTCG CTCATATATAGGAAAATCGCATATGGTCCTAGTATTAAATTCTTATTGCTTACTGATTTTTT TTGTTCGATTTCAACCAGAGACTATAGCATGTGCTTGCATCTACCTTGCAGCTAGAGCACTT CCAGGAAATCTGCATAGAAACACTTAGGCTTTATACCAGAAAAAAGCCAAACTATGAATTAC TGGAAAAAGAAGTAGAAAAAAGAAAAGTAGCCTTACAAGAAGCCAAATTAAAAGCAAAGGGA TTGAATCCGGATGGAACTCCAGCCTTTCAACCCTGGGTGGATTTTCTCCAGCCTCCAAGCC ATCATCACCAAGAGAAGTAAAAGCTGAAGAGAAATCACCAATCTCCATTAATGTGAAGACAG TCAAAAAAGAACCTGAGGATAGACAACAGGCTTCCAAAAGCCCTTACAATGGTGTAAGAAAA TTCTAGATCACATACTCCAAGAAGACACTATAATAATAGGCGGAGTCGATCTGGAACATACA GCTCGAGATCAAGAAGCAGGTCCCGCAGTCACAGTGAAAGCCCTCGAAGACATCATAATCAT GGTTCTCCTCACCTTAAGGCCAAGCATACCAGAGATGATTTAAAAAGTTCAAACAGACATGG TCATAAAAGGAAAAATCTCGTTCTCGATCTCAGAGCAAGTCTCGGGATCACTCAGATGCAG CCAAGAAACACAGGCATGAAAGGGGACATCATAGGGACAGGCGTGAACGATCTCGCTCCTTT CTGACTTTCTCTTTCGAGCCTGCATCAGTTCTTGGTTTTTGCCTATCTACAGTGTGATGT ATGGACTCAATCAAAAACATTAAACGCAAACTGATTAGGATTTGATTTCTTGAAACCCTCTA GGTCTCTAGAACACTGAGGACAGTTTCTTTTGAAAAGAACTATGTTAATTTTTTTGCACATT AAAATGCCCTAGCAGTATCTAATTAAAAACCATGGTCAGGTTCAATTGTACTTTATTATAGT TGTGTATTGTTATTGCTATAAGAACTGGAGCGTGAATTCTGTAAAAATGTATCTTATTTT ATACAGATAAAATTGCAGACACTGTTCTATTTAAGTGGTTATTTGTTTAAATGATGGTGAAT ACTTTCTTAACACTGGTTTGTCTGCATGTGTAAAGATTTTTACAAGGAAATAAAATACAAAT CTTGTTTTTCTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAGT

### 141/330

## FIGURE 141

MNDSLRTNVFVRFQPETIACACIYLAARALQIPLPTRPHWFLLFGTTEEEIQEICIETLRLY
TRKKPNYELLEKEVEKRKVALQEAKLKAKGLNPDGTPALSTLGGFSPASKPSSPREVKAEEK
SPISINVKTVKKEPEDRQQASKSPYNGVRKDSKRSRNSRSASRSRSRTRSRSRSHTPRRHYN
NRRSRSGTYSSRSRSRSRSHSESPRRHHNHGSPHLKAKHTRDDLKSSNRHGHKRKKSRSRSQ
SKSRDHSDAAKKHRHERGHHRDRRERSRSFERSHKSKHHGGSRSGHGRHRR

#### 142/330

## FIGURE 142

#### 143/330

### FIGURE 143

GGCACGAGGCCTCGTGCCAAGCTTGGCACGAGGGTGCACCGCGTTCTCGCACGCGTCATGGC GGTCCTCGGAGTACAGCTGGTGGTGACCCTGCTCACTGCCACCCTCATGCACAGGCTGGCGC CACACTGCTCCTTCGCGCGCTGCTCTGTAACGGCAGTTTGTTCCGATACAAGCACCCG TCTGAGGAGGAGCTTCGGGCCCTGGCGGGGAAGCCGAGGCCCAGAGGCAGGAAAGAGCGGTG GGCCAATGGCCTTAGTGAGGAGAAGCCACTGTCTGTGCCCCGAGATGCCCCGTTCCAGCTGG AGACCTGCCCCTCACGACCGTGGATGCCCTGGTCCTGCGCTTCTTCCTGGAGTACCAGTGG TTTGTGGACTTTGCTGTACTCGGGCGGCGTGTACCTCTCACAGAGGCCTACTACTACAT GCTGGGACCAGCCAAGGAGACTAACATTGCTGTTCTTGGTGCCTGCTCACGGTGACCTTCT CCATCAAGATGTTCCTGACAGTGACACGGCTGTACTTCAGCGCCGAGGAGGGGGGTGAGCGC TCTGTCTGCCTCACCTTTGCCTTCCTCTTCCTGCTGCCATGCTGGTGCAAGTGGTGCG GGAGGAGACCCTCGAGCTGGGCCTGGAGCCTGGTCTGGCCAGCATGACCCAGAACTTAGAGC CACTTCTGAAGAAGCAGGGCTGGGACTGGGCGCTTCCTGTGGCCAAGCTGGCTATCCGCGTG GGACTGGCAGTGGTGGCTCTGTGCTGGGTGCCTTCCTCACCTTCCCAGGCCTGCGGCTGGC CCAGACCCACCGGGACGCACTGACCATGTCGGAGGACAGACCCATGCTGCAGTTCCTCCTGC ACACCAGCTTCCTGTCCCCTGTTCATCCTGTGGCTCTGGACAAAGCCCATTGCACGGGAC TTCCTGCACCAGCCGCCTTTGGGGAGACGCGTTTCTCCCTGCTGTCCGATTCTGCCTTCGA CTCTGGGCGCCTCTGGTTGCTGGTGGTGCTGCCTGCTGCGGCTGACCCGGCCCC ACCTGCAGGCCTACCTGTGCCTGGCCAAGGCCCGGGTGGAGCAGCTGCGAAGGGAGGCTGGC CGCATCGAAGCCCGTGAAATCCAGCAGAGGGTGGTCCGAGTCTACTGCTATGTGACCGTGGT GAGCTTGCAGTACCTGACGCCGCTCATCCTCACCCTCAACTGCACACTTCTGCTCAAGACGC TGGGAGGCTATTCCTGGGGCCTGGGCCCAGCTCCTCTACTATCCCCCGACCCATCCTCAGCC AGCGCTGCCCCATCGGCTCTGGGGAGGACGAAGTCCAGCAGACTGCAGCGCGGATTGCCGG GGCCCTGGGTGGCCTGCTTACTCCCCTCTTCCTCCGTGGCGTCCTGGCCTACCTCATCTGGT GGACGGCTGCCAGCTGCTCGCCAGCCTTTTCGGCCTCTACTTCCACCAGCACTTGGCA GGCTCCTAGCTGCAGACCCTCCTGGGGCCCTGAGGTCTGTTCCTGGGGCAGCGGGACA CTAGCCTGCCCCTCTGTTTGCGCCCCCGTGTCCCCAGCTGCAAGGTGGGGCCGGACTCCCC GGCGTTCCCTTCACCACAGTGCCTGACCCGCGGCCCCCCTTGGACGCCGAGTTTCTGCCTCA GAACTGTCTCCTGGGCCCAGCAGCATGAGGGTCCCGAGGCCATTGTCTCCGAAGCGTATG TGCCAGGTTTGAGTGGCGAGGGTGATGCTGGCTGCTCTTCTGAACAAATAAAGGAGCATGCC GATTTTTAA

### 144/330

# FIGURE 144

MAVLGVQLVVTLLTATLMHRLAPHCSFARWLLCNGSLFRYKHPSEEELRALAGKPRPRGRKE
RWANGLSEEKPLSVPRDAPFQLETCPLTTVDALVLRFFLEYQWFVDFAVYSGGVYLFTEAYY
YMLGPAKETNIAVFWCLLTVTFSIKMFLTVTRLYFSAEEGGERSVCLTFAFLFLLAMLVQV
VREETLELGLEPGLASMTQNLEPLLKKQGWDWALPVAKLAIRVGLAVVGSVLGAFLTFPGLR
LAQTHRDALTMSEDRPMLQFLLHTSFLSPLFILWLWTKPIARDFLHQPPFGETRFSLLSDSA
FDSGRLWLLVVLCLLRLAVTRPHLQAYLCLAKARVEQLRREAGRIEAREIQQRVVRVYCYVT
VVSLQYLTPLILTLNCTLLLKTLGGYSWGLGPAPLLSPDPSSASAAPIGSGEDEVQQTAARI
AGALGGLLTPLFLRGVLAYLIWWTAACQLLASLFGLYFHQHLAGS

#### 145/330

## FIGURE 145

PCT/IIS00/08439

### FIGURE 146

 ${\tt GGTTCCTACATCCTCTCATCTGAGAATCAGAGAGCATAATCTTCTTACGGGCCCGTGATTTATTAACGTGGCTT}$ AATCTGAAGGTTCTCAGTCAAATTCTTTGTGATCTACTGATTGTGGGGGCCATGGCAAGGTTTGCTTAAAGGAGC TTGGCTGGTTTGGGCCCTTGTAGCTGACAGAAGGTGGCCAGGAGAATGCAGCACACTGCTCGGAGAATGAAGG CGCTTCTGTTGCTGGTCTTGCCTTGGCTCAGTCCTGCTAACTACATTGACAATGTGGGCAACCTGCACTTCCTG TATTCAGAACTCTGTAAAGGTGCCTCCCACTACGGCCTGACCAAAGATAGGAAGAGGCGCTCACAAGATGGCTG GTGGACTCTGGCCGGAGCAACCGAACTAGGGCACGGCCCTTTGAGAGATCCACTATTAGAAGCAGATCATTTAA AAAAATAAATCGAGCTTTGAGTGTTCTTCGAAGGACAAAGAGCGGGAGTGCAGTTGCCAACCATGCCGACCAGG GCAGGGAAAATTCTGAAAACACCACTGCCCCTGAAGTCTTTCCAAGGTTGTACCACCTGATTCCAGATGGTGAA ATTACCAGCATCAAGATCAATCGAGTAGATCCCAGTGAAAGCCTCTCTATTAGGCTGGTGGGAGGTAGCGAAAC GAGACATCATTCTAAAGGTCAACGGGATGGACATCAGCAATGTCCCTCACAACTACGCTGTGCGTCTCCTGCGG CAGCCCTGCCAGGTGCTGTGGCTGACTGTGATGCGTGAACAGAAGTTCCGCAGCAGGAACAATGGACAGGCCCC GGATGCCTACAGACCCCGAGATGACAGCTTTCATGTGATTCTCAACAAAAGTAGCCCCGAGGAGCAGCTTGGAA TAAAACTGGTGCGCAAGGTGGATGAGCCTGGGGTTTTCATCTTCAATGTGCTGGATGGCGGTGTGGCATATCGA CATGGTCAGCTTGAGGAGAATGACCGTGTGTTAGCCATCAATGGACATGATCTTCGATATGGCAGCCCAGAAAG TGCGGCTCATCTGATTCAGGCCAGTGAAAGACGTGTTCACCTCGTCGTGTCCCGCCAGGTTCGGCAGCGGAGCC CTGACATCTTTCAGGAAGCCGGCTGGAACAGCAATGGCAGCTGGTCCCCAGGGCCAGGGGAGAGGAGCAACACT CCCAAGCCCCTCCATCCTACAATTACTTGTCATGAGAAGGTGGTAAATATCCAAAAAGACCCCGGTGAATCTCT GAGGAGTCATAAGCAGAGATGGAAGAATAAAAACAGGTGACATTTTGTTGAATGTGGATGGGGTCGAACTGACA GAGGTCAGCCGGAGTGAGGCAGTGGCATTATTGAAAAGAACATCATCCTCGATAGTACTCAAAGCTTTGGAAGT GTGACTGGTCCCCATCCTGGGTCATGTGGCTGGAATTACCACGGTGCTTGTATAACTGTAAAGATATTGTATTA AAAAATGTCAGGAAAAGTATGATCATCTAATGAAAGCCAGTTACACCTCAGAAAAATATGATTCCAAAAAAATTA **AAACTACTAGTTTTTTTCAGTGTGGAGGATTTCTCATTACTCTACAACATTGTTTATATTTTTTCTATTCAAT** AAAAAGCCCTAAAACAACTAAAATGATTGATTTGTATACCCCACTGAATTCAAGCTGATTTAAAATTTAAAATTT GGTATATGCTGAAGTCTGCCAAGGGTACATTATGGCCATTTTTAATTTACAGCTAAAATATTTTTTAAAATGCA TTGCTGAGAAACGTTGCTTTCATCAAACAAGAATAAATATTTTTCAGAAGTTAAA

## 147/330

## FIGURE 147

MKALLLVLPWLSPANYIDNVGNLHFLYSELCKGASHYGLTKDRKRRSQDGCPDGCASLTAT

APSPEVSAAATISLMTDEPGLDNPAYVSSAEDGQPAISPVDSGRSNRTRARPFERSTIRSRS
FKKINRALSVLRRTKSGSAVANHADQGRENSENTTAPEVFPRLYHLIPDGEITSIKINRVDP
SESLSIRLVGGSETPLVHIIIQHIYRDGVIARDGRLLPGDIILKVNGMDISNVPHNYAVRLL
RQPCQVLWLTVMREQKFRSRNNGQAPDAYRPRDDSFHVILNKSSPEEQLGIKLVRKVDEPGV
FIFNVLDGGVAYRHGQLEENDRVLAINGHDLRYGSPESAAHLIQASERRVHLVVSRQVRQRS
PDIFQEAGWNSNGSWSPGPGERSNTPKPLHPTITCHEKVVNIQKDPGESLGMTVAGGASHRE
WDLPIYVISVEPGGVISRDGRIKTGDILLNVDGVELTEVSRSEAVALLKRTSSSIVLKALEV
KEYEPQEDCSSPAALDSNHNMAPPSDWSPSWVMWLELPRCLYNCKDIVLRRNTAGSLGFCIV
GGYEEYNGNKPFFIKSIVEGTPAYNDGRIRCGDILLAVNGRSTSGMIHACLARLLKELKGRI
TLTIVSWPGTFL

#### 148/330

## FIGURE 148

## FIGURE 149

MKILVAFLVVLTIFGIQSHGYEVFNIISPSNNGGNVQETVTIDNEKNTAIVNIHAGSCSSTT IFDYKHGYIASRVLSRRACFILKMDHQNIPPLNNLQWYIYEKQALDNMFSNKYTWVKYNPLE SLIKDVDWFLLGSPIEKLCKHIPLYKGEVVENTHNVGAGGCAKAGLLGILGISICADIHV

#### 150/330

## FIGURE 150

**ATG**GGGCTCCCTGGGCTGTTCTGCTTGGCCGTGCTGCCAGCAGCTTCTCCAAGGCACG GGAGGAAGAATTACCCCTGTGGTCTCCATTGCCTACAAAGTCCTGGAAGTTTTCCCCAAAG GCCGCTGGGTGCTCATAACCTGCTGTGCACCCCAGCCACCACCGCCCATCACCTATTCCCTC TGTGGAACCAAGAACATCAAGGTGGCCAAGAAGGTGGTGAAGACCCACGAGCCGGCCTCCTT CAACCTCAACGTCACACTCAAGTCCAGTCCAGACCTGCTCACCTACTTCTGCCGGGCGTCCT CCACCTCAGGTGCCCATGTGGACAGTGCCAGGCTACAGATGCACTGGGAGCTGTGGTCCAAG CCAGTGTCTGAGCTGCGGGCCAACTTCACTCTGCAGGACAGAGGGGCAGGCCCCAGGGTGGA GATGATCTGCCAGGCGTCCTCGGGCAGCCCACCTATCACCAACAGCCTGATCGGGAAGGATG AGCCAGACATCGGACTGGTTCTGGTGCCAGGCTGCAAACAACGCCAATGTCCAGCACAGCGC CCTCACAGTGGTGCCCCCAGGTGGTGACCAGAAGATGGAGGACTGGCAGGGTCCCCTGGAGA GCCCCATCCTTGCCTCTACAGGAGCACCCGCCGTCTGAGTGAAGAGGAGTTTGGG GGGTTCAGGATAGGGAATGGGGAGGTCAGAGGACGCAAAGCAGCAGCCATGTAGAATGAACC GTCCAGAGAGCCAAGCACGGCAGAGGACTGCAGGCCATCAGCGTGCACTGTTCGTATTTGGA 

## FIGURE 151

MGLPGLFCLAVLAASSFSKAREEEITPVVSIAYKVLEVFPKGRWVLITCCAPQPPPPITYSL CGTKNIKVAKKVVKTHEPASFNLNVTLKSSPDLLTYFCRASSTSGAHVDSARLQMHWELWSK PVSELRANFTLQDRGAGPRVEMICQASSGSPPITNSLIGKDGQVHLQQRPCHRQPANFSFLP SQTSDWFWCQAANNANVQHSALTVVPPGGDQKMEDWQGPLESPILALPLYRSTRRLSEEEFG GFRIGNGEVRGRKAAAM

#### Signal Peptide:

amino acids 1-18

### N-glycosylation Sites:

amino acids 86-89, 132-135, 181-184

#### 152/330

## FIGURE 152

GGTCCTTAATGGCAGCAGCCGCCGCTACCAAGATCCTTCTGTGCCTCCCGCTTCTGCTCCTG CTGTCCGGCTGGTCCCGGGCTGGGCGAGCCGACCCTCACTCTTTTGCTATGACATCACCGT CATCCCTAAGTTCAGACCTGGACCACGGTGGTGTGCGGTTCAAGGCCAGGTGGATGAAAAGA CTTTTCTTCACTATGACTGTGGCAACAAGACAGTCACACCTGTCAGTCCCCTGGGGAAGAAA CTAAATGTCACAACGGCCTGGAAAGCACAGAACCCAGTACTGAGAGAGGTGGTGGACATACT TACAGAGCAACTGCGTGACATTCAGCTGGAGAATTACACACCCAAGGAACCCCTCACCCTGC AGGCAAGGATGTCTTGTGAGCAGAAAGCTGAAGGACACAGCAGTGGATCTTGGCAGTTCAGT TTCGATGGGCAGATCTTCCTCTCTTTGACTCAGAGAAGAGAATGTGGACAACGGTTCATCC TGGAGCCAGAAAGATGAAAGAAAAGTGGGAGAATGACAAGGTTGTGGCCATGTCCTTCCATT ACTTCTCAATGGGAGACTGTATAGGATGGCTTGAGGACTTCTTGATGGGCATGGACACCC CTGGAGCCAAGTGCAGGAGCACCACTCGCCATGTCCTCAGGCACAACCCAACTCAGGGCCAC AGCCACCACCTCATCCTTTGCTGCCTCCTCATCATCCTCCCCTGCTTCATCCTCCCTGGCA TCTGAGGAGAGTCCTTTAGAGTGACAGGTTAAAGCTGATACCAAAAGGCTCCTGTGAGCACG GTCTTGATCAAACTCGCCCTTCTGTCTGGCCAGCCTGCCCACGACCTACGGTGTATGTCCAGT GGCCTCCAGCAGATCATGACATCATGGACCCAATAGCTCATTCACTGCCTTGATTCCTT TTGCCAACAATTTTACCAGCAGTTATACCTAACATATTATGCAATTTTCTCTTGGTGCTACC GTCAGTAAAATAATCACGTTAGACTTCAGACCTCTGGGGATTCTTTCCGTGTCCTGAAAGAG AATTTTTAAATTATTAATAAGAAAAATTTATATTAATGATTGTTTCCTTTAGTAATTTAT 

## FIGURE 153

MAAAAATKILLCLPLLLLLSGWSRAGRADPHSLCYDITVIPKFRPGPRWCAVQGQVDEKTFL HYDCGNKTVTPVSPLGKKLNVTTAWKAQNPVLREVVDILTEQLRDIQLENYTPKEPLTLQAR MSCEQKAEGHSSGSWQFSFDGQIFLLFDSEKRMWTTVHPGARKMKEKWENDKVVAMSFHYFS MGDCIGWLEDFLMGMDSTLEPSAGAPLAMSSGTTQLRATATTLILCCLLIILPCFILPGI

#### Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-25

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 224-246

#### N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 68-72, 82-86

#### N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 200-206, 210-216

#### Amidation site.

amino acids 77-81

## FIGURE 154

# FIGURE 155

 ${\tt MELIPTITSWRVLILVVALTQFWCGFLCRGFHLQNHELWLLIKREFGFYSKSQYRTWQKKLA}$   ${\tt EDSTWPPINRTDYSGDGKNGFYINGGYESHEQIPKRKLKLGGQPTEQHFWARL}$ 

#### 156/330

### FIGURE 156

GTTCTCCTTTCCGAGCCAAAATCCCAGGCGATGGTGAATTATGAACGTGCCACACCATGAAG CTCTTGTGGCAGGTAACTGTGCACCACCACCTGGAATGCCATCCTGCTCCCGTTCGTCTA CCTCACGGCGCAAGTGTGGATTCTGTGTGCAGCCATCGCTGCTGCCGCCTCAGCCGGGCCCC AGAACTGCCCCTCCGTTTGCTCGTGCAGTAACCAGTTCAGCAAGGTGGTGTGCACGCGCCGG GGCCTCTCCGAGGTCCCGCAGGGTATTCCCTCGAACACCCGGTACCTCAACCTCATGGAGAA CAACATCCAGATGATCCAGGCCGACACCTTCCGCCACCTCCACCACCTGGAGGTCCTGCAGT TGGGCAGGAACTCCATCCGGCAGATTGAGGTGGGGGCCTTCAACGGCCTGGCCAGCCTCAAC ACCCTGGAGCTGTTCGACAACTGGCTGACAGTCATCCCTAGCGGGGCCTTTGAATACCTGTC CAAGCTGCGGGAGCTCTGGCTTCGCAACACCCCATCGAAAGCATCCCCTCTTACGCCTTCA ACCGGGTGCCCTCCTCATGCGCCTGGACTTGGGGGAGCTCAAGAAGCTGGAGTATATCTCT GAGGGAGCTTTTGAGGGGCTGTTCAACCTCAAGTATCTGAACTTGGGCATGTGCAACATTAA AGACATGCCCAATCTCACCCCCTGGTGGGGGTGGAGGAGCTGGAGATGTCAGGGAACCACT TCCCTGAGATCAGGCCTGGCTCCTTCCATGGCCTGAGCTCCCTCAAGAAGCTCTGGGTCATG CAACTTGGCCCACAATAACCTCTTTTTTTGCCCCATGACCTCTTTACCCCGCTGAGGTACC TGGTGGAGTTGCATCTACACCACAACCCTTGGAACTGTGATTGTGACATTCTGTGGCTAGCC TGGTGGCTTCGAGAGTATATACCCACCAATTCCACCTGCTGTGGCCGCTGTCATGCTCCCAT GCACATGCGAGGCCGCTACCTCGTGGAGGTGGACCAGGCCTCCTTCCAGTGCTCTGCCCCCT TCATCATGGACGCACCTCGAGACCTCAACATTTCTGAGGGTCGGATGGCAGAACTTAAGTGT CGGACTCCCCTATGTCCTCCGTGAAGTGGTTGCTGCCCAATGGGACAGTGCTCAGCCACGC CTCCCGCCACCAAGGATCTCTGTCCTCAACGACGCACCTTGAACTTTTCCCACGTGCTGC TTTCAGACACTGGGGTGTACACATGCATGGTGACCAATGTTGCAGGCAACTCCAACGCCTCG GCCTACCTCAATGTGAGCACGGCTGAGCTTAACACCTCCAACTACAGCTTCTTCACCACAGT AACAGTGGAGACCACGGAGATCTCGCCTGAGGACACACGCGAAAGTACAAGCCTGTTCCTA CCACGTCCACTGGTTACCAGCCGGCATATACCACCTCTACCACGGTGCTCATTCAGACTACC CGTGTGCCCAAGCAGGTGCCAGTACCCGCGACAGACACCACTGACAAGATGCAGACCAGCCT GGATGAAGTCATGAAGACCACCAAGATCATTGGCTGCTTTGTGGCAGTGACTCTGCTAG CTGCCGCCATGTTGATTGTCTTCTATAAACTTCGTAAGCGGCACCAGCAGCGGAGTACAGTC ACAGCCGCCCGGACTGTTGAGATAATCCAGGTGGACGAAGACATCCCAGCAGCAACATCCGC AGCAGCAACAGCAGCTCCGTCCGGTGTATCAGGTGAGGGGGCAGTAGTGCTGCCCACAATTC ATGACCATATTAACTACAACACCTACAAACCAGCACATGGGGCCCACTGGACAGAAAACAGC CTGGGGAACTCTCTGCACCCCACAGTCACCACTATCTCTGAACCTTATATAATTCAGACCCA TACCAAGGACAAGGTACAGGAAACTCAAATATGACTCCCCTCCCCCAAAAAACTTATAAAAT GCAATAGAATGCACACAAAGACAGCAACTTTTGTACAGAGTGGGGAGAGACTTTTTCTTGTA TATGCTTATATTAAGTCTATGGGCTGGTTAAAAAAAAACAGATTATATTAAAATTTAAAGA CAAAAAGTCAAAACA

#### 157/330

## FIGURE 157

MKLLWQVTVHHHTWNAILLPFVYLTAQVWILCAAIAAAASAGPQNCPSVCSCSNQFSKVVCT
RRGLSEVPQGIPSNTRYLNLMENNIQMIQADTFRHLHHLEVLQLGRNSIRQIEVGAFNGLAS
LNTLELFDNWLTVIPSGAFEYLSKLRELWLRNNPIESIPSYAFNRVPSLMRLDLGELKKLEY
ISEGAFEGLFNLKYLNLGMCNIKDMPNLTPLVGLEELEMSGNHFPEIRPGSFHGLSSLKKLW
VMNSQVSLIERNAFDGLASLVELNLAHNNLSSLPHDLFTPLRYLVELHLHHNPWNCDCDILW
LAWWLREYIPTNSTCCGRCHAPMHMRGRYLVEVDQASFQCSAPFIMDAPRDLNISEGRMAEL
KCRTPPMSSVKWLLPNGTVLSHASRHPRISVLNDGTLNFSHVLLSDTGVYTCMVTNVAGNSN
ASAYLNVSTAELNTSNYSFFTTVTVETTEISPEDTTRKYKPVPTTSTGYQPAYTTSTTVLIQ
TTRVPKQVAVPATDTTDKMQTSLDEVMKTTKIIIGCFVAVTLLAAAMLIVFYKLRKRHQQRS
TVTAARTVEIIQVDEDIPAATSAAATAAPSGVSGEGAVVLPTIHDHINYNTYKPAHGAHWTE
NSLGNSLHPTVTTISEPYIIQTHTKDKVQETQI

### FIGURE 158

 $\tt CGCTCGGGCACCAGCCGGCAAGG\underline{ATG}GAGCTGGGTTGCTGGACGCAGTTGGGGCTCACTTTTCTTCAGCTCC$ TTCTCATCTCGTCCTTGCCAAGAGAGTACACAGTCATTAATGAAGCCTGCCCTGGAGCAGAGTGGAATATCATG TGTCGGGAGTGCTGTGAATATGATCAGATTGAGTGCGTCTGCCCCGGAAAGAGGGGAAGTCGTGGGTTATACCAT GCAAGAGCTGCCGAAATGGCTCATGGGGGGGTACCTTGGATGACTTCTATGTGAAGGGGTTCTACTGTGCAGAG TGCCGAGCAGGCTGGTACGGAGGAGACTGCATGCGATGTGGCCAGGTTCTGCGAGCCCCAAAGGGTCAGATTTT GTTGGAAAGCTATCCCCTAAATGCTCACTGTGAATGGACCATTCATGCTAAACCTGGGTTTGTCATCCAACTAA GATTTGTCATGTTGAGTCTGGAGTTTGACTACATGTGCCAGTATGACTATGTTGAGGTTCGTGATGGAGACAAC CGCGATGCCAGATCATCAAGCGTGTCTGTGGCAACGAGCGGCCAGCTCCTATCCAGAGCATAGGATCCTCACT CCACGTCCTCTTCCACTCCGATGGCTCCAAGAATTTTGACGGTTTCCATGCCATTTATGAGGAGATCACAGCAT GCTCCTCATCCCCTTGTTTCCATGACGCACGTGCGTCCTTGACAAGGCTGGATCTTACAAGTGTGCCTGCTTG TGGGTACCAGAAAATAACAGGGGGCCCTGGGCTTATCAACGGACGCCATGCTAAAATTGGCACCGTGGTGTCTT TCTTTTGTAACAACTCCTATGTTCTTAGTGGCAATGAGAAAAGAACTTGCCAGCAGAATGGAGAGTGGTCAGGG AAACAGCCCATCTGCATAAAAGCCTGCCGAGAACCAAAGATTTCAGACCTGGTGAGAAGGAGGTTCTTCCGAT CCCTACCAAGAAGCCAGCCCTTCCCTTTGGAGATCTGCCCATGGGATACCAACATCTGCATACCCAGCTCCAG TATGAGTGCATCTCACCCTTCTACCGCCGCCTGGGCAGCAGCAGGAGGACATGTCTGAGGACTGGGAAGTGGAG TGGGCGGCACCATCCTGCATCCCTATCTGCGGGAAAATTGAGAACATCACTGCTCCAAAGACCCAAGGGTTGC GCTGGCCGTGGCAGCCATCTACAGGAGGACCAGCGGGGTGCATGACGGCAGCCTACACAAGGGAGCGTGG TTCCTAGTCTGCAGCGGTGCCCTGGTGAATGAGCGCACTGTGGTGGTGGCTGCCCACTGTGTTACTGACCTGGG GAAGGTCACCATGATCAAGACAGCAGACCTGAAAGTTGTTTTGGGGAAATTCTACCGGGATGATGACCGGGATG GCCCTGGCTTCAAGAACGACACTGCGCTCTGGGGTGGTCAGTGTGGTGGACTCGCTGTGTGAGGAGCAG TGATATCTGCACTGCAGAGACAGGAGGCATCGCGGCTGTGTCCTTCCCGGGACGAGCATCTCCTGAGCCACGCT GGCATCTGATGGGACTGGTCAGCTGGAGCTATGATAAAACATGCAGCCACAGGCTCTCCACTGCCTTCACCAAG GTGCTGCCTTTTAAAGACTGGATTGAAAGAAATATGAAA<u>TGA</u>ACCATGCTCATGCACTCCTTGAGAAGTGTTTC TGTATATCCGTCTGTACGTGTCATTGCGTGAAGCAGTGTGGGCCTGAAGTGTGATTTGGCCTGTGAACTTGG CTGTGCCAGGGCTTCTGACTTCAGGGACAAAACTCAGTGAAGGGTGAGTAGACCTCCATTGCTGGTAGGCTGAT ATATACAAAACCTCTCCACTCCACTGACCTGGTGGTCTTCCCCAACTTTCAGTTATACGAATGCCATCAGCTTG ACCAGGGAAGATCTGGGCTTCATGAGGCCCCTTTTGAGGCTCTCAAGTTCTAGAGAGCTGCCTGTGGGACAGCC 

#### 159/330

## FIGURE 159

MELGCWTQLGLTFLQLLLISSLPREYTVINEACPGAEWNIMCRECCEYDQIECVCPGKREVV
GYTIPCCRNEENECDSCLIHPGCTIFENCKSCRNGSWGGTLDDFYVKGFYCAECRAGWYGGD
CMRCGQVLRAPKGQILLESYPLNAHCEWTIHAKPGFVIQLRFVMLSLEFDYMCQYDYVEVRD
GDNRDGQIIKRVCGNERPAPIQSIGSSLHVLFHSDGSKNFDGFHAIYEEITACSSSPCFHDG
TCVLDKAGSYKCACLAGYTGQRCENLLEERNCSDPGGPVNGYQKITGGPGLINGRHAKIGTV
VSFFCNNSYVLSGNEKRTCQQNGEWSGKQPICIKACREPKISDLVRRRVLPMQVQSRETPLH
QLYSAAFSKQKLQSAPTKKPALPFGDLPMGYQHLHTQLQYECISPFYRRLGSSRRTCLRTGK
WSGRAPSCIPICGKIENITAPKTQGLRWPWQAAIYRRTSGVHDGSLHKGAWFLVCSGALVNE
RTVVVAAHCVTDLGKVTMIKTADLKVVLGKFYRDDDRDEKTIQSLQISAIILHPNYDPILLD
ADIAILKLLDKARISTRVQPICLAASRDLSTSFQESHITVAGWNVLADVRSPGFKNDTLRSG
VVSVVDSLLCEEQHEDHGIPVSVTDNMFCASWEPTAPSDICTAETGGIAAVSFPGRASPEPR
WHLMGLVSWSYDKTCSHRLSTAFTKVLPFKDWIERNMK

#### 160/330

### FIGURE 160

ACCAGGCATTGTATCTTCAGTTGTCATCAAGTTCGCAATCAGATTGGAAAAGCTCAACTTGA AGCTTTCTTGCCTGCAGTGAAGCAGAGAGATAGATATTATTCACGTAATAAAAAACATGGGC TTCAACCTGACTTTCCACCTTTCCTACAAATTCCGATTACTGTTGCTGTTGACTTTGTGCCT GACAGTGGTTGGGTGGGCCACCAGTAACTACTTCGTGGGTGCCATTCAAGAGATTCCTAAAG CAAAGGAGTTCATGGCTAATTTCCATAAGACCCTCATTTTGGGGAAGGGAAAAACTCTGACT AATGAAGCATCCACGAAGAAGGTAGAACTTGACAACTGTCCTTCTGTGTCTCCTTACCTCAG AGGCCAGAGCAAGCTCATTTTCAAACCAGATCTCACTTTGGAAGAGGTACAGGCAGAAAATC CCAAAGTGTCCAGAGGCCGGTATCGCCCTCAGGAATGTAAAGCTTTACAGAGGGTCGCCATC CTCGTTCCCCACCGGAACAGAGAGAAACACCTGATGTACCTGCTGGAACATCTGCATCCCTT CCTGCAGAGGCAGCAGCTGGATTATGGCATCTACGTCATCCACCAGGCTGAAGGTAAAAAGT TTAATCGAGCCAAACTCTTGAATGTGGGCTATCTAGAAGCCCTCAAGGAAGAAAATTGGGAC TGCTTTATATTCCACGATGTGGACCTGGTACCCGAGAATGACTTTAACCTTTACAAGTGTGA GGAGCATCCCAAGCATCTGGTGGTTGGCAGGAACAGCACTGGGTACAGGTTACGTTACAGTG GATATTTTGGGGGTGTTACTGCCCTAAGCAGAGAGCAGTTTTTCAAGGTGAATGGATTCTCT **AACAACTACTGGGGATGGGGAGGCGAAGACGATGACCTCAGACTCAGGGTTGAGCTCCAAAG** AATGAAAATTTCCCGGCCCCTGCCTGAAGTGGGTAAATATACAATGGTCTTCCACACTAGAG ACAAAGGCAATGAGGTGAACGCAGAACGGATGAAGCTCTTACACCAAGTGTCACGAGTCTGG AGAACAGATGGGTTGAGTAGTTGTTCTTATAAATTAGTATCTGTGGAACACAATCCTTTATA TATCAACATCACAGTGGATTTCTGGTTTGGTGCATGACCCTGGATCTTTTGGTGATGTTTGG AAGAACTGATTCTTTGTTTGCAATAATTTTGGCCTAGAGACTTCAAATAGTAGCACACATTA AGAACCTGTTACAGCTCATTGTTGAGCTGAATTTTTCCTTTTTGTATTTTCTTAGCAGAGCT CCTGGTGATGTAGAGTATAAAACAGTTGTAACAAGACAGCTTTCTTAGTCATTTGATCATG AGGGTTAAATATTGTAATATGGATACTTGAAGGACTTTATATAAAAGGATGACTCAAAGGAT TATGGGATAAAAGGCCACAGGAAATAAGACTGCTGAATGTCTGAGAAACCAGAGTTGTTCT CGTCCAAGGTAGAAAGGTACGAAGATACAATACTGTTATTCATTTATCCTGTACAATCATCT GTGAAGTGGTGGTGAGAGGGGGGCGTCCACAAAAGAGGGGAGAAAAGGCGACGAATCA GGACACAGTGAACTTGGGAATGAAGAGGTAGCAGGAGGGTGGAGTGTCGGCTGCAAAGGCAG CAGTAGCTGAGCTGGTTGCAGGTGCTGATAGCCTTCAGGGGAGGACCTGCCCAGGTATGCCT TCCAGTGATGCCCACCAGAGAATACATTCTCTATTAGTTTTTTAAAGAGTTTTTGTAAAATGA TGTCTATCAAATACCTCTGTAGTAAAATGTGAAAAAGCAAAA

### 161/330

## FIGURE 161

MGFNLTFHLSYKFRLLLLLTLCLTVVGWATSNYFVGAIQEIPKAKEFMANFHKTLILGKGKT LTNEASTKKVELDNCPSVSPYLRGQSKLIFKPDLTLEEVQAENPKVSRGRYRPQECKALQRV AILVPHRNREKHLMYLLEHLHPFLQRQQLDYGIYVIHQAEGKKFNRAKLLNVGYLEALKEEN WDCFIFHDVDLVPENDFNLYKCEEHPKHLVVGRNSTGYRLRYSGYFGGVTALSREQFFKVNG FSNNYWGWGGEDDDLRLRVELQRMKISRPLPEVGKYTMVFHTRDKGNEVNAERMKLLHQVSR VWRTDGLSSCSYKLVSVEHNPLYINITVDFWFGA

#### Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-27

#### N-glycosylation sites:

amino acids 4-7, 220-223 and 335-338

#### Xylose isomerase proteins:

amino acids 191-201

#### 162/330

### FIGURE 162

CGTGGCCGGGGTCGCGCGGGGCTGTGGGCGCCCGGAGGAGCGACCGCCGCAGTTCTC GAGCTCCAGCTGCATTCCCTCCGCGTCCGCCCCACGCTTCTCCCGCTCCGGGCCCCGCAATG GCCCAGGCAGTGTGGTCGCCCTCGGCCGCATCCTCTGGCTTGCCTCCTGCCTTGGGC CCCGGCAGGGTGGCCGCAGGCCTGTATGAACTCAATCTCACCACCGATAGCCCTGCCACCA CGGGAGCGTGGTGACCATCTCGGCCAGCCTGGTGGCCAAGGACAACGGCAGCCTGGCCCTG CCCGCTGACGCCCACCTCTACCGCTTCCACTGGATCCACACCCCGCTGGTGCTTACTGGCAA GATGGAGAAGGGTCTCAGCTCCACCATCCGTGTGGTCGGCCACGTGCCCGGGGAATTCCCGG TCTCTGTCTGGGTCACTGCCGCTGACTGCTGGATGTGCCAGCCTGTGGCCAGGGGCTTTGTG GTCCTCCCATCACAGAGTTCCTCGTGGGGGACCTTGTTGTCACCCAGAACACTTCCCTACC GCAACTTCCTCAAGACCGCCTTGTTTCTCTACAGCTGGGACTTCGGGGACGGGACCCAGATG GTGACTGAAGACTCCGTGGTCTATTATAACTATTCCATCATCGGGACCTTCACCGTGAAGCT CAAAGTGGTGGCGGAGTGGGAAGAGGTGGAGCCGGATGCCACGAGGGCTGTGAAGCAGAAGA CCGGGGACTTCTCCGCCTCGCTGAAGCTGCAGGAAACCCTTCGAGGCATCCAAGTGTTGGGG CCCACCCTAATTCAGACCTTCCAAAAGATGACCGTGACCTTGAACTTCCTGGGGAGCCCTCC TCTGACTGTGTGCTGCGTCTCAAGCCTGAGTGCCTCCCGCTGGAGGAAGGGGAGTGCCACC CTGTGTCCGTGGCCAGCACAGCGTACAACCTGACCCACACCTTCAGGGACCCTGGGGACTAC TGCTTCAGCATCCGGGCCGAGAATATCATCAGCAAGACACATCAGTACCACAAGATCCAGGT GTGGCCCTCCAGAATCCAGCCGGCTGTCTTTGCTTTCCCATGTGCTACACTTATCACTGTGA TGTTGGCCTTCATCATGTACATGACCCTGCGGAATGCCACTCAGCAAAAGGACATGGTGGAG AACCCGGAGCCACCCTCTGGGGTCAGGTGCTGCCAGATGTGCTGTGGGCCTTTCTTGCT GGAGACTCCATCTGAGTACCTGGAAATTGTTCGTGAGAACCACGGGCTGCTCCCGCCCCTCT -ATAAGTCTGTCAAAACTTACACCGTG<u>TGA</u>GCACTCCCCCTCCCCACCCCATCTCAGTGTTAA CTGACTGCTGACTTGGAGTTTCCAGCAGGGTGGTGTGCACCACTGACCAGGAGGGGTTCATT TGCGTGGGGCTGTTGGCCTGGATCATCCATCTGTACAGTTCAGCCACTGCCACAAGCC CCTCCCTCTCTGTCACCCCTGACCCCAGCCATTCACCCATCTGTACAGTCCAGCCACTGACA TAAGCCCCACTCGGTTACCACCCCCTTGACCCCCTACCTTTGAAGAGGGCTTCGTGCAGGACT TTGATGCTTGGGGTGTTCCGTGTTGACTCCTAGGTGGGCCTGCCCACTGCCCATTCCT CTCATATTGGCACATCTGCTGTCCATTGGGGGTTCTCAGTTTCCTCCCCCAGACAGCCCTAC CTGTGCCAGAGAGCTAGAAAGAGGTCATAAAGGGTTAAAAATCCATAACTAAAGGTTGTAC CACACACACAGAAATATAAACACATGCGTCACATGGGCATTTCAGATGATCAGCTCTGTA TCTGGTTAAGTCGGTTGCTGGGATGCACCCTGCACTAGAGCTGAAAGGAAATTTGACCTCCA AGCAGCCTGACAGGTTCTGGGCCCGGGCCCTCCCTTTGTGCTTTGTCTCTGCAGTTCTTGC GCCCTTTATAAGGCCATCCTAGTCCCTGCTGGCTGGCAGGGGCCTGGATGGGGGGCAGGACT AATACTGAGTGATTGCAGAGTGCTTTATAAATATCACCTTATTTTATCGAAACCCATCTGTG AAACTTTCACTGAGGAAAAGGCCTTGCAGCGGTAGAAGAGGTTGAGTCAAGGCCGGGCGCGC TGGCTCACGCCTGTAATCCCAGCACTTTGGGAGGCCGAGGCGGGTGGATCACGAGATCAGGA AGCCGGGCGTGGTGGTGCCTGTAGTCCCAGCTACTCGGGAGGCTGAGGCAGGAGAATG GTGCGAACCCGGGAGCCTGCAGTGAGCCCAGATGGCGCCACTGCACTCCAGCCTGA GTGACAGAGCGAGACTCTGTCTCCA

#### 163/330

## FIGURE 163

MAQAVWSRLGRILWLACLLPWAPAGVAAGLYELNLTTDSPATTGAVVTISASLVAKDNGSLA
LPADAHLYRFHWIHTPLVLTGKMEKGLSSTIRVVGHVPGEFPVSVWVTAADCWMCQPVARGF
VVLPITEFLVGDLVVTQNTSLPWPSSYLTKTVLKVSFLLHDPSNFLKTALFLYSWDFGDGTQ
MVTEDSVVYYNYSIIGTFTVKLKVVAEWEEVEPDATRAVKQKTGDFSASLKLQETLRGIQVL
GPTLIQTFQKMTVTLNFLGSPPLTVCWRLKPECLPLEEGECHPVSVASTAYNLTHTFRDPGD
YCFSIRAENIISKTHQYHKIQVWPSRIQPAVFAFPCATLITVMLAFIMYMTLRNATQQKDMV
ENPEPPSGVRCCCOMCCGPFLLETPSEYLEIVRENHGLLPPLYKSVKTYTV

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-24

Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 339-362

N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 34-37, 58-61, 142-145, 197-200, 300-303 and 364-367

#### 164/330

## FIGURE 164

## 165/330

# FIGURE 165

 ${\tt MALSSQIWAACLLLLLLASLTSGSVFPQQTGQLAELQPQDRAGARASWMPMFQRRRRRDTH} \\ {\tt FPICIFCCGCCHRSKCGMCCKT}$ 

### FIGURE 166

.CTGTCAGGAAGGACCATCTGAAGGCTGCAATTTGTTCTTAGGGAGGCAGGTGCTGGCCTGGC CTGGATCTTCCACC<u>ATG</u>TTCCTGTTGCTGCCTTTTGATAGCCTGATTGTCAACCTTCTGGGC AGTCTCCTTTGGTATCCGCAAACTCTACATGAAAAGTCTGTTAAAAATCTTTGCGTGGGCTA CCTTGAGAATGGAGCGAGGAGCCAAGGAGAAGAACCACCAGCTTTACAAGCCCTACACCAAC GGAATCATTGCAAAGGATCCCACTTCACTAGAAGAAGAGATCAAAGAGATTCGTCGAAGTGG TAGTAGTAAGGCTCTGGACAACACTCCAGAGTTCGAGCTCTCTGACATTTTCTACTTTTGCC GGAAAGGAATGGAGACCATTATGGATGATGAGGTGACAAAGAGATTCTCAGCAGAAGAACTG GAGTCCTGGAACCTGCTGAGCAGAACCAATTATAACTTCCAGTACATCAGCCTTCGGCTCAC GGTCCTGTGGGGGTTAGGAGTGCTGATTCGGTACTGCTTTCTGCTGCCGCTCAGGATAGCAC TGGCTTTCACAGGGATTAGCCTTCTGGTGGTGGCACAACTGTGGTGGGATACTTGCCAAAT AGCGCTGACAGCCATCATCACCATGACAGGGAAAACAGACCAAGAAATGGTGGCATCT GTGTGGCCAATCATACCTCACCGATCGATGTGATCATCTTGGCCAGCGATGGCTATTATGCC ATGGTGGGTCAAGTGCACGGGGGACTCATGGGTGTGATTCAGAGAGCCATGGTGAAGGCCTG CCCACACGTCTGGTTTGAGCGCTCGGAAGTGAAGGATCGCCACCTGGTGGCTAAGAGACTGA CTGAACATGTGCAAGATAAAAGCAAGCTGCCTATCCTCATCTTCCCAGAAGGAACCTGCATC AATAATACATCGGTGATGATGTTCAAAAAGGGAAGTTTTGAAATTGGAGCCACAGTTTACCC TGTTGCTATCAAGTATGACCCTCAATTTGGCGATGCCTTCTGGAACAGCAGCAAATACGGGA TGGTGACGTACCTGCGGAATGATGACCAGCTGGGCCATTGTCTGCAGCGTGTGGTACCTG CCTCCCATGACTAGAGAGGCAGATGAAGATGCTGTCCAGTTTGCGAATAGGGTGAAATCTGC CATTGCCAGGCAGGAGGACTTGTGGACCTGCTGTGGGATGGGGGCCTGAAGAGGGAAAGG TGAAGGACACGTTCAAGGAGGAGCAGCAGAAGCTGTACAGCAAGATGATCGTGGGGAACCAC AAGGACAGGAGCCGCTCCTGAGCCTGCCTCCAGCTGGCGGGCCACCGTGCGGGGTGCCAA CGGGCTCAGAGCTGGAGTTGCCGCCGCCGCCCCCACTGCTGTGTCCTTTCCAGACTCCAGGG CTCCCGGGCTGCTCTGGATCCCAGGACTCCGGCTTTCGCCGAGCCGCAGCGGGATCCCTGT GCACCCGGCGCAGCCTACCCTTGGTGGTCTAAACGGATGCTGCTGGGTGTTGCGACCCAGGA CGAGATGCCTTGTTTCTTTTACAATAAGTCGTTGGAGGAATGCCATTAAAGTGAACTCCCCA CCTTTGCACGCTGTGCGGGCTGAGTGGTTGGGGAGATGTGGCCATGGTCTTGTGCTAGAGAT GGCGGTACAAGAGTCTGTTATGCAAGCCCGTGTGCCAGGGATGTGCTGGGGGCGGCCACCCG CTCTCCAGGAAAGGCACAGCTGAGGCACTGTGGCTGGCTTCGGCCTCAACATCGCCCCCAGC CTTGGAGCTCTGCAGACATGATAGGAAGGAAACTGTCATCTGCAGGGGCTTTCAGCAAAATG GGCCGCTGACTGGGCCATGGGGAGAACGTGTTCGTACTCCAGGCTAACCCTGAACTCCCC ATGTGATGCGCGCTTTGTTGAATGTGTCTCCGGTTTCCCCCATCTGTAATATGAGTCGGGGG AGGACACATCACGTTCAGTGTTTCAAGTACAGGCCCACAAAACGGGGCACGCCAGGCCTGAG 

### 167/330

# FIGURE 167

MFLLLPFDSLIVNLLGISLTVLFTLLLVFIIVPAIFGVSFGIRKLYMKSLLKIFAWATLRME RGAKEKNHQLYKPYTNGIIAKDPTSLEEEIKEIRRSGSSKALDNTPEFELSDIFYFCRKGME TIMDDEVTKRFSAEELESWNLLSRTNYNFQYISLRLTVLWGLGVLIRYCFLLPLRIALAFTG ISLLVVGTTVVGYLPNGRFKEFMSKHVHLMCYRICVRALTAIITYHDRENRPRNGGICVANH TSPIDVIILASDGYYAMVGQVHGGLMGVIQRAMVKACPHVWFERSEVKDRHLVAKRLTEHVQ DKSKLPILIFPEGTCINNTSVMMFKKGSFEIGATVYPVAIKYDPQFGDAFWNSSKYGMVTYL LRMMTSWAIVCSVWYLPPMTREADEDAVQFANRVKSAIARQGGLVDLLWDGGLKREKVKDTF KEEQQKLYSKMIVGNHKDRSRS

#### 168/330

### FIGURE 168

GCCCTCGAAACCAGGACTCCAGCACCTCTGGTCCCGCCCTCACCCGGACCCCTGGCCCTCA CGTCTCCTCCAGGGATGGCGCTGGCGGCTTTGATGATCGCCCTCGGCAGCCTCGGCCTCCAC ACCTGGCAGGCCCAGGCTGTTCCCACCATCCTGCCCCTGGGCCTGGCTCCAGACACCTTTGA CGATACCTATGTGGGTTGTGCAGAGGAGATGGAGGAGAAGGCAGCCCCCCTGCTAAAGGAGG AAATGGCCCACCATGCCCTGCTGCGGGAATCCTGGGAGGCCCAGGAGACCTGGGAGGAC AAGCGTCGAGGGCTTACCTTGCCCCCTGGCTTCAAAGCCCAGAATGGAATAGCCATTATGGT CTACACCAACTCATCGAACACCTTGTACTGGGAGTTGAATCAGGCCGTGCGGACGGGCGGAG GCTCCCGGGAGCTCTACATGAGGCACTTTCCCTTCAAGGCCCTGCATTTCTACCTGATCCGG GCCCTGCAGCTGCGAGGCAGTGGGGGGCTGCAGCAGGGGACCTGGGGAGGTGGTGTTCCG AGGTGTGGGCAGCCTTCGCTTTGAACCCAAGAGGCTGGGGGACTCTGTCCGCTTGGGCCAGT TTGCCTCCAGCTCCCTGGATAAGGCAGTGGCCCACAGATTTGGGGAGAAGAGGCGGGGCTGT GTGTCTGCGCCAGGGGTGCAGCTAGGGTCACAATCTGAGGGGGCCTCCTCTCTGCCCCCCTG GAAGACTCTGCTCTTGGCCCCTGGAGAGTTCCAGCTCTCAGGGGTTGGGCCC<u>TGA</u>AAGTCCA ACATCTGCCACTTAGGAGCCCTGGGAACGGGTGACCTTCATATGACGAAGAGGCACCTCCAG CAGCCTTGAGAAGCAAGAACATGGTTCCGGACCCAGCCCTAGCAGCCTTCTCCCCAACCAGG ATGTTGGCCTGGGGAGGCCACAGCAGGGCTGAGGGAACTCTGCTATGTGATGGGGACTTCCT TGGAGTTTTATTGAGGTAGCTACGTGATTAAATGGTATTGCAGTGTGGA

### 169/330

# FIGURE 169

MALAALMIALGSLGLHTWQAQAVPTILPLGLAPDTFDDTYVGCAEEMEEKAAPLLKEEMAHH ALLRESWEAAQETWEDKRRGLTLPPGFKAQNGIAIMVYTNSSNTLYWELNQAVRTGGGSREL YMRHFPFKALHFYLIRALQLLRGSGGCSRGPGEVVFRGVGSLRFEPKRLGDSVRLGQFASSS LDKAVAHRFGEKRRGCVSAPGVQLGSQSEGASSLPPWKTLLLAPGEFQLSGVGP

#### 170/330

### FIGURE 170

GTGGCTTCATTTCAGTGGCTGACTTCCAGAGAGCAAT<u>ATG</u>GCTGGTTCCCCAACATGCCTCA CCCTCATCTATATCCTTTGGCAGCTCACAGGGTCAGCAGCCTCTGGACCCGTGAAAGAGCTG GTCGGTTCCGTTGGTGGGCCGTGACTTTCCCCCTGAAGTCCAAAGTAAAGCAAGTTGACTC TATTGTCTGGACCTTCAACACCCCTCTTGTCACCATACAGCCAGAAGGGGGCACTATCA TAGTGACCCAAAATCGTAATAGGGAGAGTAGACTTCCCAGATGGAGGCTACTCCCTGAAG CTCAGCAAACTGAAGAAGAATGACTCAGGGATCTACTATGTGGGGATATACAGCTCATCACT CCAGCAGCCCTCCACCAGGAGTACGTGCTGCATGTCTACGAGCACCTGTCAAAGCCTAAAG TCACCATGGGTCTGCAGAGCAATAAGAATGGCACCTGTGTGACCAATCTGACATGCTGCATG GAACATGGGGAAGAGGATGTGATTTATACCTGGAAGGCCCTGGGGCAAGCAGCCAATGAGTC CCATAATGGGTCCATCCCCCATCTCCTGGAGATGGGGAGAAAGTGATATGACCTTCATCT GCGTTGCCAGGAACCCTGTCAGCAGAAACTTCTCAAGCCCCATCCTTGCCAGGAAGCTCTGT GAAGGTGCTGCTGATGACCCAGATTCCTCCATGGTCCTCCTGTGTCTCCTGTTGGTGCCCCT AGTACATTGAAGAGAAGAAGAGAGTGGACATTTGTCGGGAAACTCCTAACATATGCCCCCAT TCTGGAGAGACACAGAGTACGACACAATCCCTCACACTAATAGAACAATCCTAAAGGAAGA TCCAGCAAATACGGTTTACTCCACTGTGGAAATACCGAAAAAGATGGAAAATCCCCACTCAC TGCTCACGATGCCAGACACACCAAGGCTATTTGCCTATGAGAATGTTATCTAGACAGCAGTG CACTCCCCTAAGTCTCTGCTCA

### 171/330

# FIGURE 171

MAGSPTCLTLIYILWQLTGSAASGPVKELVGSVGGAVTFPLKSKVKQVDSIVWTFNTTPLVT
IQPEGGTIIVTQNRNRERVDFPDGGYSLKLSKLKKNDSGIYYVGIYSSSLQQPSTQEYVLHV
YEHLSKPKVTMGLQSNKNGTCVTNLTCCMEHGEEDVIYTWKALGQAANESHNGSILPISWRW
GESDMTFICVARNPVSRNFSSPILARKLCEGAADDPDSSMVLLCLLLVPLLLSLFVLGLFLW
FLKRERQEEYIEEKKRVDICRETPNICPHSGENTEYDTIPHTNRTILKEDPANTVYSTVEIP
KKMENPHSLLTMPDTPRLFAYENVI

#### 172/330

# FIGURE 172

CTGGTTCCCCAACATGCCTCACCCTCATCTATATCCTTTGGCAGCTCACAGGGTCAGCAGCC TCTGGACCCGTGAAAGAGCTGGTCGGTTCCGTTGGTGGGGCCGTGACTTTCCCCCTGAAGTC CAAAGTAAAGCAAGTTGACTCTATTGTCTGGACCTTCAACACACCCCTCTTGTCACCATAC AGCCAGAAGGGGGCACTATCATAGTGACCCAAAATCGTAATAGGGAGAGAGTAGACTTCCCA GATGGAGGCTACTCCCTGAAGCTCAGCAAACTGAAGAAGAATGACTCAGGGATCTACTATGT GGGGATATACAGCTCATCACTCCAGCAGCCCTCCACCCAGGAGTACGTGCTGCATGTCTACG AGCACCTGTCAAAGCCTAAAGTCACCATGGGTCTGCAGAGCAATAAGAATGGCACCTGTGTG ACCAATCTGACATGCTGCATGGAACATGGGGAAGAGGATGTGATTTATACCTGGAAGGCCCT GGGGCAAGCAGCCAATGAGTCCCATAATGGGTCCATCCTCCCCATCTCCTGGAGATGGGGAG AAAGTGATATGACCTTCATCTGCGTTGCCAGGAACCCTGTCAGCAGAAACTTCTCAAGCCCC ATCCTTGCCAGGAAGCTCTGTGAAGGTGCTGCTGATGACCCAGATTCCTCCATGGTCCTCCT GTGTCTCCTGTTGGTGCCCCTCCTGCTCAGTCTCTTTGTACTGGGGCTATTTCTTTGGTTTC TGAAGAGAGAGAGACAAGAAGAGATACATTGAAGAGAAGAAGAGAGTGGACATTTGTCGGGAA ACTCCTAACATATGCCCCCATTCTGGAGAGAACACAGAGTACGACACAATCCCTCACACTAA TAGAACAATCCTAAAGGAAGATCCAGCAAATACGGTTTACTCCACTGTGGAAATACCGAAAA AGATGGAAAATCCCCACTCACTGCTCACGATGCCAGACACACCAAGGCTATTTGCCTATGAG 

#### 173/330

# FIGURE 173

GAAAGACGTGGTCCTGACAGACAGACAATCCTATTCCCTACCAAAATGAAAGATGCTGCTGCT
GCTGTGTTTGGGACTGACCCTAGTCTGTGTCCATGCAGAAGAAGCTAGTTCTACGGGAAGGA
ACTTTAATGTAGAAAAGATTAATGGGGAATGGCATACTATTATCCTGGCCTCTGACAAAAGA
GAAAAGATAGAAGAACATGGCAACTTTAGACTTTTTCTGGAGCAAATCCATGTCTTGGAGAA
TTCCTTAGTTCTTAAAGTCCATACTGTAAGAGATGAAGAGTGCTCCGAATTATCTATGGTTG
CTGACAAAACAGAAAAGGCTGGTGAATATTCTGTGACGTATGATGGATTCAATACATTTACT
ATACCTAAGACAGACTATGATAACTTTCTTATGGCTCACCTCATTAACGAAAAGGATGGGGA
AACCTTCCAGCTGATGGGGGCTCTATGGCCGAGAACCAGATTTGAGTTCAGACATCAAGGAAA
GGTTTGCACAACTATGTGAGGAGCATGGAATCCTTAGAGAAAATATCATTGACCTATCCAAT
GCCAATCGCTGCCTCCAGGCCCGAGAATGAAGAATGGCCTGAGCCTCCAGTGTTGAGTGGAC
ACTTCTCACCAGGACTCCACCATCATCCCTTCCTATCCATACAGCATCCCCAGTATAAATTC
TGTGATCTGCATTCCATCACTGTCTCACTGAGAAGTTCCCTTTGATACACCCTTGACAAT
TTTTCATGAAATTATTCCTCTTCCTGTTCAATAAATGATTACCCCTTGCACTTAA

### 174/330

# FIGURE 174

MKMLLLLCLGLTLVCVHAEEASSTGRNFNVEKINGEWHTIILASDKREKIEEHGNFRLFLEQ IHVLENSLVLKVHTVRDEECSELSMVADKTEKAGEYSVTYDGFNTFTIPKTDYDNFLMAHLI NEKDGETFQLMGLYGREPDLSSDIKERFAQLCEEHGILRENIIDLSNANRCLQARE

#### 175/330

### FIGURE 175

### 176/330

# FIGURE 176

MTCCEGWTSCNGFSLLVLLLLGVVLNAIPLIVSLVEEDQFSQNPISCFEWWFPGIIGAGLMA IPATTMSLTARKRACCNNRTGMFLSSFFSVITVIGALYCMLISIQALLKGPLMCNSPSNSNA NCEFSLKNISDIHPESFNLQWFFNDSCAPPTGFNKPTSNDTMASGWRASSFHFDSEENKHRL IHFSVFLGLLLVGILEVLFGLSQIVIGFLGCLCGVSKRRSQIV

### 177/330

# FIGURE 177

GTCGAATCCAAATCACTCATTGTGAAAGCTGAGCTCACAGCCGAATAAGCCACCATGAGGCT
GTCAGTGTGTCTCCTGATGGTCTCGCTGGCCCTTTGCTGCTACCAGGCCCATGCTCTTGTCT
GCCCAGCTGTTGCTTCTGAGATCACAGTCTTCTTATTCTTAAGTGACGCTGCGGTAAACCTC
CAAGTTGCCAAACTTAATCCACCTCCAGAAGCTCTTGCAGCCAAGTTGGAAGTGAAGCACTG
CACCGATCAGATATCTTTTAAGAAACGACTCTCATTGAAAAAGTCCTGGTGGAAA<u>TAG</u>TGAA
AAAATGTGGTGTGACATGTAAAAATGCTCAACCTGGTTTCCAAAGTCTTTCAACGACACC
CTGATCTTCACTAAAAAATTGTAAAGGTTTCAACACGTTGCTTTAATAAATCACTTGCCCTGC

# 178/330

# FIGURE 178

 ${\tt MRLSVCLLMVSLALCCYQAHALVCPAVASEITVFLFLSDAAVNLQVAKLNPPPEALAAKLEV} \\ {\tt KHCTDQISFKKRLSLKKSWWK}$ 

#### 179/330

# FIGURE 179

# 180/330

# FIGURE 180

MERVTLALLLLAGLTALEANDPFANKDDPFYYDWKNLQLSGLICGGLLAIAGIAAVLSGKCK YKSSQKQHSPVPEKAIPLITPGSATTC

#### 181/330

## FIGURE 181

GGAGAAGAGGTTGTGTGGGACAAGCTGCTCCCGACAGAAGGATGTCGCTGCTGAGCCTGCCC TGGCTGGGCCTCAGACCGGTGGCAATGTCCCCATGGCTACTCCTGCTGCTGGTTGTGGGCTC CTGGCTACTCGCCCGCATCCTGGCTTGGACCTATGCCTTCTATAACAACTGCCGCCGGCTCC AGTGTTTCCCACAGCCCCCAAAACGGAACTGGTTTTGGGGTCACCTGGGCCTGATCACTCCT ·ACAGAGGAGGGCTTGAAGGACTCGACCCAGATGTCGGCCACCTATTCCCAGGGCTTTACGGT ATGGCTGGGTCCCATCATCCCTTCATCGTTTTATGCCACCCTGACACCATCCGGTCTATCA CCAATGCCTCAGCTGCCATTGCACCCAAGGATAATCTCTTCATCAGGTTCCTGAAGCCCTGG CTGGGAGAAGGGATACTGCTGAGTGGCGGTGACAAGTGGAGCCGCCACCGTCGGATGCTGAC GCCCGCCTTCCATTTCAACATCCTGAAGTCCTATATAACGATCTTCAACAAGAGTGCAAACA TCATGCTTGACAAGTGGCAGCACCTGGCCTCAGAGGGCAGCAGTCGTCTGGACATGTTTGAG CACATCAGCCTCATGACCTTGGACAGTCTACAGAAATGCATCTTCAGCTTTGACAGCCATTG TCAGGAGAGGCCCAGTGAATATATTGCCACCATCTTGGAGCTCAGTGCCCTTGTAGAGAAAA GAAGCCAGCATATCCTCCAGCACATGGACTTTCTGTATTACCTCTCCCATGACGGGCGGCGC TTCCACAGGGCCTGCCGCCTGGTGCATGACTTCACAGACGCTGTCATCCGGGAGCGGCGTCG CACCCTCCCCACTCAGGGTATTGATGATTTTTTCAAAGACAAAGCCAAGTCCAAGACTTTGG ATTTCATTGATGTGCTTCTGCTGAGCAAGGATGAAGATGGGAAGGCATTGTCAGATGAGGAT ATAAGAGCAGAGGCTGACACCTTCATGTTTGGAGGCCATGACACCACGGCCAGTGGCCTCTC CTGGGTCCTGTACAACCTTGCGAGGCACCCAGAATACCAGGAGCGCTGCCGACAGGAGGTGC AAGAGCTTCTGAAGGACCGCGATCCTAAAGAGATTGAATGGGACGACCTGGCCCAGCTGCCC TTCCTGACCATGTGCGTGAAGGAGGCCTGAGGTTACATCCCCCAGCTCCCTTCATCTCCCG ATGCTGCACCCAGGACATTGTTCTCCCAGATGGCCGAGTCATCCCCAAAGGCATTACCTGCC TCATCGATATTATAGGGGTCCATCACAACCCAACTGTGTGGCCGGATCCTGAGGTCTACGAC CCCTTCCGCTTTGACCCAGAGAACAGCAAGGGGAGGTCACCTCTGGCTTTTATTCCTTTCTC CGCAGGGCCCAGGAACTGCATCGGGCAGGCGTTCGCCATGGCGGAGATGAAAGTGGTCCTGG CGTTGATGCTGCACTTCCGGTTCCTGCCAGACCACTGAGCCCCGCAGGAAGCTGGAA TTGATCATGCGCGCGAGGGCGGGCTTTGGCTGCGGGTGGAGCCCCTGAATGTAGGCTTGCA **GTGACTTTCTGACCCATCCACCTGTTTTTTTGCAGATTGTCATGAATAAAACGGTGCTGTCAAA** 

#### 182/330

# FIGURE 182

MSLLSLPWLGLRPVAMSPWLLLLLVVGSWLLARILAWTYAFYNNCRRLQCFPQPPKRNWFWG
HLGLITPTEEGLKDSTQMSATYSQGFTVWLGPIIPFIVLCHPDTIRSITNASAAIAPKDNLF
IRFLKPWLGEGILLSGGDKWSRHRRMLTPAFHFNILKSYITIFNKSANIMLDKWQHLASEGS
SRLDMFEHISLMTLDSLQKCIFSFDSHCQERPSEYIATILELSALVEKRSQHILQHMDFLYY
LSHDGRRFHRACRLVHDFTDAVIRERRRTLPTQGIDDFFKDKAKSKTLDFIDVLLLSKDEDG
KALSDEDIRAEADTFMFGGHDTTASGLSWVLYNLARHPEYQERCRQEVQELLKDRDPKEIEW
DDLAQLPFLTMCVKESLRLHPPAPFISRCCTQDIVLPDGRVIPKGITCLIDIIGVHHNPTVW
PDPEVYDPFRFDPENSKGRSPLAFIPFSAGPRNCIGQAFAMAEMKVVLALMLLHFRFLPDHT
EPRRKLELIMRAEGGLWLRVEPLNVGLQ

#### 183/330

# FIGURE 183

# 184/330

# FIGURE 184

MYKLASCCLLFTGFLNPLLSLPLLDSREISFQLSAPHEDARLTPEELERASLLQILPEMLGA ERGDILRKADSSTNIFNPRGNLRKFQDFSGQDPNILLSHLLARIWKPYKKRETPDCFWKYCV

### 185/330

# FIGURE 185

### 186/330

# FIGURE 186

MPSPGTVCSLLLLGMLWLDLAMAGSSFLSPEHQRVQQRKESKKPPAKLQPRALAGWLRPEDG GQAEGAEDELEVRFNAPFDVGIKLSGVQYQQHSQALGKFLQDILWEEAKEAPADKO

#### 187/330

### FIGURE 187

CGGCCACAGCTGGCATGCTCTGCCTGATCGCCATCCTGCTGTATGTCCTCGTCCAGTACCTC GTGAACCCCGGGGTGCTCCGCACGGACCCCAGATGTCAAGAATATCAACACGTGGCTGCTGT TCCTCCCCTGTTCCCGGTGCAGGTGCAGACCCTGATAGTCGTGATCATCGGGATGCTCGTG CTCCTGCTGGACTTTCTTGGCTTGGTGCACCTGGGCCAGCTGCTCATCTTCCACATCTACCT GAGTATGTCCCCCACCCTAAGCCCCCGATCCCCCAAGGCTGGTGGTCAGAGCTGCTCATC TTACACCTCTACTTGAGTATGTCCCTAACCCTGAGCCCCCACGCCTGGGGCCAGAGTCTTT GTCCCCGTGTGCGCATGTGTTCAGGGTCAGCCTCTCCCAGAAGTGAGATCATGGACAAAAA GGGCAAATCACAGGAAGAAATTAAATCCATGAGGACCCAGCAGGCCCAGCAAGAAGCTGAAC TCACGCCGAGACCTGCAGGAGTGGTGCCAGGTGCT<u>TGA</u>AGTAACAAGTTTAAAATGTTCAGA GACAATGGAATGGAATCTATTAGGCAAGAACAGGACATTATGAAATAAGGACAGGTGGACTT AACAACTGAAGCGAGAGCTGTGGTCTTGCTTGGTCTCACAGTGGGCACAGCGGTAGGCGGTC AGTCATGTTGCTGAACGACGGAGGGTAAACTCCCCAGCCCCAAGAAAACCTGTGTTGGAAGT AACAACAACCTCCCTGCTCCTGGCACCAGCCGTTTTGGTCATGGTGGGCCAGCTGCAAAGCG TCTTCCATTCTCTGGGCAGTGGTGGCCCCGAGGCTGTGGCCTCTCAGGGGGTTTCTGTGGAC ACGGGCAGCAGAGTGTGTCCAGGCCAGCCCCCAAGAATGCCCTGCTCCTGACAGCTTGGCCA ACCCTGGTCAGGGCAGAGGGAGTTGGGTGGGTCAGGCTCTGGGCTCACCTCCATCTCCAGA GCATCCCCTGCCTGCAGTTGTGGCAAGAACGCCCAGCTCAGAATGAACACACCCCACCAAGA GCCTCCTTGTTCATAACCACAGGTTACCCTACAAACCACTGTCCCCACACACCCTGGGGAT GTTTTAAAACACACCTCTAACGCATATCTTACAGTCACTGTTGTCTTGCCTGAGGGTTGA ATTTTTTTAATGAAAGTGCAATGAAAATCACTGGATTAAATCCTACGGACACAGAGCTGAA **ААААААААААААААААААААА** 

# 188/330

# FIGURE 188

 $\label{thm:constraint} $$\operatorname{MNTWLLFLPLFPVQVQTLIVVIIGMLVLLLDFLGLVHLGQLLIFHIYLSMSPTLSPRSPQGW$$$VVRAAHLTPLLEYVPNPEPPTPGARVFVPRVRMCSGSASPRSEIMDKKGKSQEEIKSMRTQQ$$$\operatorname{AQQEAELTPRPAGVVPGA}$$$ 

#### 189/330

### FIGURE 189

GGAGTGCAGATGGCATCCTTCGGTTCTTCCAGACAAGCTGCAAGACGCTGACCATG ATGGAGCTCTCGAAGGCCTTCTCTGGCCAGCGGACACTCCTATCTGCCATCCTCAGCATGCT ATCACTCAGCTTCTCCACAACATCCCTGCTCAGCAACTACTGGTTTGTGGGCACACAGAAGG TGCCCAAGCCCCTGTGCGAGAAAGGTCTGGCAGCCAAGTGCTTTGACATGCCAGTGTCCCTG GATGGAGATACCAACACATCCACCCAGGAGGTGGTACAATACAACTGGGAGACTGGGGATGA CCGGTTCTCCTTCCGGAGCTTCCGGAGTGGCATGTGGCTATCCTGTGAGGAAACTGTGGAAG AACCAGGGGAGAGGTGCCGAAGTTTCATTGAACTTACACCACCAGCCAAGAGAGGTGAGAAA GGACTACTGGAATTTGCCACGTTGCAAGGCCCATGTCACCCCACTCTCCGATTTGGAGGGAA GCGGTTGATGGAGAAGGCTTCCCTCCCTCCCTCCCTTGGGGCTTTGTGGCAAAAATCCTA TGGTTATCCCTGGGAACGCAGATCACCTACATCGGACTTCAATTCATCAGCTTCCTCCTGCT ACTAACAGACTTGCTACTCACTGGGAACCCTGCCTGTGGGCTCAAACTGAGCGCCTTTGCTG CTGTTTCCTCTGTCAGGTCTCCTGGGGATGGTGGCCCACATGATGTATTCACAAGTC TTCCAAGCGACTGTCAACTTGGGTCCAGAAGACTGGAGACCACATGTTTGGAATTATGGCTG GGCCTTCTACATGGCCTGGCTCTCCTTCACCTGCTGCATGGCGTCGGCTGTCACCACCTTCA ACACGTACACCAGGATGGTGCTGGAGTTCAAGTGCAAGCA<u>TAG</u>TAAGAGCTTCAAGGAAAAC CCGAACTGCCTACCACATCACCATCAGTGTTTCCCTCGGCGGCTGTCAAGTGCAGCCCCCAC CGTGGGTCCTTTGACCAGCTACCACCAGTATCATAATCAGCCCATCCACTCTGTCTCTGAGG AAAGAAGCAGTTAGGTCATCTGTAGAGGAAGAGCAGTGTTAGGAGTTAAGCGGGTTTGGGGA GTAGGCTTGAGCCCTACCTTACACGTCTGCTGATTATCAACATGTGCTTAAGCCAACATCCG TCTCTTGAGCATGGTTTTTAGAGGCTACGAATAAGGCTATGAATAAGGGTTATCTTTAAGTC CTAAGGGATTCCTGGGTGCCACTGCTCTCTTTTCCTCTACAGCTCCATCTTGTTTCACCCAC CCCACATCTCACACATCCAGAATTCCCTTCTTTACTGATAGTTTCTGTGCCAGGTTCTGGGC TAAACCATGGAGATAAAAAGAAGAGTAAAATACACTTCCCGACCTTAAGGATCTGAAA

### 190/330

# FIGURE 190

MAKMELSKAFSGQRTLLSAILSMLSLSFSTTSLLSNYWFVGTQKVPKPLCEKGLAAKCFDMP VSLDGDTNTSTQEVVQYNWETGDDRFSFRSFRSGMWLSCEETVEEPGERCRSFIELTPPAKR GEKGLLEFATLQGPCHPTLRFGGKRLMEKASLPSPPLGLCGKNPMVIPGNADHLHRTSIHQL PPATNRLATHWEPCLWAQTERLCCCFLCPVRSPGDGGPHDVFTSLPSDCQLGSRRLETTCLE LWLGLLHGLALLHLLHGVGCHHLQHVHQDGAGVQVQA

#### 191/330

### FIGURE 191

AACTGGAAGGAAAGAAAGGTCAGCTTTGGCCCAGATGTGGTTACCCCTTGGTCTCCTG TCTTTATGTCTTTCTCCTCTTTCTTTCTGTCATCTCCCTCACTTAAGTCTCAGGCCTGTCA GCAGCTCCTGTGGACATTGCCATCCCCTCTGGTAGCCTTCAGAGCAAACAGGACAACCTATG TTATGGATGTTTCCACCAACCAGGGTAGTGGCATGGAGCACCGTAACCATCTGTGCTTCTGT GATCTCTATGACAGAGCCACTTCTCCACCTCTGAAATGTTCCCTGCTCTGAAATCTGGCATG GTCTGTTCTCTTATTGTCAACCTCAGCACAACAGGCTGGCGCCAATGGCATTACAGAGAAAG CAATCTGTGTGGCTAGTGGGCAGATTACCATGCAAGCCCCAGGAGAAATGGAGGAGCTTTGT AGCCACCTCCCTGTCAGCCAGTATTAACATGTCCCCTTCCCCCTGCCCCGCCGTAGATTCAG GACATTCGCCCTGTGTGCCACCAAACCAGGACTTTCCCCTTGGCTTGGCATCCCTGGCTCT CTCCTGGTACCCAGCAAGACGTCTGTTCCAGGGCAGTGTAGCATCTTTCAAGCTCCGTTACT ATGGCGATGGCCATGATGTTACAATCCCACTTGCCTGAATAATCAAGTGGGAAGGGGAAGCA GAGGGAAATGGGGCCATGTGAATGCAGCTGCTCTGTTCTCCCTACCCTGAGGAAAAACCAAA TGTTGAAGGGGCACAAGAAATGTAGCTGGAGAAGATTGATGAAAGTGCAGGTGTGTAAGGAA ATAGAACAGTCTGCTGGGAGTCAGACCTGGAATTCTGATTCCAAACTCTTTATTACTTTGGG AAGTCACTCAGCCTCCCGTAGCCATCTCCAGGGTGACGGAACCCAGTGTATTACCTGCTGG AACCAAGGAAACTAACAATGTAGGTTACTAGTGAATACCCCAATGGTTTCTCCAATTATGCC CATGCCACCAAAACAATAAAACAAAATTCTCTAACACTGAAA

# 192/330

# FIGURE 192

 ${\tt MWLPLGLLSLCLSPLPILSSPSLKSQACQQLLWTLPSPLVAFRANRTTYVMDVSTNQGSGME}\\ {\tt HRNHLCFCDLYDRATSPPLKCSLL}$ 

#### 193/330

## FIGURE 193

 $\texttt{CCGCC} \underline{\textbf{ATG}} \texttt{GCAGGCATCAAAGCTTTGATTAGTTTGTCCTTTGGAGGAGCAATCGGACTGATGTTTTTGATGCTT}$ GGATGTGCCCTTCCAATATACAACAAATACTGGCCCCTCTTTGTTCTATTTTTTTACATCCTTTCACCTATTCC ATACTGCATAGCAAGAAGATTAGTGGATGATACAGATGCTATGAGTAACGCTTGTAAGGAACTTGCCATCTTTC TTACAACGGGCATTGTCGTGTCAGCTTTTGGACTCCCTATTGTATTTGCCAGAGCACATCTGATTGAGTGGGGA GCTTGTGCACTTGTTCTCACAGGAAACACAGTCATCTTTGCAACTATACTAGGCTTTTTCTTGGTCTTTGGAAG CAATGACGACTTCAGCTGGCAGCAGTGGTGAAAAGAAATTACTGAACTATTGTCAAATGGACTTCCTGTCATTT GTTGGCCATTCACGCACACAGGAGATGGGGCAGTTAATGCTGAATGGTATAGCAAGCCTCTTGGGGGTATTTTA GGTGCTCCCTTCTCACTTTTATTGTAAGCATACTATTTTCACAGAGACTTGCTGAAGGATTAAAAGGATTTTCT CTTTTGGAAAAGCTTGACTGATTTCACACTTATCTATAGTATGCTTTTTGTGGTGTCCTGCTGAATTTAAATAT TTATGTGTTTTTCCTGTTAGGTTGATTTTTTTTGGAATCAATATGCAATGTTAAACACTTTTTTAATGTAATCA TTTGCATTGGTTAGGAATTCAGAATTCCGCCGGCTCTATTACTGGTCAAGTACATCTTTTCTCTTAAAATTATT CAGACATACAGACGGTTGGCATACGTTATAGACTGTATACTCAGTGCAAATATAGCTGCATTTATACCTCAGAG GGGCCAAGTGTTAATGCCCATGCCCTCCGTTAAGGGTTGTTGGTTTTACTGGTAGACAGATGTTTTGTGGATTG AAAATTATTTTATGGAATTGCTACAGAGGAGTGCTTTTCTTCTCCAATTGTTAGAAGAATTTATGTTAAACTTTA AGGTAAGGGTGTAAAAACATTTTTGAGATAAGGTTTTTTATTATTATTATTATTAGTGAGTGAGTTGCAATGT GGGAAGAAATGACATTGAAATTCCAGTTTTTGAATCCTGTTTCTATTTATAAGTGAAATTTGTGATCTCCTATC AACCTTTCATGTTTTACCCTGTTAAAATGGACATACATGGAACCACTACTGATGAGGGACAGTTGTATGTTTGC ATCATATATGCCAGAAAACCTTCCTCTGCTTCCTCCTTTTGACTTATTTGGTATGTTGTATATATTACATAAAA CAGAGTGCCCCCTCCCCTGCAAGGCCTTGCCATGATTAACAAGTAACTTGTTAGTCTTACAGATAATTCATGCA TTAACAGTTTAAGATTTAGACCATGGTAATAGTAGTTCTTATTCTCTAAGGTTATATCATATGTAATTTAAAAG TATTTTTAAGACAAGTTTCCTGTATACCTCTGAACTGTTTTGATTTTGAGTTCATCATGATAGATCTGCTGTTT CCTTATAAAAGGCATTTGTTGTGTGAGTTAATGCAAAGTAGCCAAGTCCAGCTATATAGCAGCTTCAGAAACAT **ACCTGACCAAAAAATTCCCAGTAACCAGGCATGATCAATTTATAGTGGTCGTTTACATCTAATAATTATCAGGA** TTTATGAAGTTTATTTCTCAAGAAAATGGGAATAAATTTGGGATTTGTTCAGCTTTTTTACTAAAGATGCCTAA AGCCACAGGTTTTATTGCCTAACTTAAGCCATGACTTTTAGATATGAGATGACGGGAAGCAGGACGAAATATCG GCGTGTGGCTGGAGCCTTCCCACTGGAGGCTGAAAGTGGCTTGTGGTATTATAATGTTCAGATTTCAAGAGGAA GGTGCAGGTACACATGAGTTAGAGAGCTGGTGAGACAGTTGGGAACTCTTTGTGCTTGTGATCTACTGGACTTT TTTTTTGCAGGAAGTGCATTCTCTGGTCCTTCCCTATTTTCTGTTCTGGATGTCAGTGCAGTGCACTGCTACTG TTTTATCCACTTGGCCACAGACTTTTTCTAACAGCTGCGTATTATTTCTATATACTAATTGCATTGGCAGCATT GTGTCTTTGACCTTGTATACTAGCTTGACATAGTGCTGTCTCTGATTTCTAGGCTAGTTACTTGAGATATGAAT AGATTTTAAATATCTATTTTAAAAAAAAA

### 194/330

# FIGURE 194

MAGIKALISLSFGGAIGLMFLMLGCALPIYNKYWPLFVLFFYILSPIPYCIARRLVDDTDAM SNACKELAIFLTTGIVVSAFGLPIVFARAHLIEWGACALVLTGNTVIFATILGFFLVFGSND DFSWQQW

#### 195/330

### FIGURE 195

### 196/330

# FIGURE 196

MDFLLLGLCLYWLLRRPSGVVLCLLGACFQMLPAAPSGCPQLCRCEGRLLYCEALNLTEAPH
NLSGLLGLSLRYNSLSELRAGQFTGLMQLTWLYLDHNHICSVQGDAFQKLRRVKELTLSSNQ
ITQLPNTTFRPMPNLRSVDLSYNKLQALAPDLFHGLRKLTTLHMRANAIQFVPVRIFQDCRS
LKFLDIGYNQLKSLARNSFAGLFKLTELHLEHNDLVKVNFAHFPRLISLHSLCLRRNKVAIV
VSSLDWVWNLEKMDLSGNEIEYMEPHVFETVPHLQSLQLDSNRLTYIEPRILNSWKSLTSIT
LAGNLWDCGRNVCALASWLSNFQGRYDGNLQCASPEYAQGEDVLDAVYAFHLCEDGAEPTSG
HLLSAVTNRSDLGPPASSATTLADGGEGQHDGTFEPATVALPGGEHAENAVQIHKVVTGTMA
LIFSFLIVVLVLYVSWKCFPASLRQLRQCFVTQRRKQKQKQTMHQMAAMSAQEYYVDYKPNH
IEGALVIINEYGSCTCHQQPARECEV

### 197/330

# FIGURE 197

### 198/330

# FIGURE 198

MGVLGRVLLWLQLCALTQAVSKLWVPNTDFDVAANWSQNRTPCAGGAVEFPADKMVSVLVQE GHAVSDMLLPLDGELVLASGAGFGVSDVGSHLDCGAGEPAVFRDSDRFSWHDPHLWRSGDEA PGLFFVDAERVPCRHDDVFFPPSASFRVGLGPGASPVRVRSISALGRTFTRDEDLAVFLASR AGRLRFHGPGALSVGPEDCADPSGCVCGNAEAQPWICAALLQP

#### 199/330

# FIGURE 199

# 200/330

# FIGURE 200

MGPVKQLKRMFEPTRLIATIMVLLCFALTLCSAFWWHNKGLALIFCILQSLALTWYSLSFIP FARDAVKKCFAVCLA

#### 201/330

#### FIGURE 201

TTGAGCGCAGGTGAGCTCCTGCGCGTTCCGGGGGGCGTTCCTCCAGTCACCCTCCCGCCGTTACCCGCGGGGGCGCGC CCGAGGGAGTCTCCTCCAGACCCTCCCTCCCGTTGCTCCAAACTAATACGGACTGAACGGATCGCTGCGAGGGT AACTGATCAAGTACTTTGAAA<u>ATG</u>ACTTCGAAATTTATCTTGGTGTCCTTCATACTTGCTGCACTGAGTCTTTC **AACCACCTTTTCTCCCAACTAGACCAGCAAAAGGTTCTACTAGTTTCTTTTGATGGATTCGTTTGGGATTACT** TATATAAAGTTCCAACGCCCCATTTTCATTATATTATGAAATATGGTGTTCACGTGAAGCAAGTTACTAATGTT TTTATTACAAAAACCTACCCTAACCATTATACTTTGGTAACTGGCCTCTTTGCAGAGAATCATGGGATTGTTGC AAATGATATGTTTGATCCTATTCGGAACAAATCTTTCTCCTTGGATCACATGAATATTTATGATTCCAAGTTTT GGGAAGAGCGACCAATATGGATCACAAACCAGAGGGCAGGACATACTAGTGGTGCAGCCATGTGGCCCGGA ACAGATGTAAAAATACATAAGCGCTTTCCTACTCATTACATGCCTTACAATGAGTCAGTTTCATTTGAAGATAG AGTTGCCAAAATTGTTGAATGGTTTACGTCAAAAGAGCCCATAAATCTTGGTCTTCTCTATTGGGAAGACCCTG ATGACATGGGCCACCATTTGGGACCTGACAGTCCGCTCATGGGGCCTGTCATTTCAGATATTGACAAGAAGTTA GGATATCTCATACAAATGCTGAAAAAGGCAAAGTTGTGGAACACTCTGAACCTAATCATCACAAGTGATCATGG AATGACGCAGTGCTCTGAGGAAAGGTTAATAGAACTTGACCAGTACCTGGATAAAGACCACTATACCCTGATTG ATCAATCTCCAGTAGCAGCCATCTTGCCAAAAGAAGGTAAATTTGATGAAGTCTATGAAGCACTAACTCACGCT CATCCTAATCTTACTGTTTACAAAAAAGAAGACGTTCCAGAAAGGTGGCATTACAAATACAACAGTCGAATTCA ACCAATCATAGCAGTGGCTGATGAAGGGTGGCACATTTTACAGAATAAGTCAGATGACTTTCTGTTAGGCAACC TCAAAAGAGCCATGAACTCCACAGATTTGTACCCACTATGCCACCTCCTCAATATCACTGCCATGCCACA CAATGGATCATTCTGGAATGTCCAGGATCTGCTCAATTCAGCAATGCCAAGGGTGGTCCCTTATACACAGAGTA CTATACTCCTCCTGGTAGTGTTAAACCAGCAGAATATGACCAAGAGGGGTCATACCCTTATTTCATAGGGGTC TCTCTTGGCAGCATTATAGTGATTGTATTTTTTTTTAAATTTCATTAAGCATTTAATTCACAGTCAAATACCTGC  $\tt CTTACAAGATATGCATGCTGAAATAGCTCAACCATTATTACAAGCC\underline{TAA}TGTTACTTTGAAGTGGATTTGCATA$ TTGAAGTGGAGATTCCATAATTATGTCAGTGTTTAAAGGTTTCAAATTCTGGGAAACCAGTTCCAAACATCTGC ATCCTGCTTTATTTGGACTTGGCGCAGATAATGTATATTTTAGCAACTTTGCACTATGTAAAGTACCTTATAT ATTGCACTTTAAATTTCTCTCCTGATGGGTACTTTAATTTGAAATGCACTTTATGGACAGTTATGTCTTATAAC TTGATTGAAAATGACAACTTTTTGCACCCATGTCACAGAATACTTGTTACGCATTGTTCAAACTGAAGGAAATT TCTAATAATCCCGAATAATGAACATAGAAATCTATCTCCATAAATTGAGAGAAGAAGAAGGTGATAAGTGTTGA AAATTAAATGTGATAACCTTTGAACCTTGAATTTTGGAGATGTATTCCCAACAGCAGAATGCAACTGTGGGCAT ATTCGTTCTAAATATATTGTTTCTGTCATAAAATTATTGTGATTTCCTGATGAGTCATATTACTGTGATTTTCA TAATAATGAAGACACCATGAATATACTTTTCTTCTATATAGTTCAGCAATGGCCTGAATAGAAGCAACCAGGCA AAATCAAATTGGATAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

#### 202/330

### FIGURE 202

MTSKFILVSFILAALSLSTTFSLQLDQQKVLLVSFDGFRWDYLYKVPTPHFHYIMKYGVHVK QVTNVFITKTYPNHYTLVTGLFAENHGIVANDMFDPIRNKSFSLDHMNIYDSKFWEEATPIW ITNQRAGHTSGAAMWPGTDVKIHKRFPTHYMPYNESVSFEDRVAKIVEWFTSKEPINLGLLY WEDPDDMGHHLGPDSPLMGPVISDIDKKLGYLIQMLKKAKLWNTLNLIITSDHGMTQCSEER LIELDQYLDKDHYTLIDQSPVAAILPKEGKFDEVYEALTHAHPNLTVYKKEDVPERWHYKYN SRIQPIIAVADEGWHILQNKSDDFLLGNHGYDNALADMHPIFLAHGPAFRKNFSKEAMNSTD LYPLLCHLLNITAMPHNGSFWNVQDLLNSAMPRVVPYTQSTILLPGSVKPAEYDQEGSYPYFIGVSLGSIIVIVFFVIFIKHLIHSQIPALQDMHAEIAQPLLQA

#### Signal Peptide:

amino acids 1-22

#### Transmembrane Domain:

amino acids 429-452

#### N-glycosylation sites:

amino acids 101-104, 158-161, 292-295, 329-332, 362-365, 369-372, 382-385, 389-392

### Somatomedin B Domain:

amino acids 69-85

#### Sulfatase protein Region:

amino acids 212-241

## FIGURE 203

GGATTTTTGTGATCCGCGATTCGCTCCCACGGGCGGACCTTTGTAACTGCGGGAGGCCCAG AGAGAGGCCAAGCCCTTGCCTTGGGTCACACAGCCAAAGGAGGCAGAGCCAGAACTCACAA CCAGATCCAGAGGCAACAGGGACATGCCCACCTGGGACGAAAAGGCAGTCACCCGCAGGGCC AAGGTGGCTCCCGCTGAGAGGATGAGCAAGTTCTTAAGGCACTTCACGGTCGTGGGAGACGA AGCAGCCACCACACCAGTCTCAGGCGAGGAAGGCAGAGCTGCAGCCCCTGACGTTGCC CCTGCCCCTGGCCCCGCACCCAGGGCCCCCCTTGACTTCAGGGGCATGTTGAGGAAACTGTT CAGCTCCCACAGGTTTCAGGTCATCATCTGCTTGGTGGTTCTGGATGCCCTCCTGGTGC TTGCTGAGCTCATCCTGGACCTGAAGATCATCCAGCCCGACAAGAATAACTATGCTGCCATG GTATTCCACTACATGAGCATCACCATCTTGGTCTTTTTTATGATGGAGATCATCTTTAAATT ATTTGTCTTCCGCCTGAGTTCTTTCACCACAAGTTTGAGATCCTGGATGCCCGTCGTGGTGG TGGTCTCATTCATCCTGGACATTGTCCTCCTGTTCCAGGAGCACCAGTTTGAGGCTCTGGGC CTGCTGATTCTGCTCCGGCTGTGGCGGGTGGCCCGGATCATCAATGGGATTATCATCTCAGT TAAGACACGTTCAGAACGGCAACTCTTAAGGTTAAAACAGATGAATGTACAATTGGCCGCCA AGATTCAACACCTTGAGTTCAGCTGCTCTGAGAAGCCCCTGGAC<u>TGA</u>TGAGTTTGCTGTATC AACCTGTAAGGAGAAGCTCTCTCCGGATGGCTATGGGAATGAAAGAATCCGACTTCTACTCT CAGGCTGGCATGTTCACTGGGCTGTTTACGACAGAGAACCTGACAGTCACTGGCCAGTTA TCACTTCAGATTACAAATCACACAGAGCATCTGCCTGTTTTCAATCACAAGAGAACAAAACC AAAATCTATAAAGATATTCTGAAAATATGACAGAATTTGACAAATAAAAGCATAAACGTGTA 

## 204/330

# FIGURE 204

MATWDEKAVTRRAKVAPAERMSKFLRHFTVVGDDYHAWNINYKKWENEEEEEEEQPPPTPV SGEEGRAAAPDVAPAPGPAPRAPLDFRGMLRKLFSSHRFQVIIICLVVLDALLVLAELILDL KIIQPDKNNYAAMVFHYMSITILVFFMMEIIFKLFVFRLSSFTTSLRSWMPVVVVVSFILDI VLLFQEHQFEALGLLILLRLWRVARIINGIIISVKTRSERQLLRLKQMNVQLAAKIQHLEFS CSEKPLD

## FIGURE 205

CGGCTCGAGCTCGAGCCGAATCGGCTCGAGGGGCAGTGGAGCACCCAGCAGGCCGCCAAC<u>AT</u>
<u>C</u>CTCTGTCTGTGCCTGTACGTGCCGGTCATCGGGGAAGCCCAGACCGAGTTCCAGTACTTTG
AGTCGAAGGGGCTCCCTGCCGAGCTGAAGTCCATTTTCAAGCTCAGTGTCTTCATCCCCTCC 

### 206/330

## FIGURE 206

MLCLCLYVPVIGEAQTEFQYFESKGLPAELKSIFKLSVFIPSQEFSTYRQWKQKIVQAGDKD LDGQLDFEEFVHYLQDHEKKLRLVFKILDKKNDGRIDAQEIMQSLRDLGVKISEQQAEKILK SMDKNGTMTIDWNEWRDYHLLHPVENIPEIILYWKHSTIFDVGENLTVPDEFTVEERQTGMW WRHLVAGGGAGAVSRTCTAPLDRLKVLMQVHASRSNNMGIVGGFTQMIREGGARSLWRGNGI NVLKIAPESAIKFMAYEQIKRLVGSDQETLRIHERLVAGSLAGAIAQSSIYPMEVLKTRMAL RKTGQYSGMLDCARRILAREGVAAFYKGYVPNMLGIIPYAGIDLAVYETLKNAWLQHYAVNS ADPGVFVLLACGTMSSTCGQLASYPLALVRTRMQAQASIEGAPEVTMSSLFKHILRTEGAFG LYRGLAPNFMKVIPAVSISYVVYENLKITLGVQSR

### Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-16

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 284-304, 339-360, 376-394

Mitochondrial energy transfer proteins signature.

amino acids 206-215, 300-309

N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 129-133, 169-173

Elongation Factor-hand calcium-binding protein.

amino acids 54-73, 85-104, 121-140

### 207/330

## FIGURE 207

GGAAGGCAGCGCAGCTCCACTCAGCCAGTACCCAGATACGCTGGGAACCTTCCCCAGCCAT CAATTGCACTCATCATTGGCTTTGGTATTTCAGGGAGACACTCCATCACAGTCACTGTC GCCTCAGCTGGGAACATTGGGGAGGATGGAATCCTGAGCTGCACTTTTGAACCTGACATCAA ACTTTCTGATATCGTGATACAATGGCTGAAGGAAGGTGTTTTAGGCTTGGTCCATGAGTTCA AAGAAGGCAAAGATGAGCTGTCGGAGCAGGATGAAATGTTCAGAGGCCGGACAGCAGTGTTT GCTGATCAAGTGATAGTTGGCAATGCCTCTTTGCGGCTGAAAAACGTGCAACTCACAGATGC TGGCACCTACAAATGTTATATCATCACTTCTAAAGGCAAGGGGAATGCTAACCTTGAGTATA AAACTGGAGCCTTCAGCATGCCGGAAGTGAATGTGGACTATAATGCCAGCTCAGAGACCTTG CGGTGTGAGGCTCCCCGATGGTTCCCCCAGCCCACAGTGGTCTGGGCATCCCAAGTTGACCA GGGAGCCAACTTCTCGGAAGTCTCCAATACCAGCTTTGAGCTGAACTCTGAGAATGTGACCA TGAAGGTTGTGTCTGTGCTCTACAATGTTACGATCAACACACATACTCCTGTATGATTGAA AATGACATTGCCAAAGCAACAGGGGATATCAAAGTGACAGAATCGGAGATCAAAAGGCGGAG GGGCACTTCTGCCTCTCAGCCCTTACCTGATGCTAAAA<u>TAA</u>TGTGCCTTGGCCACAAAAAAG CATGCAAAGTCATTGTTACAACAGGGATCTACAGAACTATTTCACCACCAGATATGACCTAG TTTTATATTTCTGGGAGGAAATGAATTCATATCTAGAAGTCTGGAGTGAGCAAACAAGAGCA GACATATTAGAAGTTGGGAAAATAATTCATGTGAACTAGACAAGTGTGTTAAGAGTGATAAG GGGGAGTGAGAGACAGGATAGTGCATGTTCTTTGTCTCTGAATTTTTAGTTATATGTGCTG TAATGTTGCTCTGAGGAAGCCCCTGGAAAGTCTATCCCAACATATCCACATCTTATATTCCA CAAATTAAGCTGTAGTATGTACCCTAAGACGCTGCTAATTGACTGCCACTTCGCAACTCAGG GGCGGCTGCATTTTAGTAATGGGTCAAATGATTCACTTTTTATGATGCTTCCAAAGGTGCCT TGGCTTCTCCCAACTGACAAATGCCAAAGTTGAGAAAAATGATCATAATTTTAGCATAA ACAGAGCAGTCGGGGACACCGATTTTATAAATAAACTGAGCACCTTCTTTTTAAACAAAAAA 

## 208/330

# FIGURE 208

MASLGQILFWSIISIIIILAGAIALIIGFGISGRHSITVTTVASAGNIGEDGILSCTFEPDI KLSDIVIQWLKEGVLGLVHEFKEGKDELSEQDEMFRGRTAVFADQVIVGNASLRLKNVQLTD AGTYKCYIITSKGKGNANLEYKTGAFSMPEVNVDYNASSETLRCEAPRWFPQPTVVWASQVD QGANFSEVSNTSFELNSENVTMKVVSVLYNVTINNTYSCMIENDIAKATGDIKVTESEIKRR SHLQLLNSKASLCVSSFFAISWALLPLSPYLMLK

### 209/330

# FIGURE 209

GAATTTGTAGAAGACAGCGGCGTTGCCATGCGGGCGTCTCTGGGGCAGGTGTTGGCTCTGGT GCTGGTGGCCGCTCTGTGGGGTGGCACGCAGCCGCTGCTGAAGCGGGCCTCCGCCGGCCTGC AGCGGGTTCATGAGCCGACCTGGGCCCAGCAGTTGCTACAGGAGATGAAGACCCTCTTCTTG AATACTGAGTACCTGATGCCCTTTCTCCTCAACCAGTGTGGATCCCTTCTCTATTACCTCAC CTTGGCATCGACAGATCTGACCCTGGCTGTGCCCATCTGTAACTCTCTGGCTATCATCTTCA CACTGATTGTTGGGAAGGCCCTTGGAGAAGATATTGGTGGAAAACGTAAGTTAGACTACTGC CTCCCCAGAGTGGGTGAGGACACGGCCTTTTCCCATCCTGCCCTTTCCTCTGCAGCTGTTTT GCTTCCTTGTGGCCATCAGAGTTCCCTTCCCCTGGACAGTCTGGAGAAAGACAGAGGCTGGG GTTTGGGAT<u>TGAAGACCAGACCCCATCTGAGCCCTTCCTCCAGCCCTGTACCAGCTCCTACT</u> GGCATGGCTGAGCTCAGACCCTCCTGATTTCTGCCTATTATCCCAGGAGCAGTTGCTGGCAT GGTGCTCACCGTGATAGGAATTTCACTCTGCATCACAAGCTCAGTGAGTAAGACCCAGGGGC AACAGTCTACCCTTTGAGTGGGCCGAACCCACTTCCAGCTCTGCTGCCTCCAGGAAGCCCCT GGGCCATGAAGTGCTGGCAGTGAGCGGATGGACCTAGCACTTCCCCTCTCTGGCCTTAGCTT CCTCCTCTTATGGGGATAACAGCTACCTCATGGATCACAATAAGAGAACAAGAGTGAAAG AGTTTTGTAACCTTCAAGTGCTGTTCAGCTGCGGGGATTTAGCACAGGAGACTCTACGCTCA CCCTCAGCAACCTTTCTGCCCCAGCAGCTCTCTTCCTGCTAACATCTCAGGCTCCCAGCCCA GCCACCATTACTGTGGCCTGATCTGGACTATCATGGTGGCAGGTTCCATGGACTGCAGAACT CCAGCTGCATGGAAAGGGCCAGCTGCAGACTTTGAGCCAGAAATGCAAACGGGAGGCCTCTG GGACTCAGTCAGAGCGCTTTGGCTGAATGAGGGGTGGAACCGAGGGAAGAAGGTGCGTCGGA AAATCCTCACTGCCAGCCCCTCTTAAACAGGTAGAGAGCTGTGAGCCCCAGCCCACCTGAC 

# 210/330

# FIGURE 210

 $\label{thm:constant} $$ \text{MAASLGQVLALVLVAALWGGTQPLLKRASAGLQRVHEPTWAQQLLQEMKTLFLNTEYLMPFL} $$ \text{LNQCGSLLYYLTLASTDLTLAVPICNSLAIIFTLIVGKALGEDIGGKRKLDYCECGTQLCGS} $$ \text{RHTCVSSFPEPISPEWVRTRPFPILPFPLQLFCFLVAIRVPFPWTVWRKTEAGVWD} $$$ 

### 211/330

## FIGURE 211

CTTCTGTAGGACAGTCACCAGGCCAGATCCAGAAGCCTCTCTAGGCTCCAGCTTTCTCTGTG GAAGATGACAGCAATTATAGCAGGACCCTGCCAGGCTGTCGAAAAGATTCCGCAATAAAACT TTGCCAGTGGGAAGTACCTAGTGAAACGGCCTAAGATGCCACTTCTTCTCATGTCCCAGGCT TGAGGCCCTGTGGTCCCCATCCTTGGGAGAAGTCAGCTCCAGCACCATGAAGGGCATCCTCG TTGCTGGTATCACTGCAGTGCTTGTTGCAGCTGTAGAATCTCTGAGCTGCGTGCAGTGTAAT TCATGGGAAAAATCCTGTGTCAACAGCATTGCCTCTGAATGTCCCTCACATGCCAACACCAG CTGTATCAGCTCCTCAGCCAGCTCCTCTCTAGAGACACCAGTCAGATTATACCAGAATATGT TCTGCTCAGCGGAGAACTGCAGTGAGGAGACACACATTACAGCCTTCACTGTCCACGTGTCT GCTGAAGAACACTTTCATTTTGTAAGCCAGTGCTGCCAAGGAAAGGAATGCAGCAACACCAG CGATGCCCTGGACCCTCCCTGAAGAACGTGTCCAGCAACGCAGAGTGCCCTGCTTGTTATG AATCTAATGGAACTTCCTGTCGTGGGAAGCCCTGGAAATGCTATGAAGAAGAACAGTGTGTC  ${\tt TTTCTAGTTGCAGAACTTAAGAATGACATTGAGTCTAAGAGTCTCGTGCTGAAAGGCTGTTC}$ CAACGTCAGTAACGCCACCTGTCAGTTCCTGTCTGGTGAAAACAAGACTCTTGGAGGAGTCA TCCCACAACGTGGGCTCCAAAGCTTCCCTCTACCTCTTGGCCCTTGCCAGCCTCCTTCTTCG GGGACTGCTGCCCTGAGGTCCTGGGGCTGCACTTTGCCCAGCACCCCATTTCTGCTTCTCTG AGGTCCAGAGCACCCCTGCGGTGCTGACACCCTCTTTCCCTGCTCTGCCCCGTTTAACTGC CCAGTAAGTGGGAGTCACAGGTCTCCAGGCAATGCCGACAGCTGCCTTGTTCTTCATTATTA 

## 212/330

# FIGURE 212

MKGILVAGITAVLVAAVESLSCVQCNSWEKSCVNSIASECPSHANTSCISSSASSSLETPVR LYQNMFCSAENCSEETHITAFTVHVSAEEHFHFVSQCCQGKECSNTSDALDPPLKNVSSNAE CPACYESNGTSCRGKPWKCYEEEQCVFLVAELKNDIESKSLVLKGCSNVSNATCQFLSGENK TLGGVIFRKFECANVNSLTPTSAPTTSHNVGSKASLYLLALASLLLRGLLP

### 213/330

## FIGURE 213

GGGCTTGCCTCACTGGCCACCCTCCCAACCCCAAGAGCCCAGCCCCATGGTCCCCGCCGCCG GCGCGCTGCTGTGCTGCTGCTGAATCTGGGTCCCCGGCGGGGGGCCCAAGGCCTG ACCCAGACTCCGACCGAAATGCAGCGGGTCAGTTTACGCTTTGGGGGCCCCATGACCCGCAG CTACCGGAGCACCGCCCGGACTGGTCTTCCCCGGAAGACAAGGATAATCCTAGAGGACGAGA ATGATGCCATGGCCGACGCCGACCGCCTGGCTGGACCAGCGGCTGCCGAGCTCTTGGCCGCC ACGGTGTCCACCGGCTTTAGCCGGTCGTCCGCCATTAACGAGGAGGATGGGTCTTCAGAAGA GGGGGTTGTGATTAATGCCGGAAAGGATAGCACCAGCAGAGAGCTTCCCAGTGCGACTCCCA ATACAGCGGGGAGTTCCAGCACGAGGTTTATAGCCAATAGTCAGGAGCCTGAAATCAGGCTG ACTTCAAGCCTGCCGCGCTCCCCCGGGAGGTCTACTGAGGACCTGCCAGGCTCGCAGGCCAC CCTGAGCCAGTGGTCCACACCTGGGTCTACCCCGAGCCGGTGGCCGTCACCCTCACCCACAG  $\verb|CCATGCCATCTCCTGAGGATCTGCGGCTGGTGCTGATGCCCTGGGGCCCGTGGCACTGCCAC| \\$ TGCAAGTCGGGCACCATGAGCCGGAGCCGGTCTGGGAAGCTGCACGGCCTTTCCGGGCGCCT TCGAGTTGGGGCGCTGAGCCAGCTCCGCACGGAGCACAAGCCTTGCACCTATCAACAATGTC CCTGCAACCGACTTCGGGAAGAGTGCCCCCTGGACACAAGTCTCTGTACTGACACCAACTGT GCCTCTCAGAGCACCACCAGTACCAGGACCACCACTACCCCCTTCCCCACCATCCACCTCAG AAGCAGTCCCAGCCTGCCAGCCCTGCCCAGCCCTGGCTTTTTGGAAACGGGTCA GGATTGGCCTGGAGGATATTTGGAATAGCCTCTCTTCAGTGTTCACAGAGATGCAACCAATA GACAGAAACCAGAGGTAATGGCCACTTCATCCACATGAGGAGATGTCAGTATCTCAACCTCT CTTGCCCTTTCAATCCTAGCACCCACTAGATATTTTTAGTACAGAAAAACAAAACTGGAAAA CACAA

## 214/330

# FIGURE 214

MVPAAGALLWVLLLNLGPRAAGAQGLTQTPTEMQRVSLRFGGPMTRSYRSTARTGLPRKTRI
ILEDENDAMADADRLAGPAAAELLAATVSTGFSRSSAINEEDGSSEEGVVINAGKDSTSREL
PSATPNTAGSSSTRFIANSQEPEIRLTSSLPRSPGRSTEDLPGSQATLSQWSTPGSTPSRWP
SPSPTAMPSPEDLRLVLMPWGPWHCHCKSGTMSRSRSGKLHGLSGRLRVGALSQLRTEHKPC
TYQQCPCNRLREECPLDTSLCTDTNCASQSTTSTRTTTTPFFTIHLRSSPSLPPASPCPALA
FWKRVRIGLEDIWNSLSSVFTEMQPIDRNQR

### 215/330

## FIGURE 215

GCGGCGCTGCCGAGCGGCTCCCAGGGCGACCGTGAGCCGGTGTACCGCGACTGCGTACTGCAGTGCGAAGAGCA GTCGGGACGACTGTAAGTATGAGTGTATGTGGGTCACCGTTGGGCTCTACCTCCAGGAAGGTCACAAAGTGCCT CAGTTCCATGGCAAGTGGCCCTTCTCCCGGTTCCTGTTCTTTCAAGAGCCGGCATCGGCCGTGGCCTCGTTTCT CAATGGCCTGGCCAGCCTGGTGATGCTCTGCCGCTACCGCACCTTCGTGCCAGCCTCCTCCCCCATGTACCACA CCTGTGTGGCCTTCGCCTGGGTGTCCCTCAATGCATGGTTCTGGTCCACAGTCTTCCACACCAGGGACACTGAC CTCACAGAGAAAATGGACTACTTCTGTGCCTCCACTGTCATCCTACACTCAATCTACCTGTGCTGCGTCAGGAC CGTGGGGCTGCAGCACCCAGCTGTGGTCAGTGCCTTCCGGGCTCTCCTGCTGCTCATGCTGACCGTGCACGTCT CCTACCTGAGCCTCATCCGCTTCGACTATGGCTACAACCTGGTGGCCAACGTGGCTATTGGCCTGGTCAACGTG GTGTGGTGGCTGGCCTGTGCAACCAGCGGCGGCTGCCTCACGTGCGCAAGTGCGTGGTGGTCGTTCTT GCTGCTGCAGGGGCTGTCCCTGCTCGAGCTGCTTGACTTCCCACCGCTCTTCTGGGTCCTGGATGCCCATGCCA TCTGGCACATCAGCACCATCCCTGTCCACGTCCTCTTTTTCAGCTTTCTGGAAGATGACAGCCTGTACCTGCTG AAGGAATCAGAGGACAAGTTCAAGCTGGAC<u>TGA</u>AGACCTTGGAGCGAGTCTGCCCCAGTGGGGATCCTGCCCCC GCCCTGCTGGCCTCCCTTCTCCCCTCAACCCTTGAGATGATTTTCTCTTTTCAACTTCTTGAACTTGGACATGA AGGATGTGGCCCAGAATCATGTGGCCAGCCCACCCCTGTTGGCCCTCACCAGCCTTGGAGTCTGTTCTAGGG AAGGCCTCCCAGCATCTGGGACTCGAGAGTGGGCAGCCCCTCTACCTCCTGGAGCTGAACTGGGGTGGAACTGA GTGTGTTCTTAGCTCTACCGGGAGGACAGCTGCCTGTTTCCTCCCCACCAGCCTCCCCCACATCCCCAGCTG CCTGGCTGGGTCCTGAAGCCCTCTGTCTACCTGGGAGACCAGGGACCACAGGCCTTAGGGATACAGGGGGTCCC GGTTCACGGCGATTCTCCCCATGGGATCTTGAGGGACCAAGCTGCTGGGATTGGGAAGGAGTTTCACCCTGACC GTTGCCCTAGCCAGGTTCCCAGGAGGCCTCACCATACTCCCTTTCAGGGCCAGGGCTCCAGCAAGCCCAGGGCA AGGATCCTGTGCTGCTGTTGAGAGCCTGCCACCGTGTGTCGGGAGTGTGGGCCAGGCTGAGTGCATAGG TGACAGGCCGTGAGCATGGGCCTGGGTGTGTGTGAGCTCAGGCCTAGGTGCGCAGTGTGGAGACGGGTGTTGT TGCGCGTGCTGGTGGCATGTGAGATGACTGCCGGTGAATGTGTCCACAGTTGAGAGGTTGGAGCAGGAT GAGGGAATCCTGTCACCATCAATAATCACTTGTGGAGCGCCAGCTCTGCCCAAGACGCCACCTGGGCGGACAGC CAGGAGCTCTCCATGGCCAGGCTGCCTGTGTGCATGTTCCCTGTTGTGCCCCCTTTGCCCGCCTCCTGCAAAC TGGGGCTCTCTCCATCCTCCTTTTCTCCTTGCCTTCGCATGGCCTTCCCCTCCAAAACCTCCATTCCCCT GCTGCCAGCCCTTTGCCATAGCCTGATTTTGGGGAGGAGGAGGGGCGATTTGAGGGAGAAGGGGAGAAAGCT ACACTATGCCTGTGCCCTGGTAAAGGTGACCCCTGCCATTTACCAGCAGCCCTGGCATGTTCCTGCCCCACAGG AATAGAATGGAGGGAGCTCCAGAAACTTTCCATCCCAAAGGCAGTCTCCGTGGTTGAAGCAGACTGGATTTTTG CTCTGCCCCTGACCCCTTGTCCCTCTTTGAGGGAGGGGAGCTATGCTAGGACTCCAACCTCAGGGACTCGGGTG GCCTGCGCTAGCTTCTTTTGATACTGAAAACTTTTAAGGTGGGAGGGTGGCAAGGGATGTGCTTAATAAATCAA TTCCAAGCCTCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

### 216/330

# FIGURE 216

MAGLAARLVLLAGAAALASGSQGDREPVYRDCVLQCEEQNCSGGALNHFRSRQPIYMSLAGW TCRDDCKYECMWVTVGLYLQEGHKVPQFHGKWPFSRFLFFQEPASAVASFLNGLASLVMLCR YRTFVPASSPMYHTCVAFAWVSLNAWFWSTVFHTRDTDLTEKMDYFCASTVILHSIYLCCVR TVGLQHPAVVSAFRALLLLMLTVHVSYLSLIRFDYGYNLVANVAIGLVNVVWWLAWCLWNQR RLPHVRKCVVVVLLLQGLSLLELLDFPPLFWVLDAHAIWHISTIPVHVLFFSFLEDDSLYLL KESEDKFKLD

### Important features:

### Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-20

### Transmembrane domains:

amino acids 105-123, 138-156, 169-185, 193-209, 221-240, 256-272

### N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 40-44

### N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 43-49

### CUB domain proteins profile.

amino acids 285-302

### Amiloride-sensitive sodium channels proteins.

amino acids 162-186

# FIGURE 217

GGCCGCCTGGAATTGTGGGAGTTGTGTCTGCCACTCGGCTGCCGGAGGCCGAAGGTCCGTGA  $\mathtt{CT} \underline{\mathbf{ATG}} \mathtt{GCTCCCCAGAGCCTGCCTTCATCTAGGATGGCTCCTCTGGGCATGCTTGCGTTGGGCTG}$ CTGATGGCCGCCTGCTTCACCTTCTGCCTCAGTCATCAGAACCTGAAGGAGTTTGCCCTGAC TGGATGCCGAAGTCCTGGAGGTGTTCCACCCGACGCATGAGTGGCAGGCCCTTCAGCCAGGG CAGGCTGTCCCTGCAGGATCCCACGTACGGCTGAATCTTCAGACTGGGGAAAGAGAGGCAAA ACTCCAATATGAGGACAAGTTCCGAAATAATTTGAAAGGCAAAAGGCTGGATATCAACACCA ACACCTACACATCTCAGGATCTCAAGAGTGCACTGGCAAAATTCAAGGAGGGGGCAGAGATG GAGAGTTCAAAGGAAGACAAGGCAAGGCAGGCTGAGGTAAAGCGGCTCTTCCGCCCCATTGA GGAACTGAAGAAAGACTTTGATGAGCTGAATGTTGTCATTGAGACTGACATGCAGATCATGG TACGGCTGATCAACAAGTTCAATAGTTCCAGCTCCAGTTTGGAAGAAGATTGCTGCGCTC TTTGATCTTGAATATTATGTCCATCAGATGGACAATGCGCAGGACCTGCTTTCCTTTGGTGG TCTTCAAGTGGTGATCAATGGGCTGAACAGCACAGAGCCCCTCGTGAAGGAGTATGCTGCGT TTGTGCTGGGCGCTGCCTTTTCCAGCAACCCCAAGGTCCAGGTGGAGGCCATCGAAGGGGGA GCCCTGCAGAAGCTGCTGGTCATCCTGGCCACGGAGCAGCCGCTCACTGCAAAGAAGAAGAAGGT CCTGTTTGCACTGTGCTCCCTGCTGCGCCACTTCCCCTATGCCCAGCGGCAGTTCCTGAAGC TCGGGGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAGGACCCTGGTGCAGGAGAAGGGCACGGAGGTGCTCGCCGTG CGCGTGGTCACACTGCTCTACGACCTGGTCACGGAGAAGATGTTCGCCGAGGAGGAGGCTGA GCTGACCCAGGAGATGTCCCCAGAGAAGCTGCAGCAGTATCGCCAGGTACACCTCCTGCCAG GCCTGTGGGAACAGGGCTGGTGCGAGATCACGGCCCACCTCCTGGCGCTGCCCGAGCATGAT GCCCGTGAGAAGGTGCTGCAGACACTGGGCGTCCTCCTGACCACCTGCCGGGACCGCTACCG TCAGGACCCCCAGCTCGGCAGGACACTGGCCAGCCTGCAGGCTGAGTACCAGGTGCTGGCCA GCCTGGAGCTGCAGGATGGTGAGGACGÄGGGCTACTTCCAGGAGCTGCTGGGCTCTGTCAAC  ${\tt AGCTTGCTGAAGGAGCTGAGA}{\color{blue}{\textbf{TGA}}}{\color{blue}{\textbf{GGCCCCACACCAGGACTGGACTGGGATGCCGCTAGTGA}}$ GGCTGAGGGGTGCCAGCGTGGGTGGGCTTCTCAGGCAGGAGGACATCTTGGCAGTGCTGGCT 

### 218/330

# FIGURE 218

MAPQSLPSSRMAPLGMLLGLLMAACFTFCLSHQNLKEFALTNPEKSSTKETERKETKAEEEL
DAEVLEVFHPTHEWQALQPGQAVPAGSHVRLNLQTGEREAKLQYEDKFRNNLKGKRLDINTN
TYTSQDLKSALAKFKEGAEMESSKEDKARQAEVKRLFRPIEELKKDFDELNVVIETDMQIMV
RLINKFNSSSSSLEEKIAALFDLEYYVHQMDNAQDLLSFGGLQVVINGLNSTEPLVKEYAAF
VLGAAFSSNPKVQVEAIEGGALQKLLVILATEQPLTAKKKVLFALCSLLRHFPYAQRQFLKL
GGLQVLRTLVQEKGTEVLAVRVVTLLYDLVTEKMFAEEEAELTQEMSPEKLQQYRQVHLLPG
LWEQGWCEITAHLLALPEHDAREKVLQTLGVLLTTCRDRYRQDPQLGRTLASLQAEYQVLAS
LELQDGEDEGYFQELLGSVNSLLKELR

### Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-29

Hypothetical YJL126w/YLR351c/yhcX family protein.

amino acids 364-373

N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 193-197, 236-240

N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 15-21, 19-25, 234-240, 251-257, 402-408, 451-457

Homologous region SLS1 protein.

amino acids 68-340

## FIGURE 219

TTCGGCTTCCGTAGAGGAAGTGGCGCGGACCTTCATTTGGGGTTTCGGTTCCCCCCCTTCCC CTTCCCGGGGTCTGGGGGTGACATTGCACCGCGCCCCTCGTGGGGTCGCGTTGCCACCCCA CGCGGACTCCCAGCTGGCGCCCCCCCCATTTGCCTGTCCTGGTCAGGCCCCCACCCCC  $\tt TTCCCACCTGACCAGCC \underline{\textbf{ATG}} \tt GGGGCTGCGGTGTTTTTCGGCTGCACTTTCGTCGCGTTCGGC$ CCGGCCTTCGCGCTTTTCTTGATCACTGTGGCTGGGGACCCGCTTCGCGTTATCATCCTGGT CGCAGGGGCATTTTTCTGGCTGGTCTCCCTGCTCCTGGCCTCTGTGGTCTGGTTCATCTTGG TCCATGTGACCGACCGGTCAGATGCCCGGCTCCAGTACGGCCTCCTGATTTTTGGTGCTGCT GTCTCTGTCCTTCTACAGGAGGTGTTCCGCTTTGCCTACTACAAGCTGCTTAAGAAGGCAGA TGAAGGGTTAGCATCGCTGAGTGAGGACGGAAGATCACCCATCTCCATCCGCCAGATGGCCT ATGTTTCTGGTCTCCTTCGGTATCATCAGTGGTGTCTTCTCTGTTATCAATATTTTTGGCT GATGCACTTGGGCCAGGTGTGGTTGGGATCCATGGAGACTCACCCTATTACTTCCTGACTTC AGCCTTTCTGACAGCCATTATCCTGCTCCATACCTTTTGGGGAGTTGTGTTCTTTGATG CCTGTGAGAGAGACGGTACTGGGCTTTGGGCCTGGTGGTTGGGAGTCACCTACTGACATCG GGACTGACATTCCTGAACCCCTGGTATGAGGCCAGCCTGCTGCCCATCTATGCAGTCACTGT TTCCATGGGGCTCTGGGCCTTCATCACAGCTGGAGGGTCCCTCCGAAGTATTCAGCGCAGCC TCTTGTGTAAGGAC<u>TGA</u>CTACCTGGACTGATCGCCTGACAGATCCCACCTGCCTGTCCACTG CCCATGACTGAGCCCAGCCCGGGTCCATTGCCCACATTCTCTGTCTCCTTCTCGTC GGTCTACCCCACTACCTCCAGGGTTTTGCTTTGTCCTTTTGTGACCGTTAGTCTCTAAGCTT TACCAGGAGCAGCCTGGGTTCAGCCAGTCAGTGACTGGGTTTGAATCTGCACTTATCCC CACCACCTGGGGACCCCCTTGTTGTGTCCAGGACTCCCCCTGTGTCAGTGCTCTGCTCTCAC CCTGCCCAAGACTCACCTCCCTTCCCCTCTGCAGGCCGACGGCAGGACAGTCGGGTGAT  ${\tt GGTGTATTCTGCCCTGCGCATCCCACCCGAGGACTGAGGGGAACCTAGGGGGGACCCCTGGGC}$ CTGGGGTGCCCTCTGATGTCCTCGCCCTGTATTTCTCCATCTCCAGTTCTGGACAGTGCAG GTTGCCAAGAAAAGGGACCTAGTTTAGCCATTGCCCTGGAGATGAAATTAATGGAGGCTCAA GGATAGATGAGCTCTGAGTTTCTCAGTACTCCCTCAAGACTGGACATCTTGGTCTTTTTCTC GAGGTGGGGGGGGGGGGGTATATTGGAACTCTTCTAACCTCCTTGGGCTATATTTTCTC TCCTCGAGTTGCTCCTCATGGCTGGGCTCATTTCGGTCCCTTTCTCCTTGGTCCCAGACCTT GGGGGAAAGGAAGTGCATGTTTGGGAACTGCCATTACTGGAACTAATGGTTTTAACCT CCTTAACCACCAGCATCCCTCTCCCCAAGGTGAAGTGGAGGGTGCTGTGGTGAGCTGGC CACTCCAGAGCTGCAGTGCCACTGGAGGAGTCAGACTACCATGACATCGTAGGGAAGGAGGG ATCATTTTCTGCTGAGGGTGGAGTGTCCCATCCTTTTAATCAAGGTGATTGTGATTTTGACT **АААААААААААААААААААААА** 

## 220/330

# FIGURE 220

MGAAVFFGCTFVAFGPAFALFLITVAGDPLRVIILVAGAFFWLVSLLLASVVWFILVHVTDR SDARLQYGLLIFGAAVSVLLQEVFRFAYYKLLKKADEGLASLSEDGRSPISIRQMAYVSGLS FGIISGVFSVINILADALGPGVVGIHGDSPYYFLTSAFLTAAIILLHTFWGVVFFDACERRR YWALGLVVGSHLLTSGLTFLNPWYEASLLPIYAVTVSMGLWAFITAGGSLRSIQRSLLCKD

## 221/330

# FIGURE 221

### 222/330

## FIGURE 222

GACCGACCGTTCAGATGCCCGGTTCCAGTACGGCTTCCTGATTTTTGGTGCTGCTGTNTCTG
TCCTTCTACAGGAGGTGTTCCGCTTTGCCTANTACAAGCTGCTTAAGAAGGCAGATGAGGGG
TTAGCATNGCTGAGTGAGGACGGAAGATCACCCATTTCCATCCGCCAGATGGCCTATGTTTN
TGGTNTTTCCTTCGGTATCATCAGTGGTGTTTTNTCTGTTATCAATATTTTGGNTGATGCAN
TTGGGCCAGGTGTGGTTGGGATCCATGGAGANTCACCCTATTAATTCCTGAATTCAGCCTTT
NTGACAGCAGCCATTATCCTGNTCCATACCTTTTGGGGAGTTGTGTTTTTTGATGCCTGTGA
GAGGAG

### 223/330

## FIGURE 223

NGTTGGAGAAGTGGCGCGGACNTTCATTTGGGGTTTCCCCCCTTTCCCCTTTCCCCG
GGGTCTGGGGTGACATTGCACGGGCCCCTCGTGGGGTCGCGTTGCCACCCCACGCGGACTCC
CCAGNTGGNGCGCCCTTCCCATTTGCCTGTCCTGGTCAGGCCCCCACCCCCCTTCCCACNTG
ACCAGCCATGGGGGCTGCGGTGTTTTTCGGCTGCACTTTCGTCGCGTTCGGCCCGGCCTTCG
CGCTTTTCTTGATCACTGTGGCTGGGGACCCGCTTCGCGTTATCATCCTGGTCGCAGGGGCA
TTTTTCTGGCTGGTCTCCCTGCTCCTGGCCTCTGTGGTCTCATCTTGGTCCATGTGAC
CGACCGGTCAGATGCCCGGCTCCAGTACGGCCTCCTGATTTTTGGTGCTGCTGTCTCTCC
TTCTACAGGAGGTGTTCCGCTTTGCCTACTACAAGCTGCTTAAGAAGGCAGATGAGGGGTTA
GCATCGCTGAGTGAGGACGGAAGATCACCCATCTCCATCCGCCAGATGGCCTATGTTTCTGG
TCTCTCCTTCGGTATCATCAGTGGTGTCTTCTCTGTTATCAATATTTTGGCTGATGCACTTG
GGCCAGGTGTGGTTGGGATCCATGGAGACCTCACCC

# FIGURE 224

GTAAAAGAAAGTGGCCGGACCTTCATTGGGGTTTCCCCCCTTTCCCNTTCCCCGGGG
TCTGGGGGTGACATTGCACCGCGCCCNTCGTGGGGTCGCGTTGCCACCCCACGCGGACTCCC
CAGNTGGCGCGCCCCTCCCATTTGCCTGTCCTGGTCAGGCCCCCACCCCCCTTCCCACCTGA
CCAGCCATGGGGGCTGCGGTGTTTTTCGGGCTGCACTTTCGTCGCGTTCGGGCCCGGCCTTC
GCGCTTTTCTTGATCACTGTGGCTGGGGACCCGCTTCGCGTTATCATCCTGGTCGCAGGGGC
ATTTTTCTGGCTGGTCTCCCTGCTCCTGGCCTCTGTGTTCATCTTTGGTCCATGTGA
CCGACCGGTCAGATGCCCGGCTCCAGTACGGCCTCCTGATTTTTGGTGCTGCTTCTCTTC
CTTCTACAGGAGGTGTTCCGCTTTGCCTACTACAAGCTGCTTAAGAAGGCAGATGAGGGGTT
AGCATCGCTGAGTGAGGACGGAAGATCACCCATCTCCATCCGCCAGATGGCCTATGTTTCTG
GTCTCTCCTTCGGTATCATCAGTGGTGTCTTCTCTGTTATCAATATTTTTGGCTGATGCACTT
GGGCCAGGTGTGGTTGGGATCCATGGAGAC

# FIGURE 225

GCCCCAGGGAGCAGTGGGTGGTTATAACTCAGGCCCGGTGCCCAGAGCCCAGGAGGAGGCAG TGGCCAGGAAGGCACAGGCCTGAGAAGTCTGCGGCTGAGCTGGGAGCAAATCCCCCACCCCC TGTCTGTGCGTCCTGCACCCACATCTTTCTCTGTCCCCTCTTGCCCTGTCTGGAGGCTGCT AGACTCCTATCTTCTGAATTCTATAGTGCCTGGGTCTCAGCGCAGTGCCGATGGTGGCCCGT CCTTGTGGTTCCTCTACCTGGGGAAATAAGGTGCAGCGGCC<u>ATG</u>GCTACAGCAAGACCCC CCTGGATGTGGGTGCTCTGTGCTCTGATCACAGCCTTGCTTCTGGGGGGTCACAGAGCATGTT CTCGCCAACATGATGTTTCCTGTGACCACCCTCTAACACCGTGCCCTCTGGGAGCAACCA GGACCTGGGAGCTGGGGCCGGGGAAGACGCCCGGTCGGATGACAGCAGCAGCCGCATCATCA ATGGATCCGACTGCGATATGCACACCCAGCCGTGGCAGGCCGCGCTGTTGCTAAGGCCCAAC CAGCTCTACTGCGGGGCGTGTTGGTGCATCCACAGTGGCTGCTCACGGCCGCCCACTGCAG GAAGAAAGTTTTCAGAGTCCGTCTCGGCCACTACTCCCTGTCACCAGTTTATGAATCTGGGC AGCAGATGTTCCAGGGGGTCAAATCCATCCCCCACCCTGGCTACTCCCACCCTGGCCACTCT AACGACCTCATGCTCATCAAACTGAACAGAAGAATTCGTCCCACTAAAGATGTCAGACCCAT CCAAGAGCCCCCAAGTGCACTTCCCTAAGGTCCTCCAGTGCTTGAATATCAGCGTGCTAAGT CAGAAAAGGTGCGAGGATGCTTACCCGAGACAGATAGATGACACCATGTTCTGCGCCGGTGA CAAAGCAGGTAGAGACTCCTGCCAGGGTGATTCTGGGGGGCCTGTGGTCTGCAATGGCTCCC TGCAGGGACTCGTGTCCTGGGGAGATTACCCTTGTGCCCGGCCCAACAGACCGGGTGTCTAC ACGAACCTCTGCAAGTTCACCAAGTGGATCCAGGAAACCATCCAGGCCAACTCCTGAGTCAT CCCAGGACTCAGCACACCGGCATCCCCACCTGCTGCAGGGACAGCCCTGACACTCCTTTCAG ACCCTCATTCCTTCCCAGAGATGTTGAGAATGTTCATCTCTCCAGCCCCTGACCCCATGTCT CCTGGACTCAGGGTCTGCTTCCCCCACATTGGGCTGACCGTGTCTCTCTAGTTGAACCCTGG GAACAATTTCCAAAACTGTCCAGGGCGGGGGTTGCGTCTCAATCTCCCTGGGGCACTTTCAT CCTCAAGCTCAGGGCCCATCCCTTCTCTGCAGCTCTGACCCAAATTTAGTCCCAGAAATAAA CTGAGAAGTGGAAAAAAAA

# FIGURE 226

MATARPPWMWVLCALITALLLGVTEHVLANNDVSCDHPSNTVPSGSNQDLGAGAGEDARSDD SSSRIINGSDCDMHTQPWQAALLLRPNQLYCGAVLVHPQWLLTAAHCRKKVFRVRLGHYSLS PVYESGQQMFQGVKSIPHPGYSHPGHSNDLMLIKLNRRIRPTKDVRPINVSSHCPSAGTKCL VSGWGTTKSPQVHFPKVLQCLNISVLSQKRCEDAYPRQIDDTMFCAGDKAGRDSCQGDSGGP VVCNGSLQGLVSWGDYPCARPNRPGVYTNLCKFTKWIQETIQANS

## FIGURE 227

### 228/330

## FIGURE 228

MVNDRWKTMGGAAQLEDRPRDKPQRPSCGYVLCTVLLALAVLLAVAVTGAVLFLNHAHAPGT
APPPVVSTGAASANSALVTVERADSSHLSILIDPRCPDLTDSFARLESAQASVLQALTEHQA
QPRLVGDQEQELLDTLADQLPRLLARASELQTECMGLRKGHGTLGQGLSALQSEQGRLIQLL
SESQGHMAHLVNSVSDILDALQRDRGLGRPRNKADLQRAPARGTRPRGCATGSRPRDCLDVL
LSGQQDDGVYSVFPTHYPAGFQVYCDMRTDGGGWTVFQRREDGSVNFFRGWDAYRDGFGRLT
GEHWLGLKRIHALTTQAAYELHVDLEDFENGTAYARYGSFGVGLFSVDPEEDGYPLTVADYS
GTAGDSLLKHSGMRFTTKDRDSDHSENNCAAFYRGAWWYRNCHTSNLNGQYLRGAHASYADG
VEWSSWTGWQYSLKFSEMKIRPVREDR

### 229/330

# FIGURE 229

GCAGTCAGAGACTTCCCCTGCCCTCGCTGGGAAAGAACATTAGGAATGCCTTTTAGTGCCT TGCTTCCTGAACTAGCTCACAGTAGCCCGGCGGCCCAGGGCAATCCGACCACATTTCACTCT CACCGCTGTAGGAATCCAGATGCAGGCCAAGTACAGCAGCACGAGGGACATGCTGGATGATG ATGGGGACACCACCATGAGCCTGCATTCTCAAGCCTCTGCCACAACTCGGCATCCAGAGCCC CGGCGCACAGAGCACAGGGCTCCCTCTTCAACGTGGCCACCAGTGGCCCTGACCCTGCTGAC TTTGTGCTTGGTGCTGATAGGGCTGGCAGCCCTGGGGCTTTTGTTTTTTCAGTACTACC AGCTCTCCAATACTGGTCAAGACACCATTTCTCAAATGGAAGAAGATTAGGAAATACGTCC CAAGAGTTGCAATCTCTTCAAGTCCAGAATATAAAGCTTGCAGGAAGTCTGCAGCATGTGGC TGAAAAACTCTGTCGTGAGCTGTATAACAAAGCTGGAGCACACAGGTGCAGCCCTTGTACAG AACAATGGAAATGGCATGGAGACAATTGCTACCAGTTCTATAAAGACAGCAAAAGTTGGGAG CCTGGAATTTGCCGCGTCTCAGAGCTACTCTGAGTTTTTCTACTCTTATTGGACAGGGCTTT TTCCATATTATAATAGATGTCACCAGCCCAAGAAGCAGAGACTGTGTGGCCATCCTCAATGG TGGTGAAGCCAGAGAGCCTCCATGTCCCCCCTGAAACATTAGGCGAAGGTGAC<u>TGA</u>TTCGCC CTCTGCAACTACAAATAGCAGAGTGAGCCAGGCGGTGCCAAAGCAAGGGCTAGTTGAGACAT TGGGAAATGGAACATAATCAGGAAAGACTATCTCTCTGACTAGTACAAAATGGGTTCTCGTG TTTCCTGTTCAGGATCACCAGCATTTCTGAGCTTGGGTTTATGCACGTATTTAACAGTCACA AGAAGTCTTATTTACATGCCACCAACCAACCTCAGAAACCCATAATGTCATCTGCCTTCTTG GCTTAGAGATAACTTTTAGCTCTCTTTCTTCTCAATGTCTAATATCACCTCCCTGTTTTCAT GTCTTCCTTACACTTGGTGGAATAAGAAACTTTTTGAAGTAGAGGAAATACATTGAGGTAAC ATCCTTTTCTCTGACAGTCAAGTAGTCCATCAGAAATTGGCAGTCACTTCCCAGATTGTACC AGCAAATACACAAGGAATTCTTTTTTTTTTTTTTCAGTTCATACTAGTCCCTTCCCAATCCAT CAGTAAAGACCCCATCTGCCTTGTCCATGCCGTTTCCCAACAGGGATGTCACTTGATATGAG AATCTCAAATCTCAATGCCTTATAAGCATTCCTTCCTGTGTCCATTAAGACTCTGATAATTG TCTCCCCTCCATAGGAATTTCTCCCAGGAAAGAAATATATCCCCATCTCCGTTTCATATCAG AACTACCGTCCCGATATTCCCTTCAGAGAGATTAAAGACCAGAAAAAAGTGAGCCTCTTCA TCTGCACCTGTAATAGTTTCAGTTCCTATTTTCTTCCATTGACCCATATTTATACCTTTCAG GTACTGAAGATTTAATAATAATAATGTAAATACTGTGAAAAA

# FIGURE 230

MQAKYSSTRDMLDDDGDTTMSLHSQASATTRHPEPRRTEHRAPSSTWRPVALTLLTLCLVLL IGLAALGLLFFQYYQLSNTGQDTISQMEERLGNTSQELQSLQVQNIKLAGSLQHVAEKLCRE LYNKAGAHRCSPCTEQWKWHGDNCYQFYKDSKSWEDCKYFCLSENSTMLKINKQEDLEFAAS QSYSEFFYSYWTGLLRPDSGKAWLWMDGTPFTSELFHIIIDVTSPRSRDCVAILNGMIFSKD CKELKRCVCERRAGMVKPESLHVPPETLGEGD

## 231/330

# FIGURE 231

## FIGURE 232

CCCGAGCCCTCCGGATCCGCCCCCTCCCCGGTCCCGCCCCCTCGGAGACTCCTCTGGCTGCT  $\tt CTGGGGGTTCGCCGGGGCCGGGGACCCGCGGTCCGGGCGCC{\color{red} \underline{ATG}} CGGGCATCGCTGCTG$ TCGGTGCTGCGGCCCGCAGGGCCCGTGGCCGTGGGCATCTCCCTGGGCTTCACCCTGAGCCT AGCTGCCGCGCGCGCAACACCAACGCGGCGCGCCGGCCCAACTCGGTGCAGCCCGGAGCG GAGCGCGAGAAGCCCGGGGCCGCGAAGGCGCCGGGGAGAATTGGGAGCCGCGCGTCTTGCC CTACCACCTGCACAGCCCGGCCAGGCCGCCAAAAAGGCCGTCAGGACCCGCTACATCAGCA CGGAGCTGGGCATCAGGCAGAGGCTGCTGGTGGCGGTGCTGACCTCTCAGACCACGCTGCCC ACGCTGGGCGTGGACCGCACGCTGGGGCACCGGCTGGAGCGTGTGTTCCTGAC GGGCGCACGGGGCCCCGGGCCCCACCTGGCATGGCAGTGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGAGCGAC CCATTGGACACCTGCACCTGCGCGCCACCTGCTGGAGCAGCACGGCGACGACTTTGAC TGGTTCTTCCTGGTGCCTGACACCACCTACACCGAGGCGCACGGCCTGGCACGCCTAACTGG GAGAGCCCACCCCGGCCGCTACTGCCACGGAGGCTTTGGGGTGCTGCTGTCGCGCATGCTGCTGCAACAACTGCGCCCCCACCTGGAAGGCTGCCGCAACGACATCGTCAGTGCGCCCCTGA CGAGTGGCTGGGTCGCATTCTCGATGCCACCGGGGTGGGCTGCACTGGTGACCACGAGG GGGTGCACTATAGCCATCTGGAGCTGAGCCCTGGGGAGCCAGTGCAGGAGGGGGACCCTCAT TTCCGAAGTGCCCTGACAGCCCACCCTGTGCGTGACCCTGTGCACATGTACCAGCTGCACAA AGCTTTCGCCCGAGCTGAACTGGAACGCACGTACCAGGAGATCCAGGAGTTACAGTGGGAGA TCCAGAATACCAGCCATCTGGCCGTTGATGGGGACCGGGCAGCTGCTTGGCCCGTGGGTATT CCAGCACCATCCCGCCCGGCCTCCCGCTTTGAGGTGCTGCGCTGGGACTACTTCACGGAGCA GCACGCTTTCTCCTGCGCCGATGGCTCACCCCGCTGCCCACTGCGTGGGGCTGACCGGGCTG ATGTGGCCGATGTTCTGGGGACAGCTCTAGAGGAGCTGAACCGCCGCTACCACCCGGCCTTG CGGCTCCAGAAGCAGCAGCTGGTGAATGGCTACCGACGCTTTGATCCGGCCCGGGGTATGGA ATACACGCTGGACTTGCAGCTGGAGGCACTGACCCCCCAGGGAGGCCGCCGGCCCCTCACTC GCCGAGTGCAGCTGCTCCGGCCGCTGAGCCGCGTGGAGATCTTGCCTGTGCCCTATGTCACT GAGGCCTCACGTCTCACTGTGCTGCTGCCTCTAGCTGCGGCTGAGCGTGACCTGGCCCCTGG CTTCTTGGAGGCCTTTGCCACTGCAGCACTGGAGCCTGGTGATGCTGCGGCAGCCCTGACCC TGCTGCTACTGTATGAGCCGCGCCAGGCCCAGCGCGTGGCCCATGCAGATGTCTTCGCACCT GTCAAGGCCCACGTGGCAGAGCTGGAGCGGCGTTTCCCCGGTGCCCGGGTGCCATGGCTCAG TGTGCAGACAGCCGCACCCTCACCACTGCGCCTCATGGATCTACTCTCCAAGAAGCACCCGC TGGACACACTGTTCCTGCTGGCCGGCCCAGACACGCTGCTCACGCCTGACTTCCTGAACCGC TGCCGCATGCATCTCCGGCTGGCAGGCCTTCTTTCCCATGCATTTCCAAGCCTTCCA  ${\tt CCCAGGTGTGGCCCCACCACAAGGGCCTGGGCCCCCAGAGCTGGGCCGTGACACTGGCCGCT}$ TTGATCGCCAGGCAGCCAGCGAGGCCTGCTTCTACAACTCCGACTACGTGGCAGCCCGTGGG CGCCTGGCGGCAGCCTCAGAACAAGAAGAGGGGCTGCTGGAGAGCCTGGATGTGTACGAGCT GTTCCTCCACTTCTCCAGTCTGCATGTGCTGCGGGCGGTGGAGCCGGCGCTGCTGCAGCGCT ACCGGGCCCAGACGTGCAGCGCGAGGCTCAGTGAGGACCTGTACCACCGCTGCCTCCAGAGC GTGCTTGAGGGCCTCCGGAACCCAGCTGGCCATGCTACTCTTTGAACAGGAGCAGGG  ${\tt CAACAGCACC} \underline{{\tt TGA}} {\tt CCCCACCCTGTCCCCGTGGGCCGTGGCATGGCCACACCCCACCCCACTT}$ CTCCCCAAAACCAGAGCCACCTGCCAGCCTCGCTGGGCAGGGCTGGCCGTAGCCAGACCCC AAGCTGGCCCACTGGTCCCCTCTCTGGCTCTGTGGGTCCCTGGGCTCTGGACAAGCACTGGG GGACGTGCCCCCAGAGCCACCCACTTCTCATCCCAAACCCAGTTTCCCTGCCCCCTGACGCT GCTGATTCGGGCTGTGGCCTCCACGTATTTATGCAGTACAGTCTGCCTGACGCCAGCCCTGC CTCTGGGCCCTGGGGCTGTAGAAGAGTTGTTGGGGAAGGAGGGGGCTGAGGAGGGG GCATCTCCCAACTTCTCCCTTTTGGACCCTGCCGAAGCTCCCTGCCTTTAATAAACTGGCCA **AGTGTGGAAAAA** 

### 233/330

## FIGURE 233

MRASLLLSVLRPAGPVAVGISLGFTLSLLSVTWVEEPCGPGPPQPGDSELPPRGNTNAARRP
NSVQPGAEREKPGAGEGAGENWEPRVLPYHPAQPGQAAKKAVRTRYISTELGIRQRLLVAVL
TSQTTLPTLGVAVNRTLGHRLERVVFLTGARGRRAPPGMAVVTLGEERPIGHLHLALRHLLE
QHGDDFDWFFLVPDTTYTEAHGLARLTGHLSLASAAHLYLGRPQDFIGGEPTPGRYCHGGFG
VLLSRMLLQQLRPHLEGCRNDIVSARPDEWLGRCILDATGVGCTGDHEGVHYSHLELSPGEP
VQEGDPHFRSALTAHPVRDPVHMYQLHKAFARAELERTYQEIQELQWEIQNTSHLAVDGDRA
AAWPVGIPAPSRPASRFEVLRWDYFTEQHAFSCADGSPRCPLRGADRADVADVLGTALEELN
RRYHPALRLQKQQLVNGYRRFDPARGMEYTLDLQLEALTPQGGRRPLTRRVQLLRPLSRVEI
LPVPYVTEASRLTVLLPLAAAERDLAPGFLEAFATAALEPGDAAAALTLLLLYEPRQAQRVA
HADVFAPVKAHVAELERRFPGARVPWLSVQTAAPSPLRLMDLLSKKHPLDTLFLLAGPDTVL
TPDFLNRCRMHAISGWQAFFPMHFQAFHPGVAPPQGPGPPELGRDTGRFDRQAASEACFYNS
DYVAARGRLAAASEQEEELLESLDVYELFLHFSSLHVLRAVEPALLQRYRAQTCSARLSEDL
YHRCLQSVLEGLGSRTQLAMLLFEQEQGNST

### 234/330

## FIGURE 234

GCTCTGGCCGGCCCGGCGATTGGTCACCGCCCGCTAGGGGACAGCCCTGGCCTCCTCTGAT TGGCAAGCGCTGGCCACCTCCCCACACCCCTTGCGAACGCTCCCCTAGTGGAGAAAAGGAGT AGCTATTAGCCAATTCGGCAGGCCCGCTTTTTAGAAGCTTGATTTCCTTTGAAGATGAAAG ACTAGCGGAAGCTCTGCCTCTTTCCCCAGTGGGCGAGGGAACTCGGGGCGATTGGCTGGGAA CTGTATCCACCCAAATGTCACCGATTTCTTCCTATGCAGGAAATGAGCAGACCCATCAATAA GAAATTTCTCAGCCTGGCCGAAAATGGTTGGCCCCACGAAGCCACGACAACTGGAGGCAAAG AGGGTTGCTCAACGCCCCGCCTCATTGGAAAACCAAATCAGATCTGGGACCTATATAGCGTG GCGGAGGCGGGCGATGATTGTCGCGCTCGCACCCACTGCAGCTGCGCACAGTCGCATTTCT TTCCCCGCCCTGAGACCTGCAGCACCATCTGTCATCGCGGCTGGGCTGTTTGGTTTGAGC ATCTAGCTTCTCCAGGACTGTGGTCGCCCGTCCGCTGTGGCGGGAAAGCGGCCCCCAGAAC CGACCACACCGTGGCAAGAGGACCCAGAACCCGAGGACGAAAACTTGTATGAGAAGAACCCA GACTCCCATGGTTATGACAAGGACCCCGTTTTGGACGTCTGGAACATGCGACTTGTCTTCTT CTTTGGCGTCTCCATCATCCTGGTCCTTGGCAGCACCTTTGTGGCCTATCTGCCTGACTACA GGATGAAAGAGTGGTCCCGCCGCGAAGCTGAGAGGCTTGTGAAATACCGAGAGGCCAATGGC CTTCCCATCATGGAATCCAACTGCTTCGACCCCAGCAAGATCCAGCTGCCAGAGGATGAGTG CTCTTCTCAGAGCACCTAATTAAAGGGGCTGAAAGTCTGAA

# FIGURE 235

 ${\tt MAAGLFGLSARRLLAAAATRGLPAARVRWESSFSRTVVAPSAVAGKRPPEPTTPWQEDPEPE} \\ {\tt DENLYEKNPDSHGYDKDPVLDVWNMRLVFFFGVSIILVLGSTFVAYLPDYRMKEWSRREAER} \\ {\tt LVKYREANGLPIMESNCFDPSKIQLPEDE} \\ .$ 

### 236/330

# FIGURE 236

GGCGGCTGGCTGTTTGGTTTGAGCGCTCGCCGTCTTTTTGGCGGCAGCGGCGACGCGAGGGC
TCCCGGCCGCCCGCGTCCGCTGGGAATCTAGCTTCTCCAGGACTGTGGTCGCCCCGTCCGCT
GTGGCGGGAAAGCGGCCCCCAGAACCGACCACACCGTGGCAAGAGGACCCAGAACCCGAGGA
CGAAAACTTGTATGAGAAGAACCCAGACTCCCATGGTTATGACAAGGACCCCGTTTTGGACG
TCTGGAACATGCGACTTGTCTTCTTCTTTTGGCGTCTCCATCATCCTGGTCCTTGGCAGCACC
TTTGTGGCCTATCTGCCTGACTACAGGATGAAAGAGTGGTCCCGCCGCGAAGCTGAGAGGCT
TGTGAAATACCGAGAGGCCAATGGCCTTCCCATCATGGAATCCAACTGCTTCGACCCCAGCA
AGATCCAG

## FIGURE 237

GCGGCGGCT<u>ATG</u>CCGCTTGCTCTGCTCGTTGCTCCTGGGGGCCCGGCGGCTGGTGCCT TGCAGAACCCCCACGCGACAGCCTGCGGGAGGAACTTGTCATCACCCCGCTGCCTTCCGGGG ACGTAGCCGCCACATTCCAGTTCCGCACGCGCTGGGATTCGGAGCTTCAGCGGGAAGGAGTG TCCCATTACAGGCTCTTTCCCAAAGCCCTGGGGCAGCTGATCTCCAAGTATTCTCTACGGGA GCTGCACCTGTCACTCACACAAGGCTTTTGGAGGACCCGATACTGGGGGCCCACCCTTCCTGC AGGCCCCATCAGGTGCAGAGCTGTGGGTCTGGTTCCAAGACACTGTCACTGATGTGGATAAA TCTTGGAAGGAGCTCAGTAATGTCCTCTCAGGGATCTTCTGCGCCTCTCTCAACTTCATCGA  $\tt CTCCACCAACACAGTCACTCCCACTGCCTCCTTCAAACCCCTGGGTCTGGCCAATGACACTG$ ACCACTACTTTCTGCGCTATGCTGTGCTGCCGCGGGAGGTGGTCTGCACCGAAAACCTCACC CCCTGGAAGAAGCTCTTGCCCTGTAGTTCCAAGGCAGGCCTCTCTGTGCTGCTGAAGGCAGA TCGCTTGTTCCACACCAGCTACCACTCCCAGGCAGTGCATATCCGCCCTGTTTGCAGAAATG CACGCTGTACTAGCATCTCCTGGGAGCTGAGGCAGACCCTGTCAGTTGTATTTGATGCCTTC ATCACGGGGCAGGGAAAGAAGACTGGTCCCTCTTCCGGATGTTCTCCCGAACCCTCACGGA GCCCTGCCCCTGGCTTCAGAGAGCCGAGTCTATGTGGACATCACCACCTACAACCAGGACA ACGAGACATTAGAGGTGCACCCACCCCGACCACTACATATCAGGACGTCATCCTAGGCACT CGGAAGACCTATGCCATCTATGACTTGCTTGACACCGCCATGATCAACAACTCTCGAAACCT CAACATCCAGCTCAAGTGGAAGAGACCCCCAGAGAATGAGGCCCCCCAGTGCCCTTCCTGC ATGCCCAGCGGTACGTGAGTGGCTATGGGCTGCAGAAGGGGGAGCTGAGCACACTGCTGTAC AACACCCACCCATACCGGGCCTTCCCGGTGCTGCTGGTACACCGTACCCTGGTATCTGCG GCTGTATGTGCACACCCTCACCATCACCTCCAAGGGCAAGGAGAACAAACCAAGTTACATCC ACTACCAGCCTGCCCAGGACCGGCTGCAACCCCACCTCCTGGAGATGCTGATTCAGCTGCCG GCCAACTCAGTCACCAAGGTTTCCATCCAGTTTGAGCGGGCGCTGCTGAAGTGGACCGAGTA CACGCCAGATCCTAACCATGGCTTCTATGTCAGCCCATCTGTCCTCAGCGCCCTTGTGCCCA GCATGGTAGCAGCCAGCCAGTGGACTGGGAAGAGAGTCCCCTCTTCAACAGCCTGTTCCCA GTCTCTGATGGCTCTAACTACTTTGTGCGGCTCTACACGGAGCCGCTGCTGGTGAACCTGCC GACACCGGACTTCAGCATGCCCTACAACGTGATCTGCCTCACGTGCACTGTGGTGGCCGTGT GCTACGGCTCCTTCTACAATCTCCTCACCGGAACCTTCCACATCGAGGAGCCCCGCACAGGT GGCCTGGCCAAGCGGCTGGCCAACCTTATCCGGCGCGCCCGAGGTGTCCCCCCACTCTGATT CTTGCCCTTTCCAGCAGCTGCAGCTGCCGTTTCTCTCTGGGGAGGGGAGCCCAAGGGCTGTT TCTGCCACTTGCTCTCCTCAGAGTTGGCTTTTGAACCAAAGTGCCCTGGACCAGGTCAGGGC CTACAGCTGTGTTGTCCAGTACAGGAGCCACGAGCCAAATGTGGCATTTGAATTTAA CTTAGAAATTCATTTCCTCACCTGTAGTGGCCACCTCTATATTGAGGTGCTCAATAAGCAAA AGTGGTCGGTGGCTGTATTGGACAGCACAGAAAAAGATTTCCATCACCACAGAAAGGTC GGCTGGCAGCACTGGCCAAGGTGATGGGGTGTGCTACACAGTGTATGTCACTGTGTAGTGGA 

### 238/330

## FIGURE 238

MPLALLVLLLLGPGGWCLAEPPRDSLREELVITPLPSGDVAATFQFRTRWDSELQREGVSHY
RLFPKALGQLISKYSLRELHLSFTQGFWRTRYWGPPFLQAPSGAELWVWFQDTVTDVDKSWK
ELSNVLSGIFCASLNFIDSTNTVTPTASFKPLGLANDTDHYFLRYAVLPREVVCTENLTPWK
KLLPCSSKAGLSVLLKADRLFHTSYHSQAVHIRPVCRNARCTSISWELRQTLSVVFDAFITG
QGKKDWSLFRMFSRTLTEPCPLASESRVYVDITTYNQDNETLEVHPPPTTTYQDVILGTRKT
YAIYDLLDTAMINNSRNLNIQLKWKRPPENEAPPVPFLHAQRYVSGYGLQKGELSTLLYNTH
PYRAFPVLLLDTVPWYLRLYVHTLTITSKGKENKPSYIHYQPAQDRLQPHLLEMLIQLPANS
VTKVSIQFERALLKWTEYTPDPNHGFYVSPSVLSALVPSMVAAKPVDWEESPLFNSLFPVSD
GSNYFVRLYTEPLLVNLPTPDFSMPYNVICLTCTVVAVCYGSFYNLLTRTFHIEEPRTGGLA
KRLANLIRRARGVPPL

#### 239/330

## FIGURE 239

## 240/330

## FIGURE 240

MGSSSFLVLMVSLVLVTLVAVEGVKEGIEKAGVCPADNVRCFKSDPPQCHTDQDCLGERKCC YLHCGFKCVIPVKELEEGGNKDEDVSRPYPEPGWEAKCPGSSSTRCPQK

### Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-19

### N-myristoylation sites:

amino acids 23-29, 27-33, 32-38, 102-108

WAP-type 'four-disulfide core' domain signature:

amino acids 49-63

## FIGURE 241

AAACTCAGCACTTGCCGGAGTGGCTCATTGTTAAGACAAAGGGTGTGCACTTCCTGGCCAGG AAACCTGAGCGGTGAGACTCCCAGCTGCCTACATCAAGGCCCCAGGACATGCAGAACCTTCC  ${\tt TCTAGAACCCGACCCACCACCATG} {\tt AGGTCCTGCCTGTGGAGATGCAGGCACCTGAGCCAAGG}$ CTACAGTCCCTGGCAAAGCCTAAGTCCCAGGCACCCACAAGGGCGAGGAGGACAACCATCTA TGCAGAGCCAGCGCCAGAGAACAATGCCCTCAACACACAAACCCAGCCCAAGGCCCACACCA ACAGCACAGAGGGCAGCATGGAAGAGCCCAGAAAAAGAGAAAACCATGGTGAACACACTGTC ACCCAGAGGGCAAGATGCAGGGATGGCCTCTGGCAGGACAGAGGCACAATCATGGAAGAGCC AGGACACAAAGACGACCCAAGGAAATGGGGGCCAGACCAGGAAGCTGACGGCCTCCAGGACG GTGTCAGAGAAGCACCAGGGCAAAGCGGCAACCACAGCCAAGACGCTCATTCCCAAAAGTCA GCACAGAATGCTGGCTCCCACAGGAGCAGTGTCAACAAGGACGAGACAGAAAGGAGTGACCA CAGCAGTCATCCCACCTAAGGAGAAGAACCTCAGGCCACCCCACCCCTGCCCCTTTCCAG AGCCCACGACGCAGAGAAACCAAAGACTGAAGGCCGCCAACTTCAAATCTGAGCCTCGGTG GGATTTTGAGGAAAAATACAGCTTCGAAATAGGAGGCCTTCAGACGACTTGCCCTGACTCTG TGAAGATCAAAGCCTCCAAGTCGCTGTGGCTCCAGAAACTCTTTCTGCCCAACCTCACTCTC TTCCTGGACTCCAGACACTTCAACCAGAGTGAGTGGGACCGCCTGGAACACTTTGCACCACC CTTTGGCTTCATGGAGCTCAACTACTCCTTGGTGCAGAAGGTCGTGACACGCTTCCCTCCAG TGCCCCAGCAGCAGCTGCTCCTGGCCAGCCTCCCGCTGGGAGCCTCCGGTGCATCACCTGT GCCGTGGTGGGCAACGGGGGCATCCTGAACAACTCCCACATGGGCCAGGAGATAGACAGTCA CGACTACGTGTTCCGATTGAGCGGAGCTCTCATTAAAGGCTACGAACAGGATGTGGGGACTC GGACATCCTTCTACGGCTTTACCGCCTTCTCCCTGACCCAGTCACTCCTTATATTGGGCAAT CGGGGTTTCAAGAACGTGCCTCTTGGGAAGGACGTCCGCTACTTGCACTTCCTGGAAGGCAC CCGGGACTATGAGTGGCTGGAAGCACTGCTTATGAATCAGACGGTGATGTCAAAAAACCTTT TCTGGTTCAGGCACAGACCCCAGGAAGCTTTTCGGGAAGCCCTGCACATGGACAGGTACCTG TTGCTGCACCCAGACTTTCTCCGATACATGAAGAACAGGTTTCTGAGGTCTAAGACCCTGGA TGGTGCCCACTGGAGGATATACCGCCCCACCACTGGGGCCCTCCTGCTGCTCACTGCCCTTC AGCTCTGTGACCAGGTGAGTGCTTATGGCTTCATCACTGAGGGCCATGAGCGCTTTTCTGAT CACTACTATGATACATCATGGAAGCGGCTGATCTTTTACATAAACCATGACTTCAAGCTGGA GAGAGAGTCTGGAAGCGGCTACACGATGAAGGGATAATCCGGCTGTACCAGCGTCCTGGTC CCGGAACTGCCAAAGCCAAGAAC<u>TGA</u>CCGGGGCCAGGGCTGCCATGGTCTCCTTGCCTGCTC CAAGGCACAGGATACAGTGGGAATCTTGAGACTCTTTGGCCATTTCCCATGGCTCAGACTAA GCTCCAAGCCCTTCAGGAGTTCCAAGGGAACACTTGAACCATGGACAAGACTCTCTCAAGAT GGCAAATGGCTAATTGAGGTTCTGAAGTTCTTCAGTACATTGCTGTAGGTCCTGAGGCCAGG GATTTTTAATTAAATGGGGTGATGGGTGGCCAATACCACAATTCCTGCTGAAAAACACTCTT CCAGTCCAAAAGCTTCTTGATACAGAAAAAAGAGCCTGGATTTACAGAAACATATAGATCTG GTTTGAATTCCAGATCGAGTTTACAGTTGTGAAATCTTGAAGGTATTACTTAACTTCACTAC AGATTGTCTAGAAGACCTTTCTAGGAGTTATCTGATTCTAGAAGGGTCTATACTTGTCCTTG TCTTTAAGCTATTTGACAACTCTACGTGTTGTAGAAAACTGATAATAATACAAATGATTGTT 

### 242/330

## FIGURE 242

MRSCLWRCRHLSQGVQWSLLLAVLVFFLFALPSFIKEPQTKPSRHQRTENIKERSLQSLAKP KSQAPTRARRTTIYAEPAPENNALNTQTQPKAHTTGDRGKEANQAPPEEQDKVPHTAQRAAW KSPEKEKTMVNTLSPRGQDAGMASGRTEAQSWKSQDTKTTQGNGGQTRKLTASRTVSEKHQG KAATTAKTLIPKSQHRMLAPTGAVSTRTRQKGVTTAVIPPKEKKPQATPPPAPFQSPTTQRN QRLKAANFKSEPRWDFEEKYSFEIGGLQTTCPDSVKIKASKSLWLQKLFLPNLTLFLDSRHF NQSEWDRLEHFAPPFGFMELNYSLVQKVVTRFPPVPQQQLLLASLPAGSLRCITCAVVGNGG ILNNSHMGQEIDSHDYVFRLSGALIKGYEQDVGTRTSFYGFTAFSLTQSLLILGNRGFKNVP LGKDVRYLHFLEGTRDYEWLEALLMNQTVMSKNLFWFRHRPQEAFREALHMDRYLLLHPDFL RYMKNRFLRSKTLDGAHWRIYRPTTGALLLLTALQLCDQVSAYGFITEGHERFSDHYYDTSW KRLIFYINHDFKLEREVWKRLHDEGIIRLYQRPGPGTAKAKN

### Cytoplasmic Domáin:

amino acids 1-10

### Type II Transmembrane Domain:

amino acids 11-35

### Lumenal catalytic Domain:

amino acids 36-600

### Ribonucleotide Reductase small subunit Signature:

amino acids 481-496

### N-glycosylation Sites:

amino acids 300-303, 311-314, 331-334, 375-378, 460-463

### 243/330

## FIGURE 243

## 244/330

# FIGURE 244

 ${\tt MRGPGHPLLGLLLVLGPSPEQRVEIVPRDLRMKDKFLKHLTGPLYFSPKCSKHFHRLYHNT} \\ {\tt RDCTIPAYYKRCARLLTRLAVSPVCMEDK} \\$ 

### 245/330

### FIGURE 245

GGGCTGGGCCCGCCGCAGCTCCAGCTGGCCGGCTTGGTCCTGCGGTCCCTTCTCTGGGAGG CTCACCGCAATCGCTCTGTTGGTGCTGGGGGGCTCCCCTGGTGCTGGCCGGCGAGGACTGCCT GTGGTACCTGGACCGGAATGGCTCCTGGCATCCGGGGTTTAACTGCGAGTTCTTCACCTTCT GCTGCGGGACCTGCTACCATCGGTACTGCTGCAGGGACCTGACCTTGCTTATCACCGAGAGG CAGCAGAAGCACTGCCTGGCCTTCAGCCCCAAGACCATAGCAGGCATCGCCTCAGCTGTGAT CCTCTTTGTTGCTGGTTGCCACCACCATCTGCTGCTTCCTCTGTTCCTGTTGCTACCTGT ACCGCCGGCGCCAGCAGCTCCAGAGCCCATTTGAAGGCCAGGAGATTCCAATGACAGGCATC CCAGTGCAGCCAGTATACCCATACCCCCAGGACCCCAAAGCTGGCCCTGCACCCCCACAGCC TGGCTTCATGTACCCACCTAGTGGTCCTGCTCCCCAATATCCACTCTACCCAGCTGGGCCCC CAGTCTACAACCCTGCAGCTCCTCCCTATATGCCACCACAGCCCTCTTACCCGGGAGCC **TGA**GGAACCAGCCATGTCTCTGCTGCCCCTTCAGTGATGCCAACCTTGGGAGATGCCCTCAT CCTGTACCTGCATCTGGTCCTGGGGGTGGCAGGAGTCCTCCAGCCACCAGGCCCCAGACCAA GCCAAGCCCTGGGCCCTACTGGGGACAGAGCCCCAGGGAAGTGGAACAGGAGCTGAACTAGA ACTATGAGGGGTTGGGGGGGGGCTTGGAATTATGGGCTATTTTTACTGGGGGCAAGGGAGG GAGATGACAGCCTGGGTCACAGTGCCTGTTTTCAAATAGTCCCTCTGCTCCCAAGATCCCAG TCCGTCAGCAGCTGGCAGTAGCCCTCTCTCTGGCTGCCCCACTGGCCACATCTCTGGCCTG CTAGATTAAAGCTGTAAAGACAAAA

## 246/330

## FIGURE 246

MPPAGLRRAAPLTAIALLVLGAPLVLAGEDCLWYLDRNGSWHPGFNCEFFTFCCGTCYHRYC CRDLTLLITERQQKHCLAFSPKTIAGIASAVILFVAVVATTICCFLCSCCYLYRRQQLQSP FEGQEIPMTGIPVQPVYPYPQDPKAGPAPPQPGFMYPPSGPAPQYPLYPAGPPVYNPAAPPP YMPPQPSYPGA

#### Transmembrane Domains:

amino acids 10-28, 85-110

### N-glycosylation Site:

amino acids 38-41

### N-myristoylation Sites:

amino acids 5-10, 88-93

### FIGURE 247

ATTGGTGAAATCTGTGACTGTTGCTGAAGGACTCATAGAAGACCATTTTGATGTCACTGTGA ACATGAGCACCTATCTGGTGGCCTTCATCATTTCAGATTTTGAGTCTGTCAGCAAGATAACC AAGAGTGGAGTCAAGGTTTCTGTTTATGCTGTGCCAGACAAGATAAATCAAGCAGATTATGC AATGATCGGGCAAGTCTCATTAACAATGCATTTCAGCTCGTCAGCATTGGGAAGCTGTCCAT TGAAAAGGCCTTGGATTTATCCCTGTACTTGAAACATGAAACTGAAATTATGCCCGTGTTTC 

#### 248/330

### FIGURE 248

MVFLPLKWSLATMSFLLSSLLALLTVSTPSWCQSTEASPKRSDGTPFPWNKIRLPEYVIPVH YDLLIHANLTTLTFWGTTKVEITASQPTSTIILHSHHLQISRATLRKGAGERLSEEPLQVLE HPPQEQIALLAPEPLLVGLPYTVVIHYAGNLSETFHGFYKSTYRTKEGELRILASTQFEPTA ARMAFPCFDEPAFKASFSIKIRREPRHLAISNMPLVKSVTVAEGLIEDHFDVTVKMSTYLVA FIISDFESVSKITKSGVKVSVYAVPDKINQADYALDAAVTLLEFYEDYFSIPYPLPKQDLAA I PDFQSGAMENWGLTTYRESALLFDAEKSSASSKLGITVTVAHELAHQWFGNLVTMEWWNDL WLNEGFAKFMEFVSVSVTHPELKVGDYFFGKCFDAMEVDALNSSHPVSTPVENPAQIREMFD DVSYDKGACILNMLREYLSADAFKSGIVQYLQKHSYKNTKNEDLWDSMASICPTDGVKGMDG FCSRSQHSSSSSHWHQEGVDVKTMMNTWTLQRGFPLITITVRGRNVHMKQEHYMKGSDGAPD TGYLWHVPLTFITSKSNMVHRFLLKTKTDVLILPEEVEWIKFNVGMNGYYIVHYEDDGWDSL TGLLKGTHTAVSSNDRASLINNAFQLVSIGKLSIEKALDLSLYLKHETEIMPVFQGLNELIP MYKLMEKRDMNEVETQFKAFLIRLLRDLIDKQTWTDEGSVSEQMLRSELLLLACVHNYQPCV QRAEGYFRKWKESNGNLSLPVDVTLAVFAVGAQSTEGWDFLYSKYQFSLSSTEKSQIEFALC RTQNKEKLQWLLDESFKGDKIKTQEFPQILTLIGRNPVGYPLAWQFLRKNWNKLVQKFELGS SSIAHMVMGTTNQFSTRTRLEEVKGFFSSLKENGSQLRCVQQTIETIEENIGWMDKNFDKIR VWLQSEKLERM

### Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-34

#### N-glycosylation sites:

amino acids 70-74, 154-158, 414-418, 760-764, 901-905

Neutral zinc metallopeptidases, zinc-binding region signature: amino acids 350-360

#### 249/330

## FIGURE 249

CÁGCCACAGACGGGTCATGAGCGCGGTATTACTGCTGGCCCTCCTGGGGTTCATCCTCCCAC TGCCAGGAGTGCAGGCGCTGCTCTGCCAGTTTGGGACAGTTCAGCATGTGTGGAAGGTGTCC GACCTACCCCGGCAATGGACCCCTAAGAACACCAGCTGCGACAGCGGCTTGGGGTGCCAGGA CACGTTGATGCTCATTGAGAGCGGACCCCAAGTGAGCCTGGTGCTCTCCAAGGGCTGCACGG AGGCCAAGGACCAGGAGCCCCGCGTCACTGAGCACCGGATGGGCCCCGGCCTCTCCCTGATC TTGGGCCCCACAGCCCCCAGCAGCCCAGGATCCTTGAGGTGCCCAGTCTGCTTGTCTATGG AAGGCTGTCTGGAGGGGACAACAGAAGAGATCTGCCCCAAGGGGACCACACACTGTTATGAT CCAGCCAGGTTGCAACCTGCTCAATGGGACACAGGAAATTGGGCCCGTGGGTATGACTGAGA ACTGCAATAGGAAAGATTTTCTGACCTGTCATCGGGGGGCCCCCATTATGACACACGGAAAC TTGGCTCAAGAACCCACTGATTGGACCACATCGAATACCGAGATGTGCGAGGTGGGGCAGGT GTGTCAGGAGACGCTGCTCATAGATGTAGGACTCACATCAACCCTGGTGGGGACAAAAG GCTGCAGCACTGTTGGGGCTCAAAATTCCCAGAAGACCACCATCCACTCAGCCCCTCCTGGG GTGCTTGTGGCCTCCTATACCCACTTCTGCTCCTCGGACCTGTGCAATAGTGCCAGCAGCAG CAGCGTTCTGCTGAACTCCCTCCTCCTCAAGCTGCCCCTGTCCCAGGAGACCGGCAGTGTC CTACCTGTGTGCAGCCCCTTGGAACCTGTTCAAGTGGCTCCCCCGAATGACCTGCCCCAGG GGCGCCACTCATTGTTATGATGGGTACATTCATCTCTCAGGAGGTGGGCTGTCCACCAAAAT GAGCATTCAGGGCTGCGTGGCCCAACCTTCCAGCTTCTTGTTGAACCACACCAGACAAATCG GGGGCTGAGGCCTGGAGTCTCTCACTTGGGGGGTGGGGCTGGCACTGGCCCCAGCGCTGTG GTGGGGAGTGGTTTGCCCTTCCTGCTAACTCTATTACCCCCACGATTCTTCACCGCTGCTGA CCACCCACACTCAACCTCCCTCTGACCTCATAACCTAATGGCCTTGGACACCAGATTCTTŤC ACACTGGGGAGAGCCTGGAGCATCCGGACTTGCCCTATGGGAGAGGGGACGCTGGAGGAGTG GCTGCATGTATCTGATAATACAGACCCTGTCCTTTCA

### 250/330

## FIGURE 250

MSAVLLIALIGFILPLPGVQALLCQFGTVQHVWKVSDLPRQWTPKNTSCDSGLGCQDTLMLI
ESGPQVSLVLSKGCTEAKDQEPRVTEHRMGPGLSLISYTFVCRQEDFCNNLVNSLPLWAPQP
PADPGSLRCPVCLSMEGCLEGTTEEICPKGTTHCYDGLLRLRGGGIFSNLRVQGCMPQPGCN
LLNGTQEIGPVGMTENCNRKDFLTCHRGTTIMTHGNLAQEPTDWTTSNTEMCEVGQVCQETL
LLIDVGLTSTLVGTKGCSTVGAQNSQKTTIHSAPPGVLVASYTHFCSSDLCNSASSSSVLLN
SLPPQAAPVPGDRQCPTCVQPLGTCSSGSPRMTCPRGATHCYDGYIHLSGGGLSTKMSIQGC
VAQPSSFLLNHTRQIGIFSAREKRDVQPPASQHEGGGAEGLESLTWGVGLALAPALWWGVVC
PSC

#### 251/330

## FIGURE 251

 ${\tt CAGG} \underline{\textbf{ATG}} \\ \textbf{AGGGGGGAATCTGGCCCTGGTGGGCGTTCTAATCAGCCTGGCCTTCCTGTCACTGCTG} \\$ CCATCTGGACATCCTCAGCCGGCTGCGATGACGCCTGCTCTGTGCAGATCCTCGTCCCTGG CCTCAAAGGGGATGCGGGAGAGAGAGGGGAGACAAAGGCGCCCCGGACGGCCTGGAAGAGTCG GCCCCACGGGAGAAAAAGGAGACATGGGGGACAAAGGACAGAAAGGCAGTGTGGGTCGTCAT GGAAAAATTGGTCCCATTGGCTCTAAAGGTGAGAAAGGAGATTCCGGTGACATAGGACCCCC AGATGGACAACCAGGTCTCTCAGCTGACCAGCGAGCTCAAGTTCATCAAGAATGCTGTCGCC GGTGTGCGCGAGACGGAGACCAAGATCTACCTGCTGGTGAAGGAGGAGAAGCGCTACGCGGA CGCCCAGCTGTCCTGCCAGGGCCGCGGGGGCACGCTGAGCATGCCCAAGGACGAGGCTGCCA ATGGCCTGATGGCCGCATACCTGGCGCAAGCCGGCCTGGCCCGTGTCTTCATCGGCATCAAC GACCTGGAGAAGGAGGCGCCTTCGTGTACTCTGACCACTCCCCCATGCGGACCTTCAACAA GTGGCGCAGCGGTGAGCCCAACAATGCCTACGACGAGGAGGACTGCGTGGAGATGGTGGCCT CGGGCGGCTGGAACGACGTGGCCTGCCACACCACCATGTACTTCATGTGTGAGTTTGACAAG GAGAACATGTGAGCCTCAGGCTGGGGCTGCCCATTGGGGGCCCCACATGTCCCTGCAGGGTT GGCAGGGACAGACCCAGACCATGGTGCCAGCCAGGGAGCTGTCCCTCTGTGAAGGGTGGAG GCTCACTGAGTAGAGGGCTGTTGTCTAAACTGAGAAAATGGCCTATGCTTAAGAGGAAAATG AAAGTGTTCCTGGGGTGCTGTCTCTGAAGAAGCAGAGTTTCATTACCTGTATTGTAGCCCCA ATGTCATTATGTAATTATTACCCAGAATTGCTCTTCCATAAAGCTTGTGCCTTTGTCCAAGC 

## 252/330

## FIGURE 252

MRGNLALVGVLISLAFLSLLPSGHPQPAGDDACSVQILVPGLKGDAGEKGDKGAPGRPGRVG
PTGEKGDMGDKGQKGSVGRHGKIGPIGSKGEKGDSGDIGPPGPNGEPGLPCECSQLRKAIGE
MDNQVSQLTSELKFIKNAVAGVRETESKIYLLVKEEKRYADAQLSCQGRGGTLSMPKDEAAN
GLMAAYLAQAGLARVFIGINDLEKEGAFVYSDHSPMRTFNKWRSGEPNNAYDEEDCVEMVAS
GGWNDVACHTTMYFMCEFDKENM

### 253/330

### FIGURE 253

AGTGACTGCAGCCTTCCTAGATCCCCTCCACTCGGTTTCTCTCTTTTGCAGGAGCACCGGCAG CACCAGTGTGTGAGGGGAGCAGCGGTCCTAGCCAGTTCCTTGATCCTGCCAGACCACC CAGCCCCGGCACAGAGCTGCTCCACAGGCACCATGAGGATCATGCTGCTATTCACAGCCAT TTCCTGGCGGGGCCGCAGCAAGAGGGATCCAGATCTCTACCAGCTGCTCCAGAGACTCTTC AAAAGCCACTCATCTCTGGAGGGATTGCTCAAAGCCCTGAGCCAGGCTAGCACAGATCCTAA GGAATCAACATCTCCCGAGAAACGTGACATGCATGACTTCTTTGTGGGACTTATGGGCAAGA GGAGCGTCCAGCCAGAGGGAAAGACAGGACCTTTCTTACCTTCAGTGAGGGTTCCTCGGCCC CTTCATCCCAATCAGCTTGGATCCACAGGAAAGTCTTCCCTGGGAACAGAGGAGCAGAGACC TTTATAAGACTCTCCTACGGATGTGAATCAAGAGAACGTCCCCAGCTTTGGCATCCTCAAGT ATCCCCCGAGAGCAGAATAGGTACTCCACTTCCGGACTCCTGGACTGCATTAGGAAGACCTC TTTCCCTGTCCCAATCCCCAGGTGCGCACGCTCCTGTTACCCTTTCTCTTCCCTGTTCTTGT AACATTCTTGTGCTTTGACTCCTTCTCCATCTTTTCTACCTGACCCTGGTGTGGAAACTGCA TAGTGAATATCCCCAACCCCAATGGGCATTGACTGTAGAATACCCTAGAGTTCCTGTAGTGT CCTACATTAAAAATATAATGTCTCTCTCTATTCCTCAACAATAAAGGATTTTTTGCATATGAA 

## FIGURE 254

MRIMLLFTAILAFSLAQSFGAVCKEPQEEVVPGGGRSKRDPDLYQLLQRLFKSHSSLEGLLK ALSQASTDPKESTSPEKRDMHDFFVGLMGKRSVQPEGKTGPFLPSVRVPRPLHPNQLGSTGK SSLGTEEORPL

### Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-18

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site.

amino acids 36-45

N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 33-39, 59-65

Amidation site.

amino acids 90-94

Leucine zipper pattern.

amino acids 43-65

Tachykinin family signature.

amino acids 86-92

#### 255/330

## FIGURE 255

GGGCGTCTCCGGCTGCTCCTATTGAGCTGTCTCGCTGTGCCCGCTGTGCCTGTGCC CGCGCTGTCGCCGCTGCTACCGCGTCTGCTGGACGCGGGAGACGCCAGCGAGCTGGTGATTG GAGCCCTGCGGAGAGCTCAAGCGCCCAGCTCTGCCCCAGGAGCCCAGGCTGCCCCGTGAGTC  ${\tt CCATAGTTGCTGCAGGAGTGGAGCC} \underline{{\tt ATC}} \\ {\tt AGCTGCGTCCTGGGTGGTCATCCCCTTGGGGC} \\$ TGCTGTTCCTGGTCTGCGGATCCCAAGGCTACCTCCTGCCCAACGTCACTCTCTTAGAGGAG CTGCTCAGCAAATACCAGCACAACGAGTCTCACTCCCGGGTCCGCAGAGCCATCCCCAGGGA GGACAAGGAGGAGATCCTCATGCTGCACAACAAGCTTCGGGGCCAGGTGCAGCCTCAGGCCT CCAACATGGAGTACATGGTGAGCGCCGGCTCCGGCCGCAGAGGCTGGCACCGGGGGTGGGGC TTGAGACAGGGTCTCACTCTGCCACTGACGCTGGAGTGCAATGGCACAATCGTCATGCCCTG AAACCT<u>TAG</u>ACTCCCGGGGTTAAGCGATCCTGCTTCAGCCTCCCAAGTAGCTGGAACTACAG GCATGCACCATGGTGCCCAGCTAGATTTTAAATATTTTGTGGAGATGGGGGTCTTGCTACGT TGCCCAGGCTGGTCTTGAACTCCTAGGCTCAAGCAATCCTCCTGCCTCAGCCTCTCAAAGTG CTAGGATTATAGGCATGAGTCACCCTGTCTGGCTCTGGCTCTGTTCTTAACATTCTGCCAAA ACAACACGTGGGTTCCCTGTGCAGAGCCTGCCTCGTTGCCTTCATGTCACTCTTGGTAGC TCCACTGGGAACACACTCTCAGCCTTTCCCACCTGGAGGCAGAGTGGGGAGGGGCCCAGGG CTGGGCTTTGCTGATGCTGATCTCAGCTGTGCCACACGCTAGCTGCACCACCCTGACTTCTC GTGAGATAAGTCGAGGCTGTGAAGGGCCCGGCACAGACTGACCTGCCTCCCCAACCCCTAGG CTTTGCTAACCGGAAAGGAGCTAACGGTGACAGAAGACAGCCAAGGTCAACCCTCCCGGGT GATTGTGATGGGTGTTCCAGGTGTGGTTGGGCGATGCTGCTACTTGACCCCAAGCTCCAGTG TGGAAACTTCCTTGCTGGTTTTTCCAGAACTACAGAGGAATGGACCACAGTCTTCCAGG GTCCCTCCTCGTCCACCAACCGGGAGCCTCCACCTTGGCCATCCGTCAGCTATGAATGGCTT CAAGTTAGCCGGGCATGGTGGTGCGCACCTGTAGTCCCAGCTGCAGTGGGACTGAGGTGGAG GTGGAGGTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGAGGAGGAGGATCGCTTGAGCCTGGGAAGTCGAGGCTGC AGTGAGCTGAGATTGCACCACTGCACTCCAGCCTGGGTGACAGAGCCAGAGCCCTGTCTCAAAAA

## 256/330

## FIGURE 256

MSCVLGGVIPLGLLFLVCGSQGYLLPNVTLLEELLSKYQHNESHSRVRRAIPREDKEEILML HNKLRGQVQPQASNMEYMVSAGSGRRGWHRGWGLGHQPALFPSQLCSPASACDGWLRVSSGR GGSRLCSVLFVCFETGSHSATDAGVQWHNRHALKP

Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-22

N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 27-31, 41-45

N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 126-132, 140-146

Amidation site.

amino acids 85-89

### 257/330

## FIGURE 257

## 258/330

## FIGURE 258

 ${\tt MGSGLPLVLLLTLLGSSHGTGPGMTLQLKLKESFLTNSSYESSFLELLEKLCLLLHLPSGTS} \\ {\tt VTLHHARSQHHVVCNT}$ 

#### 259/330

## FIGURE 259

## FIGURE 260

 ${\tt MIGYYLILFLMWGSSTVFCVLLIFTIAEASFSVENECLVDLCLLRICYKLSGVPNQCRVPLP}\\ {\tt SDCSK}$ 

Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-29

#### 261/330

### FIGURE 261

GAGGATTTGCCACAGCAGCGGATAGAGCAGGAGGAGCACCACCGGAGCCCTTGAGACATCCTT GAGAAGAGCCACAGCATAAGAGACTGCCCTGCTTGGTGTTTTGCAGGATGATGGTGGCCCTT CGAGGAGCTTCTGCATTGCTGGTTCTGTTCCTTGCAGCTTTTCTGCCCCCGCCGCAGTGTAC CCAGGACCCAGCCATGGTGCATTACATCTACCAGCGCTTTCGAGTCTTGGAGCAAGGGCTGG AAAAATGTACCCAAGCAACGAGGGCATACATTCAAGAATTCCAAGAGTTCTCAAAAAATATA TCTGTCATGCTGGGAAGATGTCAGACCTACACAAGTGAGTACAAGAGTGCAGTGGGTAACTT ACGAGTGCATCGTATCAGAGGACAAGACACTGGCAGAAATGTTGCTCCAAGAAGCTGAAGAA GAGAAAAAGATCCGGACTCTGCTGAATGCAAGCTGTGACAACATGCTGATGGGCATAAAGTC TTTGAAAATAGTGAAGAAGATGATGGACACACATGGCTCTTGGATGAAAGATGCTGTCTATA ACTCTCCAAAGGTGTACTTATTAATTGGATCCAGAAACAACACTGTTTGGGAATTTGCAAAC ATACGGGCATTCATGGAGGATAACACCAAGCCAGCTCCCCGGAAGCAAATCCTAACACTTTC CTGGCAGGGAACAGGCCAAGTGATCTACAAAGGTTTTCTATTTTTCATAACCAAGCAACTT CTAATGAGATAATCAAATATAACCTGCAGAAGAGGACTGTGGAAGATCGAATGCTGCTCCCA GGAGGGGTAGGCCGAGCATTGGTTTACCAGCACTCCCCCTCAACTTACATTGACCTGGCTGT GGATGAGCATGGGCCATCCACTCTGGGCCAGGCACCCATAGCCATTTGGTTCTCA CAAAGATTGAGCCGGGCACACTGGGAGTGGAGCATTCATGGGATACCCCATGCAGAAGCCAG GATGCTGAAGCCTCATTCCTCTTGTGTGGGGTTCTCTATGTGGTCTACAGTACTGGGGGCCA GGGCCCTCATCGCATCACCTGCATCTATGATCCACTGGGCACTATCAGTGAGGAGGACTTGC CCAACTTGTTCTTCCCCAAGAGACCAAGAAGTCACTCCATGATCCATTACAACCCCAGAGAT AAGCAGCTCTATGCCTGGAATGAAGGAAACCAGATCATTTACAAACTCCAGACAAAGAGAAA GCTGCCTCTGAAG<u>TAA</u>TGCATTACAGCTGTGAGAAAGAGCACTGTGGCTTTTGGCAGCTGTTC AGTGTGTAGAAGTGGAAATACGTATGCCTCCTTTCCCAAATGTCACTGCCTTAGGTATCTTC CAAGAGCTTAGATGAGAGCATATCATCAGGAAAGTTTCAACAATGTCCATTACTCCCCCAAA CCTCCTGGCTCTCAAGGATGACCACATTCTGATACAGCCTACTTCAAGCCTTTTGTTTTACT CCCTAATATTCACCACTGGCTTTTCTCTCCCCTGGCCTTTGCTGAAGCTCTTCCCTCTTTTT CAAATGTCTATTGATATTCTCCCATTTTCACTGCCCAACTAAAATACTATTAATATTTCTTT CTTTTCTTTTTTTTTTGAGACAAGGTCTCACTATGTTGCCCAGGCTGGTCTCAAACTCC AGAGCTCAAGAGATCCTCCTGCCTCAGCCTCCTAAGTACCTGGGATTACAGGCATGTGCCAC CACACCTGGCTTAAAATACTATTTCTTATTGAGGTTTAACCTCTATTTCCCCTAGCCCTGTC CTTCCACTAAGCTTGGTAGATGTAATAATAAAGTGAAAATATTAACATTTGAATATCGCTTT CCAGGTGTGGAGTGTTTGCACATCATTGAATTCTCGTTTCACCTTTGTGAAACATGCACAAG TCTTTACAGCTGTCATTCTAGAGTTTAGGTGAGTAACACAATTACAAAGTGAAAGATACAGC TAGAAAATACTACAAATCCCATAGTTTTTCCATTGCCCAAGGAAGCATCAAATACGTATGTT TGTTCACCTACTCTTATAGTCAATGCGTTCATCGTTTCAGCCTAAAAATAATAGTCTGTCCC TTTAGCCAGTTTTCATGTCTGCACAAGACCTTTCAATAGGCCTTTCAAATGATAATTCCTCC AGAAAACCAGTCTAAGGGTGAGGACCCCAACTCTAGCCTCCTCTTGTCTTGCTGTCCTCTGT 

## FIGURE 262

MMVALRGASALLVLFLAAFLPPPQCTQDPAMVHYIYQRFRVLEQGLEKCTQATRAYIQEFQE
FSKNISVMLGRCQTYTSEYKSAVGNLALRVERAQREIDYIQYLREADECIVSEDKTLAEMLL
QEAEEEKKIRTLLNASCDNMLMGIKSLKIVKKMMDTHGSWMKDAVYNSPKVYLLIGSRNNTV
WEFANIRAFMEDNTKPAPRKQILTLSWQGTGQVIYKGFLFFHNQATSNEIIKYNLQKRTVED
RMLLPGGVGRALVYQHSPSTYIDLAVDEHGLWAIHSGPGTHSHLVLTKIEPGTLGVEHSWDT
PCRSQDAEASFLLCGVLYVVYSTGGQGPHRITCIYDPLGTISEEDLPNLFFPKRPRSHSMIH
YNPRDKQLYAWNEGNQIIYKLQTKRKLPLK

#### 263/330

## FIGURE 263

GGGCGCCCGCGTACTCACTAGCTGAGGTGGCAGTGGTTCCACCAACATGGAGCTCTCGCAGA TGTCGGAGCTCATGGGGCTGTCGGTGTTGCTTGGGCTGCTGGCCCTGATGGCGACGGCGGCG GTAGCGCGGGGTGGCTGCGCGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGCCGGCCGGCCTGCCAAAAAGC AAATGGATTTCCACCTGACAAATCTTCGGGATCCAAGAAGCAGAAACAATATCAGCGGATTC GGAAGGAGAAGCCTCAACAACACAACTTCACCCACCGCCTCCTGGCTGCAGCTCTGAAGAGC CACAGCGGGAACATATCTTGCATGGACTTTAGCAGCAATGGCAAATACCTGGCTACCTGTGC AGATGATCGCACCATCCGCATCTGGAGCACCAAGGACTTCCTGCAGCGAGAGCACCGCAGCA TGAGAGCCAACGTGGAGCTGGACCACGCCACCCTGGTGCGCTTCAGCCCTGACTGCAGAGCC TTCATCGTCTGGCCGACGGGGACACCCTCCGTGTCTTCAAGATGACCAAGCGGGAGGA TGGGGGCTACACCTTCACAGCCACCCCAGAGGACTTCCCTAAAAAGCACAAGGCGCCTGTCA TCGACATTGCCATTGCTAACACAGGGAAGTTTATCATGACTGCCTCCAGTGACACCACTGTC ACACGCTGCTGTATCTCCCTGTGGCAGATTTGTAGCCTCGTGTGGCTTCACCCCAGATGTGA AGGTTTGGGAAGTCTGCTTTGGAAAGAAGGGGGGAGTTCCAGGAGGTGGTGCGAGCCTTCGAA CTAAAGGGCCACTCCGCGGCTGTGCACTCGTTTGCTTTCTCCAACGACTCACGAGGATGGC TTCTGTCTCCAAGGATGGTACATGGAAACTGTGGGACACAGATGTGGAATACAAGAAGAAGA AGGACCCCTACTTGCTGAAGACAGGCCGCTTTGAAGAGGCGGCGGGTGCCGCCGTGCCGC CTGGCCCTCTCCCCCAACGCCCAGGTCTTGGCCTTGGCCAGTGGCAGTAGTATTCATCTCTA CAATACCCGGCGGGCGAGAAGGAGGAGTGCTTTGAGCGGGTCCATGGCGAGTGTATCGCCA ACTTGTCCTTTGACATCACTGGCCGCTTTCTGGCCTCCTGTGGGGACCGGGCGGTGCGGCTG TTTCACAACACTCCTGGCCACCGAGCCATGGTGGAGGAGATGCAGGGCCACCTGAAGCGGGC CTCCAACGAGAGCACCCGCCAGAGGCTGCAGCAGCTGACCCAGGCCCAAGAGACCCTGA AGAGCCTGGGTGCCCTGAAGAAG<u>TGA</u>CTCTGGGAGGGCCCGGCGCAGAGGATTGAGGAGGAG GGATCTGGCCTCCTCATGGCACTGCCATCTTTCCTCCCAGGTGGAAGCCTTTCAGAAGG AGTCTCCTGGTTTTCTTACTGGTGGCCCTGCTTCTTCCCATTGAAACTACTCTTGTCTACTT AGGTCTCTCTTCTTGCTGGCTGTGACTCCTCCCTGACTAGTGGCCAAGGTGCTTTTCTTC CTCCCAGGCCCAGTGGGTGGAATCTGTCCCCACCTGGCACTGAGGAGAATGGTAGAGAGGAG AGGAGAGAGAGAGAATGTGATTTTTGGCCTTGTGGCAGCACATCCTCACACCCAAAGAAG TTTGTAAATGTTCCAGAACAACCTAGAGAACACCTGAGTACTAAGCAGCAGTTTTGCAAGGA TGGGAGACTGGGATAGCTTCCCATCACAGAACTGTGTTCCATCAAAAAGACACTAAGGGATT TCCTTCTGGGCCTCAGTTCTATTTGTAAGATGGAGAATAATCCTCTCTGTGAACTCCTTGCA AAGATGATATGAGGCTAAGAGAATATCAAGTCCCCAGGTCTGGAAGAAAAGTAGAAAAGAGT AGTACTATTGTCCAATGTCATGAAAGTGGTAAAAGTGGGAACCAGTGTGCTTTGAAACCAAA TTAGAAACACATTCCTTGGGAAGGCAAAGTTTTCTGGGACTTGATCATACATTTTATATGGT TGGGACTTCTCTCTGGGAGATGATATCTTGTTTAAGGAGACCTCTTTTCAGTTCATCAAG 

### 264/330

## FIGURE 264

MELSQMSELMGLSVLLGLLALMATAAVARGWLRAGEERSGRPACQKANGFPPDKSSGSKKQK
QYQRIRKEKPQQHNFTHRLLAAALKSHSGNISCMDFSSNGKYLATCADDRTIRIWSTKDFLQ
REHRSMRANVELDHATLVRFSPDCRAFIVWLANGDTLRVFKMTKREDGGYTFTATPEDFPKK
HKAPVIDIGIANTGKFIMTASSDTTVLIWSLKGQVLSTINTNQMNNTHAAVSPCGRFVASCG
FTPDVKVWEVCFGKKGEFQEVVRAFELKGHSAAVHSFAFSNDSRRMASVSKDGTWKLWDTDV
EYKKKQDPYLLKTGRFEEAAGAAPCRLALSPNAQVLALASGSSIHLYNTRRGEKEECFERVH
GECIANLSFDITGRFLASCGDRAVRLFHNTPGHRAMVEEMQGHLKRASNESTRQRLQQQLTQ
AQETLKSLGALKK

### Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-25

### N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 76-80, 92-96, 231-235, 289-293, 378-382, 421-425

### Beta-transducin family Trp-Asp repeat protein.

amino acids 30-47, 105-118, 107-119, 203-216, 205-217, 296-308

### 265/330

### FIGURE 265

TGGCCTCCCCAGCTTGCCAGGCACAAGGCTGAGCGGGAGGAAGCGAGAGGCATCTAAGCAGG CAGTGTTTTGCCTTCACCCCAAGTGACCATGAGAGGTGCCACGCGAGTCTCAATCATGCTCC TCCTAGTAACTGTGTCTGACTGTGCTGTGATCACAGGGGCCTGTGAGCGGGATGTCCAGTGT GGGCAGGCACCTGCTGTGCCATCAGCCTGTGGCTTCGAGGGCTGCGGATGTGCACCCCGCT GGGGCGGAAGGCGAGGAGTGCCACCCGGCAGCCACAAGGTCCCCTTCTTCAGGAAACGCA AGCACCACACCTGTCCTTGCTTGCCCAACCTGTTGTCCCAGGTTCCCGGACGGCAGGTAC CGCTGCTCCATGGACTTGAAGAACATCAATTTT<u>TAG</u>GCGCTTGCCTGGTCTCAGGATACCCA CCATCCTTTTCCTGAGCACAGCCTGGATTTTTATTTCTGCCATGAAACCCAGCTCCCATGAC TCTCCCAGTCCCTACACTGACTACCCTGATCTCTTGTCTAGTACGCACATATGCACACAG GCAGACATACCTCCCATCATGACATGGTCCCCAGGCTGGCCTGAGGATGTCACAGCTTGAGG CTGTGGTGTGAAAGGTGGCCAGCCTGGTTCTCTCTCCCTGCTCAGGCTGCCAGAGAGGTGGTA AATGGCAGAAAGGACATTCCCCCTCCCCTCCCCAGGTGACCTGCTCTCTTTCCTGGGCCCTG CCCCTCTCCCCACATGTATCCCTCGGTCTGAATTAGACATTCCTGGGCACAGGCTCTTGGGT GCATTGCTCAGAGTCCCAGGTCCTGGCCTGACCCTCAGGCCCTTCACGTGAGGTCTGTGAGG ACCAATTTGTGGGTAGTTCATCTTCCCTCGATTGGTTAACTCCTTAGTTTCAGACCACAGAC TCAAGATTGGCTCTTCCCAGAGGGCAGCAGACAGTCACCCCAAGGCAGGTGTAGGGAGCCCA GGGAGGCCAATCAGCCCCCTGAAGACTCTGGTCCCAGTCAGCCTGTGGCTTGTGGCCTGTGA CCTGTGACCTTCTGCCAGAATTGTCATGCCTCTGAGGCCCCCTCTTACCACACTTTACCAGT TAACCACTGAAGCCCCCAATTCCCACAGCTTTTCCATTAAAATGCAAATGGTGGTGGTTCAA TCTAATCTGATATTGACATATTAGAAGGCAATTAGGGTGTTTCCTTAAACAACTCCTTTCCA AGGATCAGCCCTGAGAGCAGGTTGGTGACTTTGAGGAGGGCAGTCCTCTGTCCAGATTGGGG TGGGAGCAAGGGACAGGGAGCAGGGCAGGGGCTGAAAGGGGCACTGATTCAGACCAGGGAGG CAACTACACCAACATGCTGGCTTTAGAATAAAAGCACCAACTGAAAAAA

## FIGURE 266

 ${\tt MRGATRVSIMLLLVTVSDCAVITGACERDVQCGAGTCCAISLWLRGLRMCTPLGREGEE \dot{C} HP} \\ {\tt GSHKVPFFRKRKHHTCPCLPNLLCSRFPDGRYRCSMDLKNINF}$ 

### Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-19

### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

amino acids 88-95

### N-myristoylation sites:

amino acids 33-39, 35-41, 46-52

### 267/330

## FIGURE 267

AGCGCCCGGGCGTCGGGGCGGTAAAAGGCCGGCAGAAGGGAGGCACTTGAGAAATGTCTTTC CTCCAGGACCCAAGTTTCTTCACCATGGGGATGTGGTCCATTGGTGCAGGAGCCCTGGGGGC TGCTGCCTTGGCATTGCTGCTACCAACACAGACGTGTTTCTGTCCAAGCCCCAGAAAGCGG CCCTGGAGTACCTGGAGGATATAGACCTGAAAACACTGGAGAAGGAACCAAGGACTTTCAAA GCAAAGGAGCTATGGGAAAAAAATGGAGCTGTGATTATGGCCGTGCGGAGGCCAGGCTGTTT CCTCTGTCGAGAGGAAGCTGCGGATCTGTCCTCCCTGAAAAGCATGTTGGACCAGCTGGGCG TCCCCCTCTATGCAGTGGTAAAGGAGCACATCAGGACTGAAGTGAAGGATTTCCAGCCTTAT TTCAAAGGAGAAATCTTCCTGGATGAAAAGAAAAAGTTCTATGGTCCACAAAGGCGGAAGAT GATGTTTATGGGATTTATCCGTCTGGGAGTGTGGTACAACTTCTTCCGAGCCTGGAACGGAG GCTTCTCTGGAAACCTGGAAGGAGAAGGCTTCATCCTTGGGGGAGTTTTCGTGGTGGGATCA GGAAAGCAGGGCATTCTTCTTGAGCACCGAGAAAAAGAATTTGGAGACAAAGTAAACCTACT TTCTGTTCTGGAAGCTGCTAAGATGATCAAACCACAGACTTTGGCCTCAGAGAAAAAATGAT TGTGTGAAACTGCCCAGCTCAGGGATAACCAGGGACATTCACCTGTGTTCATGGGATGTATT GTTTCCACTCGTGTCCCTAAGGAGTGAGAAACCCATTTATACTCTACTCTCAGTATGGATTA TTAATGTATTTTAATATTCTGTTTAGGCCCACTAAGGCAAAATAGCCCCAAAACAAGACTGA CAAAAATCTGAAAAACTAATGAGGATTATTAAGCTAAAACCTGGGAAATAGGAGGCTTAAAA TTGACTGCCAGGCTGGGTGCAGTGGCTCACACCTGTAATCCCAGCACTTTGGGAGGCCAAGG TGAGCAAGTCACTTGAGGTCGGGAGTTCGAGACCAGCCTGAGCAACATGGCGAAACCCCGTC GGAGGCTGAGGCAGGAGATCACTTGAACCTGGGAGGTTGCGGTGAGCTGAGATCA 

## FIGURE 268

MSFLQDPSFFTMGMWSIGAGALGAAALALLLANTDVFLSKPQKAALEYLEDIDLKTLEKEPR TFKAKELWEKNGAVIMAVRRPGCFLCREEAADLSSLKSMLDQLGVPLYAVVKEHIRTEVKDF QPYFKGEIFLDEKKKFYGPQRRKMMFMGFIRLGVWYNFFRAWNGGFSGNLEGEGFILGGVFV VGSGKQGILLEHREKEFGDKVNLLSVLEAAKMIKPQTLASEKK

### 269/330

## FIGURE 269

## 270/330

# FIGURE 270

MANPGLGLLIALGLPFLLARWGRAWGQIQTTSANENSTVLPSSTSSSSDGNLRPEAITAIIV VFSLLAALLLAVGLALLVRKLREKRQTEGTYRPSSEEQFSHAAEARAPQDSKETVQGCLPI

### 271/330

## FIGURE 271

# FIGURE 272

 ${\tt MTFFLSLLLLLVCEAIWRSNSGSNTLENGYFLSRNKENHSQPTQSSLEDSVTPTKAVKTTGK}\\ {\tt GIVKGRNLDSRGLILGAEAWGRGVKKNT}$ 

### 273/330

### FIGURE 273

### 274/330

## FIGURE 274

MGLFRGFVFLLVLCLLHQSNTSFIKLNNNGFEDIVIVIDPSVPEDEKIIEQIEDMVTTASTY
LFEATEKRFFFKNVSILIPENWKENPQYKRPKHENHKHADVIVAPPTLPGRDEPYTKQFTEC
GEKGEYIHFTPDLLLGKKQNEYGPPGKLFVHEWAHLRWGVFDEYNEDQPFYRAKSKKIEATR
CSAGISGRNRVYKCQGGSCLSRACRIDSTTKLYGKDCQFFPDKVQTEKASIMFMQSIDSVVE
FCNEKTHNQEAPSLQNIKCNFRSTWEVISNSEDFKNTIPMVTPPPPPVFSLLKISQRIVCLV
LDKSGSMGGKDRLNRMNQAAKHFLLQTVENGSWVGMVHFDSTATIVNKLIQIKSSDERNTLM
AGLPTYPLGGTSICSGIKYAFQVIGELHSQLDGSEVLLLTDGEDNTASSCIDEVKQSGAIVH
FIALGRAADEAVIEMSKITGGSHFYVSDEAQNNGLIDAFGALTSGNTDLSQKSLQLESKGLT
LNSNAWMNDTVIIDSTVGKDTFFLITWNSLPPSISLWDPSGTIMENFTVDATSKMAYLSIPG
TAKVGTWAYNLQAKANPETLTITVTSRAANSSVPPITVNAKMNKDVNSFPSPMIVYAEILQG
YVPVLGANVTAFIESQNGHTEVLELLDNGAGADSFKNDGVYSRYFTAYTENGRYSLKVRAHG
GANTARLKLRPPLNRAAYIPGWVVNGEIEANPPRPEIDEDTQTTLEDFSRTASGGAFVVSQV
PSLPLPDQYPPSQITDLDATVHEDKIILTWTAPGDNFDVGKVQRYIIRISASILDLRDSFDD
ALQVNTTDLSPKEANSKESFAFKPENISEENATHIFIAIKSIDKSNLTSKVSNIAQVTLFIP
QANPDDIDPTPTPTPTPDKSHNSGVNISTLVLSVIGSVVIVNFILSTTI

#### Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-21

#### Putative transmembrane domains:

amino acids 284-300, 617-633

#### Leucine zipper pattern.

amino acids 469-491, 476-498

#### N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 20-24, 75-79, 340-344, 504-508, 542-546, 588-592, 628-632, 811-815, 832-836, 837-841, 852-856, 896-900

#### 275/330

### FIGURE 275

GCCCCGGCTTTGAGGGATGCCACCGGTTCTGGACGCATGGCTGATTCCTGAATGATGATGGTTCGCCGGGGGCTGCTTGCGTGGATTTCCCGGGTGGTGGTTTTTGCTGGTGCTCCTCTGTGCTATCTCTGTCCTGTACATGTTGGCCTGCACCCCAAAAGGTGACGAGGAGCAGCTGGCACTGCCCAGGGCCAACAGC AGGCCATGAATGGAAGGTGGTATTGCACAGCTAATAAAATATGATTTGTGGATATGAA

#### 276/330

## FIGURE 276

MMMVRRGLLAWISRVVVLLVLLCCAISVLYMLACTPKGDEEQLALPRANSPTGKEGYQAVLQ
EWEEQHRNYVSSLKRQIAQLKEELQERSEQLRNGQYQASDAAGLGLDRSPPEKTQADLLAFL
HSQVDKAEVNAGVKLATEYAAVPFDSFTLQKVYQLETGLTRHPEEKPVRKDKRDELVEAIES
ALETLNNPAENSPNHRPYTASDFIEGIYRTERDKGTLYELTFKGDHKHEFKRLILFRPFSPI
MKVKNEKLNMANTLINVIVPLAKRVDKFRQFMQNFREMCIEQDGRVHLTVVYFGKEEINEVK
GILENTSKAANFRNFTFIQLNGEFSRGKGLDVGARFWKGSNVLLFFCDVDIYFTSEFLNTCR
LNTQPGKKVFYPVLFSQYNPGIIYGHHDAVPPLEQQLVIKKETGFWRDFGFGMTCQYRSDFI
NIGGFDLDIKGWGGEDVHLYRKYLHSNLIVVRTPVRGLFHLWHEKRCMDELTPEQYKMCMQS
KAMNEASHGQLGMLVFRHEIEAHLRKQKQKTSSKKT

#### 277/330

### FIGURE 277

GAAAGA**ATG**TTGTGGCTGCTCTTTTTTCTGGTGACTGCCATTCATGCTGAACTCTGTCAACC AGGTGCAGAAAATGCTTTTAAAGTGAGACTTAGTATCAGAACAGCTCTGGGAGATAAAGCAT ATGCCTGGGATACCAATGAAGAATACCTCTTCAAAGCGATGGTAGCTTTCTCCATGAGAAAA GTTCCCAACAGAGAAGCAACAGAAATTTCCCATGTCCTACTTTGCAATGTAACCCAGAGGGT ATCATTCTGGTTTGTGGTTACAGACCCTTCAAAAAATCACACCCTTCCTGCTGTTGAGGTGC CTGGAATTTTTAAAAATCCCTTCCACACTTGCACCACCCATGGACCCATCTGTGCCCATCTG GATTATTATATTTGGTGTGATATTTTGCATCATCATAGTTGCAATTGCACTACTGATTTTAT CAGGGATCTGGCAACGTAGAAGAAGAACAAAGAACCATCTGAAGTGGATGACGCTGAAGAT AAGTGTGAAAACATGATCACAATTGAAAATGGCATCCCCTCTGATCCCCTGGACATGAAGGG GGGCATATTAATGATGCCTTCATGACAGAGGATGAGAGGCTCACCCCTCTCTGAAGGGCTGT TGTTCTGCTTCCTCAAGAAATTAAACATTTGTTTCTGTGTGACTGCTGAGCATCCTGAAATA TGAAAGTGAAAAGCAATCAATTATACCCACCAACACCACTGAAATCATAAGCTATTCACGAC TCAAAATATTCTAAAATATTTTTCTGACAGTATAGTGTATAAATGTGGTCATGTGGTATTTG TAGTTATTGATTTAAGCATTTTTAGAAATAAGATCAGGCATATGTATATTTTCACACTTC AAAGACCTAAGGAAAATAAATTTTCCAGTGGAGAATACATATAATATGGTGTAGAAATCAT TGAAAATGGATCCTTTTTGACGATCACTTATATCACTCTGTATATGACTAAGTAAACAAAAG TGAGAAGTAATTATTGTAAATGGATGGATAAAAATGGAATTACTCATATACAGGGTGGAATT TTATCCTGTTATCACACCAACAGTTGATTATATTTTTCTGAATATCAGCCCCTAATAGGAC AATTCTATTTGTTGACCATTTCTACAATTTGTAAAAGTCCAATCTGTGCTAACTTAATAAAG 

## 278/330

# FIGURE 278

MLWLLFFLVTAIHAELCQPGAENAFKVRLSIRTALGDKAYAWDTNEEYLFKAMVAFSMRKVP NREATEISHVLLCNVTQRVSFWFVVTDPSKNHTLPAVEVQSAIRMNKNRINNAFFLNDQTLE FLKIPSTLAPPMDPSVPIWIIIFGVIFCIIIVAIALLILSGIWQRRRKNKEPSEVDDAEDKC ENMITIENGIPSDPLDMKGGILMMPS

## FIGURE 279

**AACTCAAACTCCTCTCTGGGAAAACGCGGTGCTTGCTCCTCCCGGAGTGGCCTTGGCAGG** GTGTTGGAGCCCTCGGTCTGCCCCGTCCGGTCTCTGGGGCCAAGGCTGGGTTTCCCTCATG ATGGCAAGAGCTCTACTCGTGCGGTGCTTCTTCTCCTTGGCATACAGCTCACAGCTCTTTGG CCTATAGCAGCTGTGGAAATTTATACCTCCCGGGTGCTGGAGGCTGTTAATGGGACAGATGC TCGGTTAAAATGCACTTTCTCCAGCTTTGCCCCTGTGGGTGATGCTCTAACAGTGACCTGGA ATTTTCGTCCTCTAGACGGGGGACCTGAGCAGTTTGTATTCTACTACCACATAGATCCCTTC CAACCCATGAGTGGGCGGTTTAAGGACCGGGTGTCTTGGGATGGGAATCCTGAGCGGTACGA TGCCTCCATCCTCTGGAAACTGCAGTTCGACGACAATGGGACATACACCTGCCAGGTGA AGAACCCACCTGATGTTGATGGGGTGATAGGGGAGATCCGGCTCAGCGTCGTGCACACTGTA CGCTTCTCTGAGATCCACTTCCTGGCTCTGGCCATTGGCTCTGCCTGTGCACTGATGATCAT AATAGTAATTGTAGTGGTCCTCTTCCAGCATTACCGGAAAAAGCGATGGGCCGAAAGAGCTC ATAAAGTGGTGGAGATAAAATCAAAAGAAGAGGGAAAGGCTCAACCAAGAGAAAAAGGTCTCT GTTTATTTAGAAGACACAGACTAACAATTTTAGATGGAAGCTGAGATGATTTCCAAGAACAA GAACCCTAGTATTCTTGAAGTTAATGGAAACTTTTCTTTGGCTTTTCCAGTTGTGACCCGT TTTCCAACCAGTTCTGCAGCATATTAGATTCTAGACAAGCAACACCCCTCTGGAGCCAGCAC AGTGCTCCTCCATATCACCAGTCATACACAGCCTCATTATTAAGGTCTTATTTAATTTCAGA GTGTAAATTTTTTCAAGTGCTCATTAGGTTTTATAAACAAGAAGCTACATTTTTGCCCTTAA GACACTACTTACAGTGTTATGACTTGTATACACATATATTGGTATCAAAGGGGATAAAAGCC AATTTGTCTGTTACATTTCCTTTCACGTATTTCTTTTAGCAGCACTTCTGCTACTAAAGTTA ATGTGTTTACTCTTTCCTTCCCACATTCTCAATTAAAAGGTGAGCTAAGCCTCCTCGGTG TTTCTGATTAACAGTAAATCCTAAATTCAAACTGTTAAATGACATTTTTATTTTTATGTCTC TTTGTCG

## 280/330

# FIGURE 280

MYGKSSTRAVLLLLGIQLTALWPIAAVEIYTSRVLEAVNGTDARLKCTFSSFAPVGDALTVT WNFRPLDGGPEQFVFYYHIDPFQPMSGRFKDRVSWDGNPERYDASILLWKLQFDDNGTYTCQ VKNPPDVDGVIGEIRLSVVHTVRFSEIHFLALAIGSACALMIIIVIVVVLFQHYRKKRWAER AHKVVEIKSKEEERLNQEKKVSVYLEDTD

# FIGURE 281

# 282/330

# FIGURE 282

 ${\tt MKFLAVLVLLGVSIFLVSAQNPTTAAPADTYPATGPADDEAPDAETTAAATTATTAAPTTAT}$   ${\tt TAASTTARKDIPVLPKWVGDLPNGRVCP}$ 

#### 283/330

## FIGURE 283

GGACTCTGAAGGTCCCAAGCAGCTGCTGAGGCCCCCAAGGAAGTGGTTCCAACCTTGGACCC
CTAGGGGTCTGGATTTGCTGGTTAACAAGATAACCTGAGGCAGGACCCCATAGGGGAATGC
TACCTCCTGCCCTTCCACCTGCCCTGGTGTTCACGGTGGCCTGGTCCCTCCTTGCCGAGAGA
GTGTCCTGGGTCAGGGACGCAGAGGACGCTCACAGACTCCAGCCCTTTGTTACCGAGAGGAC
ACTTGGCAAGGTCCAGCGATGGTCCGGAGTCCACACACAGACTGCCGGCAGGGCAGGAGGGG
GACAGTTCTGTTGTGCTTGGTTGGACAGTAAGAGGGTCTTGGCCAGTCCAGGGTGGGGGGG
GCAAACTCCATAAAGAACCAGAGGGTCTGGGCCCCGGCCACAGAGTCATCTGCCCAGCTCCT
CTGCTGCTGGCCAGTGGGAGTGGCACGAGGTGGGGCTTTGTGCCAGTAAAACCACAGGCTGG
ATTTGCCTGCGGGCCATGGTCCCTGTCTAGGGCAGCAATTCTCAACCTTCTTGCTCTCAGGA
CCCCAAAGAGCTTTCATTGTATCTATTGATTTTTACCACATTAGCAATTAAAACTGAGAAAT
GGGCCGGGCACGGTGGCTCACGCCTGTAATCCCAGCACTTTGGGAGGCCGAGGCGGGTGGAT
CACCTGAGATCAGGAGTTCAAGACCAGCCTGGCCAACATGGTGAAACCTTGTCTACTAAAAA
TACAAAAAATTAGCCAGGCACAGTGGTGCACTGGTAGTCCCAGTTACTCGGGAGGCTGAG
GCAGGAAAATCGCTTGAACCCAGGAGGCGGACGTTGCGGTGAGCCGAGATCGCGCCGCTGAT
TCCAGCCTGGGCGACAAGAGTGAGACTCCATCTCACACA

# FIGURE 284

 ${\tt MLPPALPPALVFTVAWSLLAERVSWVRDAEDAHRLQPFVTERTLGKVQRWSGVHTQTGGRAGGQFCCAWLDSKRVLASPGWGAANSIKNQRVWAPATESSAQLLCCWPVGVARGGALCQ}$ 

#### 285/330

## FIGURE 285

# FIGURE 286

MPVPALCLLWALAMVTRPASAAPMGGPELAQHEELTLLFHGTLQLGQALNGVYRTTEGRLTK ARNSLGLYGRTIELLGQEVSRGRDAAQELRASLLETQMEEDILQLQAEATAEVLGEVAQAQK VLRDSVQRLEVQLRSAWLGPAYREFEVLKAHADKQSHILWALTGHVQRQRREMVAQQHRLRQ IQERLHTAALPA

#### 287/330

## FIGURE 287

GGCAACATGGCTCAGCAGGCTTGCCCCAGAGCCATGGCAAAGAATGGACTTGTAATTTGCAT CCTGGTGATCACCTTACTCCTGGACCAGACCACCAGCCACACATCCAGATTAAAAGCCAGGA AGCACAGCAAACGTCGAGTGAGAGACAAGGATGGAGATCTGAAGACTCAAATTGAAAAGCTC TAAAGTTCACAAGAAATGCTACCTTGCTTCAGAAGGTTTGAAGCATTTCCATGAGGCCAATG AAGACTGCATTTCCAAAGGAGGAATCCTGGTTATCCCCAGGAACTCCGACGAAATCAACGCC CTCCAAGACTATGGTAAAAGGAGCCTGCCAGGTGTCAATGACTTTTGGCTGGGCATCAATGA ACCGTGCACAGCCTAACGGTGGCAAGCGAGAAAACTGTGTCCTGTTCTCCCAATCAGCTCAG GGCAAGTGGAGTGATGAGGCCTGTCGCAGCAGCAAGAGATACATATGCGAGTTCACCATCCC TAAATAGGTCTTTCTCCAATGTGTCCTCCAAGCAAGATTCATCATAACTTATAGGTTCATGA TCTCTAAGATCAAGTAAAAATCATAATTTTTACTTATTAAAAAATTGCAACAAGATCAAT GTCCATAGCAATATGATAGCATCAGCCAATTTTGCTAACACATTTCTTTGGGATTTTGCCCT TCCTGGGGTATAGGGGATCAGAAATATTGATCCATGTGCACGCAGATAAAATGGCTTCTGCT TTCCCTTGGAAGTTTAGCGTATGTTTGACTAACAAAAATTCCCTACATCAGAGACTCTAGGT GCTATATAATCCAAAAACTTTTCAGCCTGTTGCTCATTCTGTCCCATGCTGGCAATAATACC TTGTCAGCCCATTACCCTTATTTTGAATTGCTCCATCTCCTGGTGGGACTTGTATCTTGTCT TACCCTTTTTTTGGAAGTTTCCAGCCGCAATTTGAAATGAAATGACAAGGTGTATATTTGAT CAATTTCATTCCCACCATTGCATTACAACCTCTAACTTAAATGGGTAACCCTAAGGCATAT AGCATCCTTACTCTCACCTTTTATGAGATTGAGAGTGGACTTACATTTCCTTTTTTACATTT TCGTATATTTATTTTTTTAGCCATCATTATATGTTTAAGTCTATTATGGGCAACCAATCTT TGGAAGCTGAAAACTGAATTTAAAGAATGCTATCTTGGAAAATTGCATACGTCTGTGCAATT TTTTATTCTGCCTAGTGCTATTCTGCTTGTTTAACTAGATTGTACAAAATAACTTCATTGCT TAATATCAAATTACAAAGTTTAGACTTGGAGGGAAATGGGCTTTTTAGAAGCAAACAATTTT **AAATATATTTTGTTCTTCAAATAAATAGTGTTTTAAACATTGAATGTGTTTTTGTGAACAATAT** CCCACTTTGCAAACTTTAACTACACATGCTTGGAATTAAGTTTTAGCTGTTTTCATTGCTCA 

# FIGURE 288

MAQQACPRAMAKNGLVICILVITLLLDQTTSHTSRLKARKHSKRRVRDKDGDLKTQIEKLWT EVNALKEIQALQTVCLRGTKVHKKCYLASEGLKHFHEANEDCISKGGILVIPRNSDEINALQ DYGKRSLPGVNDFWLGINDMVTEGKFVDVNGIAISFLNWDRAQPNGGKRENCVLFSQSAQGK WSDEACRSSKRYICEFTIPK

# FIGURE 289

# FIGURE 290

 ${\tt MKLAALLGLCVALSCSSAAAFLVGSAKPVAQPVAALESAAEAGAGTLANPLGTLNPLKLLLS} \\ {\tt SLGIPVNHLIEGSQKCVAELGPQAVGAVKALKALLGALTVFG}$ 

### FIGURE 291

TGAAGGACTTTTCCAGGACCCAAGGCCACACACTGGAAGTCTTGCAGCTGAAGGGAGGCACT CCTTGGCCTCCGCAGCCGATCACATGAAGGTGGTGCCAAGTCTCCTGCTCTCCGTCCTCCTG GCACAGGTGTGGCTGGTACCCGGCTTGGCCCCCAGTCCTCAGTCGCCAGAGACCCCAGCCCC TCAGAACCAGACCAGCAGGGTAGTGCAGGCTCCCAGGGAGGAAGAGAAGATGAGCAGGAGG CCAGCGAGGAGAGGCCGGTGAGGAAGAGAAAGCCTGGCTGATGGCCAGCAGCAGCAGCTT GCCAAGGAGACTTCAAACTTCGGATTCAGCCTGCTGCGAAAGATCTCCATGAGGCACGATGG CAACATGGTCTTCTCTCCATTTGGCATGTCCTTGGCCATGACAGGCTTGATGCTGGGGGCCCA  ${\tt CAGGGCCGACTGAAACCCAGATCAAGAGAGGGCTCCACTTGCAGGCCCTGAAGCCCACCAAG}$ CCCGGGCTCCTGCCTTCCTCTTTAAGGGACTCAGAGAGCCCTCTCCCGCAACCTGGAACT GGGCCTCTCACAGGGGAGTTTTGCCTTCATCCACAAGGATTTTGATGTCAAAGAGACTTTCT TCAATTTATCCAAGAGGTATTTTGATACAGAGTGCGTGCCTATGAATTTTCGCAATGCCTCA CAGGCCAAAAGGCTCATGAATCATTACATTAACAAAGAGACTCGGGGGAAAATTCCCAAACT GTTTGATGAGATTAATCCTGAAACCAAATTAATTCTTGTGGATTACATCTTGTTCAAAGGGA AATGGTTGACCCCATTTGACCCTGTCTTCACCGAAGTCGACACTTTCCACCTGGACAAGTAC AAGACCATTAAGGTGCCCATGATGTACGGTGCAGGCAAGTTTGCCTCCACCTTTGACAAGAA TTTTCGTTGTCATGTCCTCAAACTGCCCTACCAAGGAAATGCCACCATGCTGGTGGTCCTCA TGGAGAAAATGGGTGACCACCTCGCCCTTGAAGACTACCTGACCACAGACTTGGTGGAGACA GAAGTATGAGATGCATGAGCTGCTTAGGCAGATGGGAATCAGAAGAATCTTCTCACCCTTTG CTGACCTTAGTGAACTCTCAGCTACTGGAAGAATCTCCAAGTATCCAGGGTTTTACGAAGA ACAGTGATTGAAGTTGATGAAAGGGGCACTGAGGCAGTGGCAGGAATCTTGTCAGAAATTAC AAACCTCTGGAATGCTTCTGTTTCTGGGCAGGGTGGTGAATCCGACTCTCCTATAATTCAGG  ${\tt TACCAGCAATGGATGGCAGGGGAGAGTGTTCCTTTTGTTCTTAACTAGTTTAGGGTGTTCTC}$ AAATAAATACAGTAGTCCCCACTTATCTGAGGGGGATACATTCAAAGACCCCCAGCAGATGC AAAGTTTAATTTATAAATTAGGCACAGTAAGAGATTAACAATAATAACAACATTAAGTAAAA TGAGTTACTTGAACGCAAGCACTGCAATACCATAACAGTCAAACTGATTATAGAGAAGGCTA CTAAGTGACTCATGGGCGAGGAGCATAGACAGTGTGGAGACATTGGGCAAGGGGAGAATTCA  ${\tt CATCCTGGGTGGGACAGAGCAGGACGATGCAAGATTCCATCCCACTACTCAGAATGGCATGC}$ TGCTTAAGACTTTTAGATTGTTTATTTCTGGAATTTTTCATTTAATGTTTTTTGGACCATGGT TGACCATGGTTAACTGAGACTGCAGAAAGCAAAACCATGGATAAGGGAGGACTACTACAAAA 

#### 292/330

# FIGURE 292

MKVVPSLLLSVLLAQVWLVPGLAPSPQSPETPAPQNQTSRVVQAPREEEEDEQEASEEKAGE
EEKAWLMASRQQLAKETSNFGFSLLRKISMRHDGNMVFSPFGMSLAMTGLMLGATGPTETQI
KRGLHLQALKPTKPGLLPSLFKGLRETLSRNLELGLSQGSFAFIHKDFDVKETFFNLSKRYF
DTECVPMNFRNASQAKRLMNHYINKETRGKIPKLFDEINPETKLILVDYILFKGKWLTPFDP
VFTEVDTFHLDKYKTIKVPMMYGAGKFASTFDKNFRCHVLKLPYQGNATMLVVLMEKMGDHL
ALEDYLTTDLVETWLRNMKTRNMEVFFPKFKLDQKYEMHELLRQMGIRRIFSPFADLSELSA
TGRNLQVSRVLRRTVIEVDERGTEAVAGILSEITAYSMPPVIKVDRPFHFMIYEETSGMLLF
LGRVVNPTLL

#### 293/330

## FIGURE 293

# 294/330

# FIGURE 294

MRRLLLVTSLVVVLLWEAGAVPAPKVPIKMQVKHWPSEQDPEKAWGARVVEPPEKDDQLVVL FPVQKPKLLTTEEKPRGQGRGFILPGTKAWMETEDTLGRVLSPEPDHDSLYHPPPEEDQGEE RPRLWVMPNHQVLLGPEEDQDHIYHPQ

#### 295/330

## FIGURE 295

TACCCAAGGAAAGTGCAGCTGAGACTCAGACAAGATTACAATGAACCAACTCAGCTTCCTGC TGGACCTGTTCTTCGTCTCCATCTCTGCCCAGAAGCTGCAAGGAAATCAAAGACGAATGTCC TAGTGCATTTGATGGCCTGTATTTTCTCCGCACTGAGAATGGTGTTATCTACCAGACCTTCT GTGACATGACCTCTGGGGGTGGCGGCTGGACCCTGGTGGCCAGCGTGCATGAGAATGACATG CGTGGGAAGTGCACGGTGGGCGATCGCTGGTCCAGTCAGCAGGGCAGCAAAGCAGACTACCC AGAGGGGACGGCAACTGGGCCAACTACAACACCTTTGGATCTGCAGAGGCGGCCACGAGCG ATGACTACAAGAACCCTGGCTACTACGACATCCAGGCCAAGGACCTGGGCATCTGGCACGTG CCCAATAAGTCCCCCATGCAGCACTGGAGAAACAGCTCCCTGCTGAGGTACCGCACGGACAC TGGCTTCCTCCAGACACTGGGACATAATCTGTTTGGCATCTACCAGAAATATCCAGTGAAAT ATGGAGAAGGAAAGTGTTGGACTGACAACGGCCCGGTGATCCCTGTGGTCTATGATTTTGGC GACGCCCAGAAAACAGCATCTTATTACTCACCCTATGGCCAGCGGGAATTCACTGCGGGATT TGTTCAGTTCAGGGTATTTAATAACGAGAGAGCCCAACGCCTTGTGTGCTGGAATGAGGG TCACCGGATGTAACACTGAGCATCACTGCATTGGTGGAGGAGGATACTTTCCAGAGGCCAGT CCCCAGCAGTGTGGAGATTTTTCTGGTTTTGATTGGAGTGGATATGGAACTCATGTTGGTTA CAGCAGCAGCCGTGAGATAACTGAGGCAGCTGTGCTTCTATTCTATCGT<u>TGA</u>GAGTTTTGTG GGAGGGAACCCAGACCTCTCCCCAACCATGAGATCCCAAGGATGGAGAACAACTTACCCA GTAGCTAGAATGTTAATGGCAGAAGAGAAAACAATAAATCATATTGACTCAAGAAAAAAA

#### 296/330

# FIGURE 296

MNQLSFLLFLIATTRGWSTDEANTYFKEWTCSSSPSLPRSCKEIKDECPSAFDGLYFLRTEN GVIYQTFCDMTSGGGGWTLVASVHENDMRGKCTVGDRWSSQQGSKADYPEGDGNWANYNTFG SAEAATSDDYKNPGYYDIQAKDLGIWHVPNKSPMQHWRNSSLLRYRTDTGFLQTLGHNLFGI YQKYPVKYGEGKCWTDNGPVIPVVYDFGDAQKTASYYSPYGQREFTAGFVQFRVFNNERAAN ALCAGMRVTGCNTEHHCIGGGGYFPEASPQQCGDFSGFDWSGYGTHVGYSSSREITEAAVLL FYR

## FIGURE 297

GCGGAGCCGGCCGGCTGCGCAGAGGAGCCGCTCTCGCCGCCGCCACCTCGGCTGGGAGCC CGCTGCTCCTGGGGACGCTGCAGGTGCTAGCGCTGCTGGGGGCCCCCATGAAAGCGCAGCC ATGGCGGCATCTGCAAACATAGAGAATTCTGGGCTTCCACAACTCCAGTGCTAACTCAAC AGAGACTCTCCAACATGTGCCTTCTGACCATACAAATGAAACTTCCAACAGTACTGTGAAAC CACCAACTTCAGTTGCCTCAGACTCCAGTAATACAACGGTCACCACCATGAAACCTACAGCG GCATCTAATACAACACCAGGGATGGTCTCAACAAATATGACTTCTACCACCTTAAAGTC TACACCCAAAACAACAAGTGTTTCACAGAACACATCTCAGATATCAACATCCACAATGACCG TAACCCACAATAGTTCAGTGACATCTGCTGCTTCATCAGTAACAATCACAACAACTATGCAT TCTGAAGCAAAGAAAGGATCAAAATTTGATACTGGGAGCTTTGTTGGTGGTATTGTATTAAC GCTGGGAGTTTTATCTATTCTTTACATTGGATGCAAAATGTATTACTCAAGAAGAGGCATTC GGTATCGAACCATAGATGAACATGATGCCATCATT<u>TAA</u>GGAAATCCATGGACCAAGGATGGA ATACAGATTGATGCTGCCCTATCAATTAATTTTGGTTTATTAATAGTTTAAAACAATATTCT CTTTTTGAAAATAGTATAAACAGGCCATGCATATAATGTACAGTGTATTACGTAAATATGTA AAGATTCTTCAAGGTAACAAGGGTTTGGGTTTTGAAATAAACATCTGGATCTTATAGACCGT GGGGTGGGGGCATTGGTCACATATGACCAGTAATTGAAAGACGTCATCACTGAAAGACAGAA TGCCATCTGGGCATACAAATAAGAAGTTTGTCACAGCACTCAGGATTTTGGGTATCTTTTGT AGCTCACATAAAGAACTTCAGTGCTTTTCAGAGCTGGATATATCTTAATTACTAATGCCACA CAGAAATTATACAATCAAACTAGATCTGAAGCATAATTTAAGAAAAACATCAACATTTTTTG TGCTTTAAACTGTAGTAGTTGGTCTAGAAACAAAATACTCC

# FIGURE 298

MGLGARGAWAALLLGTLQVLALLGAAHESAAMAASANIENSGLPHNSSANSTETLQHVPSDH TNETSNSTVKPPTSVASDSSNTTVTTMKPTAASNTTTPGMVSTNMTSTTLKSTPKTTSVSQN TSQISTSTMTVTHNSSVTSAASSVTITTTMHSEAKKGSKFDTGSFVGGIVLTLGVLSILYIG CKMYYSRRGIRYRTIDEHDAII

## FIGURE 299

CAGCCGGGTCCCAAGCCTGTGCCTGAGCCTGAGCCTGAGCCCGAGCCGGGAGCCGG  ${\tt TCGCGGGGGCTCCGGGCTGTGGGACCGCTGGGCCCCCAGCG} {\color{red} {\tt ATG} {\tt GCGACCCTGTGGGGAGGC} }$ ATAAAGAAAATTCTGGGCATATTTATAATAAGAACATATCTCAGAAAGATTGTGATTGCCTT CATGTTGTGGAGCCCATGCCTGTGCGGGGGCCTGATGTAGAAGCATACTGTCTACGCTGTGA ATGCAAATATGAAGAAGAAGCTCTGTCACAATCAAGGTTACCATTATAATTTATCTCTCCA TTTTGGGCCTTCTACTTCTGTACATGGTATATCTTACTCTGGTTGAGCCCATACTGAAGAGG CGCCTCTTTGGACATGCACAGTTGATACAGAGTGATGATATTGGGGATCACCAGCCTTT TGCAAATGCACACGATGTGCTAGCCCGCTCCCGCAGTCGAGCCAACGTGCTGAACAAGGTAG  ${\tt CATGTTGTCCTCAGC} \underline{{\tt TAA}} {\tt TTGGGAATTGAATTCAAGGTGACTAGAAAGAAACAGGCAGACAA}$ CTGGAAAGAACTGACTGGGTTTTGCTGGGTTTCATTTTAATACCTTGTTGATTTCACCAACT ATAATAGAGACATTTTTAAAAGCACACAGCTCAAAGTCAGCCAATAAGTCTTTTCCTATTTG TGACTTTTACTAATAAAAATAAATCTGCCTGTAAATTATCTTGAAGTCCTTTACCTGGAACA AGCACTCTCTTTTTCACCACATAGTTTTAACTTGACTTTCAAGATAATTTTCAGGGTTTTTG TTGTTGTTGTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTGTTGGGAGGGAGGGAGGGATGCCTGGGAAGTGGTT AACAACTTTTTTCAAGTCACTTTACTAAACAAACTTTTGTAAATAGACCTTACCTTCTATTT TCGAGTTTCATTTATATTTTGCAGTGTAGCCAGCCTCATCAAAGAGCTGACTTACTCATTTG ACTTTTGCACTGACTGTATTATCTGGGTATCTGCTGTGTCTGCACTTCATGGTAAACGGGAT CTAAAATGCCTGGTGGCTTTTCACAAAAAGCAGATTTTCTTCATGTACTGTGATGTCTGATG CAATGCATCCTAGAACAAACTGGCCATTTGCTAGTTTACTCTAAAGACTAAACATAGTCTTG GTGTGTGTGGTCTTACTCATCTTCTAGTACCTTTAAGGACAAATCCTAAGGACTTGGACACT TGCAATAAAGAAATTTTATTTTAAACCCAAGCCTCCCTGGATTGATAATATATACACATTTG TCAGCATTTCCGGTCGTGAGAGGCAGCTGTTTGAGCTCCAATATGTGCAGCTTTGAACT AGGGCTGGGGTTGTGGGTGCCTCTTCTGAAAGGTCTAACCATTATTGGATAACTGGCTTTTT TCTTCCTATGTCCTCTTTGGAATGTAACAATAAAAATAATTTTTTGAAACATCAA

# FIGURE 300

MATLWGGLLRLGSLLSLSCLALSVLLLAQLSDAAKNFEDVRCKCICPPYKENSGHIYNKNIS QKDCDCLHVVEPMPVRGPDVEAYCLRCECKYEERSSVTIKVTIIIYLSILGLLLLYMVYLTL VEPILKRRLFGHAQLIQSDDDIGDHQPFANAHDVLARSRSRANVLNKVEYAQQRWKLQVQEQ RKSVFDRHVVLS

# FIGURE 301

# FIGURE 302

MAYSTVQRVALASGLVLALSLLLPKAFLSRGKRQEPPPTPEGKLGRFPPMMHHHQAPSDGQT PGARFQRSHLAEAFAKAKGSGGGAGGGGSGRGLMGQIIPIYGFGIFLYILYILFKVSRIILI ILHQ

# FIGURE 303

CGGCTCGAGTGCAGCTGTGGGGAGATTTCAGTGCATTGCCTCCCCTGGGTGCTCTTCATCTT GGATTTGAAAGTTGAGAGCAGCATTTTTGCCCACTGAAACTCATCCTGCTGCCAGTGTTAC TGGATTATTCCTTGGGCCTGAATGACTTGAATGTTTCCCCGCCTGAGCTAACAGTCCATGTG GGTGATTCAGCTCTGATGGGATGTGTTTTCCAGAGCACAGAAGACAAATGTATATTCAAGAT AGACTGGACTCTGTCACCAGGAGAGCACGCCAAGGACGAATATGTGCTATACTATTACTCCA ATCTCAGTGTGCCTATTGGGCGCTTCCAGAACCGCGTACACTTGATGGGGGACATCTTATGC AATGATGGCTCTCCTGCTCCAAGATGTGCAAGAGGCTGACCAGGGAACCTATATCTGTGA AATCCGCCTCAAAGGGGAGAGCCAGGTGTTCAAGAAGGCGGTGGTACTGCATGTGCTTCCAG AGCACAGAAGTGAAACACGTGACCAAGGTAGAATGGATATTTTCAGGACGGCGCGCAAAGGA GGAGATTGTATTTCGTTACTACCACAAACTCAGGATGTCTGTGGAGTACTCCCAGAGCTGGG GCCACTTCCAGAATCGTGTGAACCTGGTGGGGGACATTTTCCGCAATGACGGTTCCATCATG CTTCAAGGAGTGAGGGAGTCAGATGGAGGAAACTACACCTGCAGTATCCACCTAGGGAACCT GGTGTTCAAGAAAACCATTGTGCTGCATGTCAGCCCGGAAGAGCCTCGAACACTGGTGACCC CGGCAGCCCTGAGGCCTCTGGTCTTGGGTGGTAATCAGTTGGTGATCATTGTGGGAATTGTC TGTGCCACAATCCTGCTGCTCCCTGTTCTGATATTGATCGTGAAGAAGACCTGTGGAAATAA GAGTTCAGTGAATTCTACAGTCTTGGTGAAGAACACGAAGAAGACTAATCCAGAGATAAAAG AAAAACCCTGCCATTTTGAAAGATGTGAAGGGGAGAAACACATTTACTCCCCAATAATTGTA CGGGAGGTGATCGAGGAAGAAGAACCAAGTGAAAAATCAGAGGCCACCTACATGACCATGCA CCCAGTTTGGCCTTCTCTGAGGTCAGATCGGAACAACTCACTTGAAAAAAAGTCAGGTGGGG GAATGCCAAAAACACAGCAAGCCTTT<u>TGA</u>GAAGAATGGAGAGTCCCTTCATCTCAGCAGCGG TGGAGACTCTCTCTGTGTGTGTCCTGGGCCACTCTACCAGTGATTTCAGACTCCCGCTCTC CCAGCTGTCCTCTCTCTCATTGTTTGGTCAATACACTGAAGATGGAGAATTTGGAGCCTGG CTCTGGAGTGGGACACTGGCCCTGGGAACCAGGCTGAGCTGAGTGGCCTCAAACCCCCCGTT GGATCAGACCCTCCTGTGGGCAGGGTTCTTAGTGGATGAGTTACTGGGAAGAATCAGAGATA AAAACCAACCCAAATCAA

# FIGURE 304

MFCPLKLILLPVLLDYSLGLNDLNVSPPELTVHVGDSALMGCVFQSTEDKCIFKIDWTLSPG
EHAKDEYVLYYYSNLSVPIGRFQNRVHLMGDILCNDGSLLLQDVQEADQGTYICEIRLKGES
QVFKKAVVLHVLPEEPKELMVHVGGLIQMGCVFQSTEVKHVTKVEWIFSGRRAKEEIVFRYY
HKLRMSVEYSQSWGHFQNRVNLVGDIFRNDGSIMLQGVRESDGGNYTCSIHLGNLVFKKTIV
LHVSPEEPRTLVTPAALRPLVLGGNQLVIIVGIVCATILLLPVLILIVKKTCGNKSSVNSTV
LVKNTKKTNPEIKEKPCHFERCEGEKHIYSPIIVREVIEEEEPSEKSEATYMTMHPVWPSLR
SDRNNSLEKKSGGGMPKTQQAF

# FIGURE 305

CTATGAAGAAGCTTCCTGGAAAACAATAAGCAAAGGAAAACAAATGTGTCCCATCTCACATG GTTCTACCCTACTAAAGACAGGAAGATCATAAACTGACAGATACTGAAATTGTAAGAGTTGG AAACTACATTTTGCAAAGTCATTGAACTCTGAGCTCAGTTGCAGTACTCGGGAAGCC<u>ATG</u>CA GGATGAAGATGGATACATCACCTTAAATATTAAAACTCGGAAACCAGCTCTCGTCTCCGTTG GCCCTGCATCCTCCTGGTGGCGTGTGATGGCTTTGATTCTGCTGATCCTGTGCGTGGGG ATGGTTGTCGGGCTGGTGGCTCTGGGGATTTGGTCTGTCATGCAGCGCAATTACCTACAAGA TGAGAATGAAAATCGCACAGGAACTCTGCAACAATTAGCAAAGCGCTTCTGTCAATATGTGG TAAAACAATCAGAACTAAAGGGCACTTTCAAAGGTCATAAATGCAGCCCCTGTGACACAAAC TGGAGATATTATGGAGATAGCTGCTATGGGTTCTTCAGGCACAACTTAACATGGGAAGAGAG TAAGCAGTACTGCACTGACATGAATGCTACTCTCCTGAAGATTGACAACCGGAACATTGTGG AGTACATCAAAGCCAGGACTCATTTAATTCGTTGGGTCGGATTATCTCGCCAGAAGTCGAAT GAGGTCTGGAAGTGGGAGGATGGCTCGGTTATCTCAGAAAATATGTTTGAGTTTTTGGAAGA TGGAAAAGGAAATATGAATTGTGCTTATTTTCATAATGGGAAAATGCACCCTACCTTCTGTG AGAACAAACATTATTTAATGTGTGAGAGGAAGGCTGGCATGACCAAGGTGGACCAACTACCT **TAA**TGCAAAGAGGTGGACAGGATAACACAGATAAGGGCTTTATTGTACAATAAAAGATATGT ATGAATGCATCAGTAGCTGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

# FIGURE 306

MQDEDGYITLNIKTRKPALVSVGPASSSWWRVMALILLILCVGMVVGLVALGIWSVMQRNYL QDENENRTGTLQQLAKRFCQYVVKQSELKGTFKGHKCSPCDTNWRYYGDSCYGFFRHNLTWE ESKQYCTDMNATLLKIDNRNIVEYIKARTHLIRWVGLSRQKSNEVWKWEDGSVISENMFEFL EDGKGNMNCAYFHNGKMHPTFCENKHYLMCERKAGMTKVDQLP

## FIGURE 307

CCCACGCGTCCGCGCAGTCGCGCAGTTCTGCCTCCGCCTGCCAGTCTCGCCCGCGATCCCGG CGCCGGAGGAGCTCGGACGCCATGCTGAGCCCCCTCCTTTGCTGAAGCCCGAGTGCGGAGAA GCCCGGGCAAACGCAGGCTAAGGAGACCAAAGCGGCGAAGTCGCGAGACAGCGGACAAGCAG  $\texttt{CGTCGTGGCC} \underline{\textbf{ATG}} \texttt{GCGGGCTATCGCCAGCTCGCTCATCCGTCAGAAGAGGCAAGCCCGCG}$ AGCGCGAGAAATCCAACGCCTGCAAGTGTGTCAGCAGCCCCAGCAAAGGCAAGACCAGCTGC GACAAAAACAAGTTAAATGTCTTTTCCCGGGTCAAACTCTTCGGCTCCAAGAAGAGGCGCAG AAGAAGACCAGAGCCTCAGCTTAAGGGTATAGTTACCAAGCTATACAGCCGACAAGGCTACC ACTTGCAGCTGCAGGCGGATGGAACCATTGATGGCACCAAAGATGAGGACAGCACTTACACT CTGTTTAACCTCATCCCTGTGGGTCTGCGAGTGGTGGCTATCCAAGGAGTTCAAACCAAGCT GTACTTGGCAATGAACAGTGAGGGATACTTGTACACCTCGGAACTTTTCACACCTGAGTGCA AATTCAAAGAATCAGTGTTTGAAAATTATTATGTGACATATTCATCAATGATATACCGTCAG CAGCAGTCAGGCCGAGGGTGGTATCTGGGTCTGAACAAAGAAGGAGAGATCATGAAAGGCAA CCATGTGAAGAAGAACAAGCCTGCAGCTCATTTTCTGCCTAAACCACTGAAAGTGGCCATGT ACAAGGAGCCATCACTGCACGATCTCACGGAGTTCTCCCGATCTGGAAGCGGGACCCCAACC AAGAGCAGAAGTGTCTCTGGCGTGCTGAACGGAGGCAAATCCATGAGCCACAATGAATCAAC  $\mathsf{G}^{\mathtt{TAG}}$  CCAGTGAGGGCAAAAGAAGGGCTCTGTAACAGAACCTTACCTCCAGGTGCTGTTGAAT CAGAGTTCACTATTCTATCTGCCATTAGACCTTCTTATCATCCATACTAAAGC

## FIGURE 308

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.full/ss.DNA28498
><subunit 1 of 1, 245 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 27564, pI: 10.18, NX(S/T): 1
MAAAIASSLIRQKRQAREREKSNACKCVSSPSKGKTSCDKNKLNVFSRVKLFGSKKRRRRP</pre>

MAAAIASSLIRQKRQAREREKSNACKCVSSPSKGKTSCDKNKLNVFSKVKLFGSKAKKKAKE EPQLKGIVTKLYSRQGYHLQLQADGTIDGTKDEDSTYTLFNLIPVGLRVVAIQGVQTKLYLA MNSEGYLYTSELFTPECKFKESVFENYYVTYSSMIYRQQQSGRGWYLGLNKEGEIMKGNHVK KNKPAAHFLPKPLKVAMYKEPSLHDLTEFSRSGSGTPTKSRSVSGVLNGGKSMSHNEST

N-glycosylation site. amino acids 242-246

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site. amino acids 165-169, 218-222

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 93-100

N-myristoylation site. amino acids 87-93, 231-237

ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop). amino acids 231-239

HBGF/FGF family proteins amino acids 78-94, 102-153

## FIGURE 309

CCAGGATGGAGCTGGGGCCTGTATAGCCATATTATTGTTCTATGCTACTAGACATGGGGGGG ACTTGGTGAAAAAGGTATTATCCAGCCAGAGGGTCTGGGAGCCCTGTCTTACTGAACCTGGG CAACCTGGATATTCTGAGACATATTTTGGGGGGATTTCAGTGAAAAAAGTGGGGGATCCCCT CCCCAGTAGGGGTGGGATGAGCGAATATTCCCAAAGCTAAAGTCCCACACCCTGTAGATTAC AAGAGTGGATTTGGCAGGAGTGTGCCCCAAAATACAGTGGAAAGGTGCCTGAAGATATTTAA GAGAGGAGGGAAAGGGGACGTTTTCAATAGGAGGCAAAACTCGAGGGTGGGATCCACTGAGG AGTACATAGGCTGCTGGATCTGGTGGAGCCAGCACTGGGCCCACGGGTGGTAACTGGCTGCT CGAGTCGGGGCCTGAGCGTCAAGAGCATGCCCTAGTGAGCGGGCTCCTCTGGGGGAGCCCAG CGCGCTCCGGGCGCCTGCCGGTTTGGGGGTGTCTCCTCCCGGGGCGCTATGGCCGCGCTGGC CGCAGCGGCGCGTGTGTCCCCGCGGCACCAAGTCCCTTTGCCAGAAGCAGCTCCTCATCCTG GCTCAAAGGCATCGTCACCAAACTGTTCTGCCGCCAGGGTTTCTACCTCCAGGCGAATCCCG ACGGAAGCATCCAGGGCACCCCAGAGGATACCAGCTCCTTCACCCACTTCAACCTGATCCCT GTGGGCCTCCGTGTGGTCACCATCCAGAGCGCCAAGCTGGGTCACTACATGGCCATGAATGC TGAGGGACTGCTCTACAGTTCGCCGCATTTCACAGCTGAGTGTCGCTTTAAGGAGTGTGTCT TTGAGAATTACTACGTCCTGTACGCCTCTGCTCTCTACCGCCAGCGTCGTTCTGGCCGGGCC TGGTACCTCGGCCTGGACAAGGAGGGCCAGGTCATGAAGGGAAACCGAGTTAAGAAGACCAA GGCAGCTGCCCACTTTCTGCCCAAGCTCCTGGAGGTGGCCATGTACCAGGAGCCTTCTCTCC ACAGTGTCCCCGAGGCCTCCCCTTCCAGTCCCCCTGCCCCC $\underline{\mathbf{rga}}$ AATGTAGTCCCTGGACTG GAGGTTCCCTGCACTCCCAGTGAGCCAGCCACCACCACCACCTGT

# FIGURE 310

MAALASSLIRQKREVREPGGSRPVSAQRRVCPRGTKSLCQKQLLILLSKVRLCGGRPARPDR GPEPQLKGIVTKLFCRQGFYLQANPDGSIQGTPEDTSSFTHFNLIPVGLRVVTIQSAKLGHY MAMNAEGLLYSSPHFTAECRFKECVFENYYVLYASALYRQRRSGRAWYLGLDKEGQVMKGNR VKKTKAAAHFLPKLLEVAMYQEPSLHSVPEASPSSPPAP

### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

amino acids 199-207

#### N-myristoylation sites:

amino acids 54-60, 89-95, 131-137

#### HBGF/FGF family signature:

amino acids 131-155

# FIGURE 311

# FIGURE 312

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA28503

><subunit 1 of 1, 247 aa; 1 stop

><MW: 27702, pI: 10.36, NX(S/T): 2

MAAAIASGLIRQKRQAREQHWDRPSASRRRSSPSKNRGLCNGNLVDIFSKVRIFGLKKRRLR RQDPQLKGIVTRLYCRQGYYLQMHPDGALDGTKDDSTNSTLFNLIPVGLRVVAIQGVKTGLY IAMNGEGYLYPSELFTPECKFKESVFENYYVIYSSMLYRQQESGRAWFLGLNKEGQAMKGNR VKKTKPAAHFLPKPLEVAMYREPSLHDVGETVPKPGVTPSKSTSASAIMNGGKPVNKSKTT

## N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 100-104, 242-246

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 28-32, 29-33

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site.

amino acids 199-207

## N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 38-44, 89-95, 118-124, 122-128, 222-228

#### HBGF/FGF family proteins.

amino acids 104-155, 171-198

# FIGURE 313

ACGAAGCTTTTTCTTGTGAGCCCTGGATCTTAACACAAATGTGTATATGTGCACACAGGGAGCATTCAAGAATG CTCCCCACCCCAAAAAAAAGGATGATTGGAAATGAAGAACCGAGGATTCACAAAGAAAAAAGTATGTTCATTT TTCTCTATAAAGGAGAAAGTGAGCCAAGGAGATATTTTTGGAATGAAAAGTTTGGGGCTTTTTTAGTAAAGTAA AGAACTGGTGTGGTGGTGTTTTCCTTTCTTTTTGAATTTCCCACAAGAGGAGAGAAATTAATAATACATCTGC CAGTTGGATTTGTGCCTATGTTGACTAAAATTGACGGATAATTGCAGTTGGATTTTTCTTCATCAACCTCCTTT TTTTTAAATTTTTATTCCTTTTGGTATCAAGATCATGCGTTTTCTCTTGTTCTTAACCACCTGGATTTCCATCT GGATGTTGCTGTGATCAGTCTGAAATACAACTGTTTGAATTCCAGAAGGACCAACACCAGATAAATTATGAATG TTGAACAAGATGACCTTACATCCACAGCAGATAATGATAGGTCCTAGGTTTAACAGGGCCCTATTTGACCCCCT GCTTGTGGTGCTGCTGCTCTTCAACTTCTTGTGGTGGTGGTGTGCGGGCTCAGACCTGCCCTTCTGTGT GCTCCTGCAGCAACCAGTTCAGCAAGGTGATTTGTGTTCGGAAAAACCTGCGTGAGGTTCCGGATGGCATCTCC ACCAACACGGCTGCTGAACCTCCATGAGAACCAAATCCAGATCATCAAAGTGAACAGCTTCAAGCACTTGAG GCACTTGGAAATCCTACAGTTGAGTAGGAACCATATCAGAACCATTGAAATTGGGGCTTTCAATGGTCTGGCGA ACCTCAACACTCTGGAACTCTTTGACAATCGTCTTACTACCATCCCGAATGGAGCTTTTGTATACTTGTCTAAA CTGAAGGAGCTCTGGTTGCGAAACAACCCCATTGAAAGCATCCCTTCTTATGCTTTTAACAGAATTCCTTCTTT GCGCCGACTAGACTTAGGGGAATTGAAAAGACTTTCATACATCTCAGAAGGTGCCTTTGAAGGTCTGTCCAACT TGAGGTATTTGAACCTTGCCATGTGCAACCTTCGGGAAATCCCTAACCTCACACCGCTCATAAAACTAGATGAG CTGGATCTTTCTGGGAATCATTTATCTGCCATCAGGCCTGGCTCTTTCCAGGGTTTGATGCACCTTCAAAAACT GTGGATGATACAGTCCCAGATTCAAGTGATTGAACGGAATGCCTTTGACAACCTTCAGTCACTAGTGGAGATCA ACCTGGCACACAATAATCTAACATTACTGCCTCATGACCTCTTCACTCCCTTGCATCATCTAGAGCGGATACAT TTACATCACAACCCTTGGAACTGTAACTGTGACATACTGTGGCTCAGCTGGTGGATAAAAGACATGGCCCCCTC GAACACAGCTTGTTGTGCCCGGTGTAACACTCCTCCCAATCTAAAGGGGAGGTACATTGGAGAGCTCGACCAGA ATTACTTCACATGCTATGCTCCGGTGATTGTGGAGCCCCCTGCAGACCTCAATGTCACTGAAGGCATGGCAGCT GAGCTGAAATGTCGGGCCTCCACATCCCTGACATCTGTATCTTGGATTACTCCAAATGGAACAGTCATGACACA TGGGGCGTACAAAGTGCGGATAGCTGTGCTCAGTGATGGTACGTTAAATTTCACAAATGTAACTGTGCAAGATA CAGGCATGTACACATGTATGGTGAGTAATTCCGTTGGGAATACTACTGCTTCAGCCACCCTGAATGTTACTGCA GCAACCACTACTCCTTTCTCTTACTTTTCAACCGTCACAGTAGAGACTATGGAACCGTCTCAGGATGAGGCACG GACCACAGATAACAATGTGGGTCCCACTCCAGTGGTCGACTGGGAGACCACCAATGTGACCACCTCTCTCACAC CACAGAGCACAAGGTCGACAGAGAAAACCTTCACCATCCCAGTGACTGATATAAACAGTGGGATCCCAGGAATT GATGAGGTCATGAGACTACCAAAATCATTGGGTGTTTTTGTGGCCATCACACTCATGGCTGCAGTGATGCT GGTCATTTTCTACAAGATGAGGAAGCAGCACCATCGGCAAAACCATCACGCCCCAACAAGGACTGTTGAAATTA TTAATGTGGATGATGAGATTACGGGAGACACACCCATGGAAAGCCACCTGCCCATGCCTGCTATCGAGCATGAG CAGTTCAGTGCATGAACCGTTATTGATCCGAATGAACTCTAAAGACAATGTACAAGAGACTCAAATC<u>TAA</u>AACA TTTACAGAGTTACAAAAAACAAACAATCAAAAAAAAAGACAGTTTATTAAAAATGACACAAATGACTGGGCTAA TGATCTAAAGCAGACAAAAA

## 314/330

# FIGURE 314

MLNKMTLHPQQIMIGPRFNRALFDPLLVVLLALQLLVVAGLVRAQTCPSVCSCSNQFSKVIC

VRKNLREVPDGISTNTRLLNLHENQIQIIKVNSFKHLRHLEILQLSRNHIRTIEIGAFNGLA

NLNTLELFDNRLTTIPNGAFVYLSKLKELWLRNNPIESIPSYAFNRIPSLRRLDLGELKRLS

YISEGAFEGLSNLRYLNLAMCNLREIPNLTPLIKLDELDLSGNHLSAIRPGSFQGLMHLQKL

WMIQSQIQVIERNAFDNLQSLVEINLAHNNLTLLPHDLFTPLHHLERIHLHHNPWNCNCDIL

WLSWWIKDMAPSNTACCARCNTPPNLKGRYIGELDQNYFTCYAPVIVEPPADLNVTEGMAAE

LKCRASTSLTSVSWITPNGTVMTHGAYKVRIAVLSDGTLNFTNVTVQDTGMYTCMVSNSVGN

TTASATLNVTAATTTPFSYFSTVTVETMEPSQDEARTTDNNVGPTPVVDWETTNVTTSLTPQ

STRSTEKTFTIPVTDINSGIPGIDEVMKTTKIIIGCFVAITLMAAVMLVIFYKMRKQHHRQN

HHAPTRTVEIINVDDEITGDTPMESHLPMPAIEHEHLNHYNSYKSPFNHTTTVNTINSIHSS

VHEPLLIRMNSKDNVQETQI

#### Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-44

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 523-543

#### N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 278-282, 364-368, 390-394, 412-416, 415-419, 434-438, 442-446, 488-492, 606-610

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 183-187

### Casein kinase II phosphorylation site.

amino acids 268-272, 417-421, 465-469, 579-583, 620-624

## N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 40-46, 73-79, 118-124, 191-197, 228-234, 237-243, 391-397, 422-428, 433-439, 531-537

## FIGURE 315

GGCTGCAGCCACCTCGCGCGCACCCCGAGGCGCCCCAGCTCGCCCGAGGTCCGTCGGA GGCGCCCGGCCCCGGAGCCAAGCAGCAACTGAGCGGGGAAGCGCCCGCGTCCGGGGATC GGGATGTCCCTCCTCCTCTCTCTCTTGCTAGTTTCCTACTATGTTGGAACCTTGGGGACTCA CACTGAGATCAAGAGGTGGCAGAGGAAAAGGTCACTTTGCCCTGCCACCATCAACTGGGGC TTCCAGAAAAGACACTCTGGATATTGAATGGCTGCTCACCGATAATGAAGGGAACCAAAAA GTGGTGATCACTTACTCCAGTCGTCATGTCTACAATAACTTGACTGAGGAACAGAAGGGCCG AGTGGCCTTTGCTTCCAATTTCCTGGCAGGAGATGCCTCCTTGCAGATTGAACCTCTGAAGC CCAGTGATGAGGGCCGGTACACCTGTAAGGTTAAGAATTCAGGGCGCTACGTGTGGAGCCAT GTCATCTTAAAAGTCTTAGTGAGACCATCCAAGCCCAAGTGTGAGTTGGAAGGAGAGCTGAC AGAAGGAAGTGACCTGACTTTGCAGTGTGAGTCATCCTCTGGCACAGAGCCCATTGTGTATT ACTGGCAGCGAATCCGAGAGAAAGAGGGAGGAGGATGAACGTCTGCCTCCCAAATCTAGGATT GACTACAACCACCTGGACGAGTTCTGCTGCAGAATCTTACCATGTCCTACTCTGGACTGTA CCAGTGCACAGCAGCAACGAAGCTGGGAAGGAAAGCTGTGTGGTGCGAGTAACTGTACAGT ATGTACAAAGCATCGGCATGGTTGCAGGAGCAGTGACAGGCATAGTGGCTGGAGCCCTGCTG GAGACCTAATGAAATTCGAGAAGATGCTGAAGCTCCAAAAGCCCGTCTTGTGAAACCCAGCT CCTCTTCCTCAGGCTCTCGGAGCTCACGCTCTGGTTCTTCCTCCACTCGCTCCACAGCAAAT ACGGTCTGAATTACAATGGACTTGACTCCCACGCTTTCCTAGGAGTCAGGGTCTTTGGACTC TTCTCGTCATTGGAGCTCAAGTCACCAGCCACAACCAGATGAGAGGTCATCTAAGTAGCA GTGAGCATTGCACGGAACAGATTCAGATGAGCATTTTCCTTATACAATACCAAACAAGCAAA AGGATGTAAGCTGATTCATCTGTAAAAAGGCATCTTATTGTGCCTTTAGACCAGAGTAAGGG AAAGCAGGAGTCCAAATCTATTTGTTGACCAGGACCTGTGGTGAGAAGGTTGGGGAAAGGTG AGGTGAATATACCTAAAACTTTTAATGTGGGATATTTTGTATCAGTGCTTTGATTCACAATT TTCAAGAGGAAATGGGATGCTGTTTGTAAATTTTCTATGCATTTCTGCAAACTTATTGGATT ATTAGTTATTCAGACAGTCAAGCAGAACCCACAGCCTTATTACACCTGTCTACACCATGTAC TGAGCTAACCACTTCTAAGAAACTCCAAAAAAGGAAACATGTGTCTTCTATTCTGACTTAAC TTCATTTGTCATAAGGTTTGGATATTAATTTCAAGGGGAGTTGAAATAGTGGGAGATGGAGA AGAGTGAATGAGTTTCTCCCACTCTATACTAATCTCACTATTTGTATTGAGCCCAAAATAAC TATGAAAGGAGACAAAAATTTGTGACAAAGGATTGTGAAGAGCTTTCCATCTTCATGATGTT ATGAGGATTGTTGACAAACATTAGAAATATATAATGGAGCAATTGTGGATTTCCCCTCAAAT CAGATGCCTCTAAGGACTTTCCTGCTAGATATTTCTGGAAGGAGAAAATACAACATGTCATT TATCAACGTCCTTAGAAAGAATTCTTCTAGAGAAAAAGGGATCTAGGAATGCTGAAAGATTA CCCAACATACCATTATAGTCTCTTCTTTCTGAGAAAATGTGAAACCAGAATTGCAAGACTGG TGGTGCCAGGCACCTGTAGGAAAATCCAGCAGGTGGAGGTTGCAGTGAGCCGAGATTATGCC ATTGCACTCCAGCCTGGGTGACAGAGCGGGACTCCGTCTC

# FIGURE 316

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA45419

><subunit 1 of 1, 373 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 41281, pI: 8.33, NX(S/T): 3

MSLLLLLLVSYYVGTLGTHTEIKRVAEEKVTLPCHHQLGLPEKDTLDIEWLLTDNEGNQKV VITYSSRHVYNNLTEEQKGRVAFASNFLAGDASLQIEPLKPSDEGRYTCKVKNSGRYVWSHV ILKVLVRPSKPKCELEGELTEGSDLTLQCESSSGTEPIVYYWQRIREKEGEDERLPPKSRID YNHPGRVLLQNLTMSYSGLYQCTAGNEAGKESCVVRVTVQYVQSIGMVAGAVTGIVAGALLI FLLVWLLIRRKDKERYEEEERPNEIREDAEAPKARLVKPSSSSSGSRSSRSGSSSTRSTANS ASRSQRTLSTDAAPQPGLATQAYSLVGPEVRGSEPKKVHHANLTKAETTPSMIPSQSRAFQTV

#### Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-16

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 232-251

## FIGURE 317

CCATGCCCTCCTGCTGCTCCTGCTGCGGGGGTAGTGGATTTCGCCAGAAGTTTGAGTATCACTACT CCTGAAGAGATGATTGAAAAAGCCAAAGGGGAAACTGCCTATCTGCCATGCAAATTTACGCTTAGTCCCGAAGA CCAGGGACCGCTGGACATCGAGTGGCTGATATCACCAGCTGATAATCAGAAGGTGGATCAAGTGATTATTTTAT ATTCTGGAGACAAATTTATGATGACTACTATCCAGATCTGAAAGGCCGAGTACATTTTACGAGTAATGATCTC AAATCTGGTGATGCATCAATAAATGTAACGAATTTACAACTGTCAGATATTGGCACATATCAGTGCAAAGTGAA AAAAGCTCCTGGTGTTGCAAATAAGAAGATTCATCTGGTAGTTCTTGTTAAGCCTTCAGGTGCGAGATGTTACG TTGATGGATCTGAAGAAATTGGAAGTGACTTTAAGATAAAATGTGAACCAAAAGAAGGTTCACTTCCATTACAG TATGAGTGGCAAAAATTGTCTGACTCACAGAAAATGCCCACTTCATGGTTAGCAGAAATGACTTCATCTGTTAT ATCTGTAAAAAATGCCTCTTCTGAGTACTCTGGGACATACAGCTGTACAGTCAGAAACAGAGTGGGCTCTGATC AGTGCCTGTTGCGTCTAAACGTTGTCCCTCCTTCAAATAAAGCTGGACTAATTGCAGGAGCCATTATAGGAACT TTGCTTGCTCTAGCGCTCATTGGTCTTATCATCTTTTGCTGTCGTAAAAAGCGCAGAGAAAAAAATATGAAAA GGAAGTTCATCACGATATCAGGGAAGATGTGCCACCTCCAAAGAGCCGTACGTCCACTGCCAGAAGCTACATCG GCAGTAATCATTCATCCCTGGGGTCCATGTCTCCTTCCAACATGGAAGGATATTCCAAGACTCAGTATAACCAA GTACCAAGTGAAGACTTTGAACGCACTCCTCAGAGTCCGACTCTCCCACCTGCTAAGTTCAAGTACCCTTACAA GACTGATGGAATTACAGTTGTA<u>TAA</u>ATATGGACTACTGAAGAATCTGAAGTATTGTATTATTTGACTTTATTTT AGGCCTCTAGTAAAGACTTAAATGTTTTTTAAAAAAAGCACAAGGCACAGAGATTAGAGCAGCTGTAAGAACAC ATCTACTTTATGCAATGGCATTAGACATGTAAGTCAGATGTCATGTCAAAATTAGTACGAGCCAAATTCTTTGT TAAAAAACCCTATGTATAGTGACACTGATAGTTAAAAGATGTTTTATTATTATTTCAATAACTACCACTAACAA ATTTTTAACTTTTCATATGCATATTCTGATATGTGGTCTTTTTAGGAAAAGTATGGTTAATAGTTGATTTTTCAA AGGAAATTTTAAAATTCTTACGTTCTGTTTAATGTTTTTGCTATTTAGTTAAATACATTGAAGGGAAATACCCG TAAAGTAAATTCTCAAAGGTGCTAGAACAAATCGTCCACTTCTACAGTGTTCTCGTATCCAACAGAGTTGATGC ACAATATATAAATACTCAAGTCCAATATTAAAAACTTAGGCACTTGACTAACTTTAATAAAATTTCTCAAACTA TATCAATATCTAAAGTGCATATATTTTTTAAGAAAGATTATTCTCAATAACTTCTATAAAAATAAGTTTGATGG TTTGGCCCATCTAACTTCACTACTACTAGTAAGAACTTTTAACTTTTAATGTGTAGTAAGGTTTATTCTACCTT TTTCTCAACATGACACCAACACAATCAAAAACGAAGTTAGTGAGGTGCTAACATGTGAGGATTAATCCAGTGAT TCCGGTCACAATGCATTCCAGGAGGAGGTACCCATGTCACTGGAATTGGGCGATATGGTTTATTTTTTCTTCCC TGATTTGGATAACCAAATGGAACAGGAGGAGGATAGTGATTCTGATGGCCATTCCCTCGATACATTCCTGGCTT TTTTCTGGGCAAAGGGTGCCACATTGGAAGAGGTGGAAATATAAGTTCTGAAATCTGTAGGGAAGAGAACACAT TAAGTTAATTCAAAGGAAAAAATCATCATCTATGTTCCAGATTTCTCATTAAAGACAAAGTTACCCACAACACT GAGATCACATCTAAGTGACACTCCTATTGTCAGGTCTAAATACATTAAAAACCTCATGTGTAATAGGCGTATAA TGTATAACAGGTGACCAATGTTTTCTGAATGCATAAAGAAATGAATAAACTCAAACACAGTACTTCCTAAACAA CTTCAACCAAAAAAGACCAAAACATGGAACGAATGGAAGCTTGTAAGGACATGCTTGTTTAGTCCAGTGGTTT CCACAGCTGGCTAAGCCAGGAGTCACTTGGAGGCTTTTAAATACAAAACATTGGAGCTGGAGGCCATTATCCTT **AGCAAACTAATGCAGAAACAGAAAATCAACTACCGCATGTTCTCACTTATAAGTGGGAGGTAATGATAAGAACT** TATGAACACAAGAAGGAACAATAGACATTGGAGTCTATTTGAGAGGGGAGGGTGGGAGAAGGAAAAGGAGCA GAAAAGATAACTATTGAGTACTGCCTTCACACCTGGGTGATGAAATAATATGTACAACAAATCCCTGTGACACA **АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛА** 

# FIGURE 318

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.full/ss.DNA82361
><subunit 1 of 1, 352 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 38938, pI: 7.86, NX(S/T): 3

MALLLCFVLLCGVVDFARSLSITTPEEMIEKAKGETAYLPCKFTLSPEDQGPLDIEWLISPA
DNQKVDQVIILYSGDKIYDDYYPDLKGRVHFTSNDLKSGDASINVTNLQLSDIGTYQCKVKK
APGVANKKIHLVVLVKPSGARCYVDGSEEIGSDFKIKCEPKEGSLPLOYEWOKLSDSOKMPT

DNQKVDQVIILYSGDKIYDDYYPDLKGRVHFTSNDLKSGDASINVTNLQLSDIGTYQCKVKK
APGVANKKIHLVVLVKPSGARCYVDGSEEIGSDFKIKCEPKEGSLPLQYEWQKLSDSQKMPT
SWLAEMTSSVISVKNASSEYSGTYSCTVRNRVGSDQCLLRLNVVPPSNKAGLIAGAIIGTLL
ALALIGLIIFCCRKKRREEKYEKEVHHDIREDVPPPKSRTSTARSYIGSNHSSLGSMSPSNM
EGYSKTQYNQVPSEDFERTPQSPTLPPAKFKYPYKTDGITVV

### Signal sequence.

amino acids 1-19

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 236-257

#### N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 106-110, 201-205, 298-302

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation sites.

amino acids 31-39, 78-85, 262-270

### N-myristoylation sites.

amino acids 116-122, 208-214, 219-225, 237-243, 241-247, 245-251, 296-302

#### Myelin P0 protein.

amino acids 96-125

#### 319/330

# FIGURE 319

CTCAAGCATCACTTACAGGACCAGAGGGACAAGACATGACTGTGATGAGGAGCTGCTTTCGC CAATTTAACACCAAGAAGAATTGAGGCTGCTTGGGAGGAAGGCCAGGAGGAACACGAGACTG AGAGATGAATTTTCAACAGAGGCTGCAAAGCCTGTGGACTTTAGCCAGACCCTTCTGCCCTC CTTTGCTGGCGACAGCCTCTCAAATGCAGATGGTTGTGCTCCCTTGCCTGGGTTTTACCCTG CTTCTCTGGAGCCAGGTATCAGGGGCCCAGGGCCAAGAATTCCACTTTGGGCCCTGCCAAGT GAAGGGGGTTGTTCCCCAGAAACTGTGGGAAGCCTTCTGGGCTGTGAAAGACACTATGCAAG CTCAGGATAACATCACGAGTGCCCGGCTGCTGCAGCAGGAGGTTCTGCAGAACGTCTCGGAT GCTGAGAGCTGTTACCTTGTCCACACCCTGCTGGAGTTCTACTTGAAAACTGTTTTCAAAAA CCACCACAATAGAACAGTTGAAGTCAGGACTCTGAAGTCATTCTCTACTCTGGCCAACAACT TTGTTCTCATCGTGTCACAACTGCAACCCAGTCAAGAAAATGAGATGTTTTCCATCAGAGAC AGTGCACACAGGCGGTTTCTGCTATTCCGGAGAGCATTCAAACAGTTGGACGTAGAAGCAGC TCTGACCAAAGCCCTTGGGGAAGTGGACATTCTTCTGACCTGGATGCAGAAATTCTACAAGC TCTGATGTCTAGACCAGGACCTCCCTCCCCTGGCACTGGTTTGTTCCCTGTGTCATTTCA AACAGTCTCCCTTCCTATGCTGTTCACTGGACACTTCACGCCCTTGGCCATGGGTCCCATTC TTGGCCCAGGATTATTGTCAAAGAAGTCATTCTTTAAGCAGCGCCAGTGACAGTCAGGĞAAG AATTAATGTCAGTATTTCAACTGAAGTTCTATTTATTTGTGAGACTGTAAGTTACATGAAGG CAGCAGAATATTGTGCCCCATGCTTCTTTACCCCTCACAATCCTTGCCACAGTGTGGGGCAG GTTAAAAAACAGAGAGGGATGCTTGGATGTAAAACTGAACTTCAGAGCATGAAAATCACACT TAAACGATAAAATGTGGATTAAAGTGCCCAGCACAAAGCAGATCCTCAATAAACATTTCATT TATCCTAGTCATTCTTCCCTAATCTTCCACTTGAGTGTCAAGCTGACCTTGCTGATGGTGAC ATTGCACCTGGATGTACTATCCAATCTGTGATGACATTCCCTGCTAATAAAAGACAACATAA СТССААААААААААААААААААААА

# FIGURE 320

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.full/ss.DNA88002
><subunit 1 of 1, 206 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 23799, pI: 9.12, NX(S/T): 3
MNFQQRLQSLWTLARPFCPPLLATASQMQMVVLPCLGFTLLLWSQVSGAQGQEFHFGPCQVK
GVVPQKLWEAFWAVKDTMQAQDNITSARLLQQEVLQNVSDAESCYLVHTLLEFYLKTVFKNH
HNRTVEVRTLKSFSTLANNFVLIVSQLQPSQENEMFSIRDSAHRRFLLFRRAFKQLDVEAAL
TKALGEVDILLTWMQKFYKL

## Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-42

## N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 85-89, 99-103, 126-130

# FIGURE 321

## 322/330

# FIGURE 322

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.full/ss.DNA92282
><subunit 1 of 1, 177 aa, 1 stop
><MW: 20452, pI: 8.00, NX(S/T): 2
MKLQCVSLWLLGTILILCSVDNHGLRRCLISTDMHHIEESFQEIKRAIQAKDTFPNVTILST
LETLQIIKPLDVCCVTKNLLAFYVDRVFKDHQEPNPKILRKISSIANSFLYMQKTLRQCQEQ
RQCHCRQEATNATRVIHDNYDQLEVHAAAIKSLGELDVFLAWINKNHEVMFSA

## Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-18

## N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 56-60, 135-139

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 102-106

#### N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 24-30

Actinin-type actin-binding domain signature 1.

amino acids 159-169

#### 323/330

# FIGURE 323

CCCGTGCCAAGAGTGACGTAAGTACCGCCTATAGAGTCTATAGGCCCACTTGGCTTCGTTAG AACGCGGCTACAATTAATACATAACCTTATGTATCATACACATACGATTTAGGTGACACTAT AGAATAACATCCACTTTGCCTTTCTCTCCACAGGTGTCCACTCCCAGGTCCAACTGCACCTC GGTTCTATCGATAATCTCAGCACCAGCCACTCAGAGCAGGGCACGATGTTGGGGGCCCGCCT CAGGCTCTGGGTCTGTGCCTTGTGCAGCGTCTGCAGCGTCCTCAGAGCCTATCCCA ATGCCTCCCCACTGCTCGGCTCCAGCTGGGGTGGCCTGATCCACCTGTACACAGCCACAGCC AGGAACAGCTACCACCTGCAGATCCACAAGAATGGCCATGTGGATGGCGCACCCCATCAGAC CATCTACAGTGCCCTGATGATCAGATCAGAGGATGCTGGCTTTGTGGTGATTACAGGTGTGA TGAGCAGAAGATACCTCTGCATGGATTTCAGAGGCAACATTTTTGGATCACACTATTTCGAC CCGGAGAACTGCAGGTTCCAACACCAGACGCTGGAAAACGGGTACGACGTCTACCACTCTCC TCAGTATCACTTCCTGGTCAGTCTGGGCCGGGCGAAGAGAGCCTTCCTGCCAGGCATGAACC CACCCCGTACTCCCAGTTCCTGTCCCGGAGGAACGAGATCCCCCTAATTCACTTCAACACC CCCATACCACGGCGCACACCCGGAGCGCCGAGGACGACTCGGAGCGGGACCCCCTGAACGT GCTGAAGCCCGGGCCGGATGACCCCGGCCCCGGCCTCCTGTTCACAGGAGCTCCCGAGCG CCGAGGACAACAGCCCGATGGCCAGTGACCCATTAGGGGTGGTCAGGGGCGGTCGAGTGAAC  $\texttt{ACGCACGCTGGGGGAACGGGCCCGGAAGGCTGCCGCCCCTTCGCCAAGTTCATC} \underline{\textbf{TAG}} \texttt{GGTCG}$ CTGG

# FIGURE 324

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA142238

><subunit 1 of 1, 251 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 27954, pI: 9.22, NX(S/T): 1

MLGARLRLWVCALCSVCSMSVLRAYPNASPLLGSSWGGLIHLYTATARNSYHLQIHKNGHVD GAPHQTIYSALMIRSEDAGFVVITGVMSRRYLCMDFRGNIFGSHYFDPENCRFQHQTLENGY DVYHSPQYHFLVSLGRAKRAFLPGMNPPPYSQFLSRRNEIPLIHFNTPIPRRHTRSAEDDSE RDPLNVLKPRARMTPAPASCSQELPSAEDNSPMASDPLGVVRGGRVNTHAGGTGPEGCRPFA KFI

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-24

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 175-179

N-myristoylation site.

amino acids 33-39, 100-106, 225-231, 229-235

HBGF/FGF family proteins

amino acids 73-124

#### 325/330

## FIGURE 325

GGAAAAGGTACCCGCGAGAGACAGCCAGCAGTTCTGTGGAGCAGCGGTGGCCGGCTAGG<u>ATG</u> GGCTGTCTCTGGGGTCTGGCCCCTTTTCTTCTTCTGCTGGGAGGTTGGGGTCTCTGG GAGCTCTGCAGGCCCCAGCACCCGCAGAGCAGACACTGCGATGACAACGGACGACACAGAAG TGCCCGCTATGACTCTAGCACCGGGCCACGCCGCTCTGGAAACTCAAACGCTGAGCGCTGAG ACCTCTTCTAGGGCCTCAACCCCAGCCGGCCCCATTCCAGAAGCAGAGACCAGGGGAGCCAA GAGAATTTCCCCTGCAAGAGAGACCAGGAGTTTCACAAAAACATCTCCCAACTTCATGGTGC TGATCGCCACCTCCGTGGAGACATCAGCCGCCAGTGGCAGCCCCGAGGGAGCTGGAATGACC ACAGTTCAGACCATCACAGGCAGTGATCCCGAGGAAGCCATCTTTGACACCCTTTGCACCGA TGACAGCTCTGAAGAGGCAAAGACACTCACAATGGACATATTGACATTGGCTCACACCTCCA CAGAAGCTAAGGGCCTGTCCTCAGAGAGCAGTGCCTCTTCCGACGGCCCCCATCCAGTCATC ACCCGTCACGGGCCTCAGAGAGCAGCGCCTCTTCCGACGGCCCCCATCCAGTCATCACCCC GTCACGGGCCTCAGAGAGCAGCGCCTCTTCCGACGGCCCCCATCCAGTCATCACCCCGTCAT GGTCCCCGGGATCTGATGTCACTCTCCTCGCTGAAGCCCTGGTGACTGTCACAAACATCGAG GTTATTAATTGCAGCATCACAGAAATAGAAACAACATTCCAGCATCCCTGGGGCCTCAGA CATAGATCTCATCCCCACGGAAGGGGTGAAGGCCTCGTCCACCTCCGATCCACCAGCTCTGC CTGACTCCACTGAAGCAAAACCACACATCACTGAGGTCACAGCCTCTGCCGAGACCCTGTCC ACAGCCGGCACCACAGAGTCAGCTGCACCTCATGCCACGGTTGGGACCCCACTCCCCACTAA CAGCGCCACAGAAAGAGAAGTGACAGCACCCGGGGCCACGACCCTCAGTGGAGCTCTGGTCA CAGTTAGCAGGAATCCCCTGGAAGAAACCTCAGCCCTCTCTGTTGAGACACCAAGTTACGTC AAAGTCTCAGGAGCAGCTCCGGTCTCCATAGAGGCTGGGTCAGCAGTGGGCAAAACAACTTC CTTTGCTGGGAGCTCTGCTTCCTCCTACAGCCCCTCGGAAGCCGCCCTCAAGAACTTCACCC CTTCAGAGACACCGACCATGGACATCGCAACCAAGGGGCCCTTCCCCACCAGCAGGGACCCT CTTCCTTCTGTCCCTCCGACTACAACCAACAGCAGCCGAGGGACGAACAGCACCTTAGCCAA GATCACAACCTCAGCGAAGACCACGATGAAGCCCCAACAGCCACGCCCACGACTGCCCGGAC GAGGCCGACCACAGACGTGAGTGCAGGTGAAAATGGAGGTTTCCTCCTCCTGCGGCTGAGTG TGGCTTCCCCGGAAGACCTCACTGACCCCAGAGTGGCAGAAAGGCTGATGCAGCAGCTCCAC CGGGAACTCCACGCCCACGCCCTCACTTCCAGGTCTCCTTACTGCGTGTCAGGAGAGGCTA ACGGACATCAGCTGCAGCCAGGCATGTCCCGTATGCCAAAAGAGGGTGCTGCCCCTAGCCTG GGCCCCACCGACAGACTGCAGCTGCGTTACTGTGCTGAGAGGTACCCAGAAGGTTCCCATG AAGGGCAGCATGTCCAAGCCCCTAACCCCAGATGTGGCAACAGGACCCTCGCTCACATCCAC CGGAGTGTATGTATGGGGAGGGGCTTCACCTGTTCCCAGAGGTGTCCTTGGACTCACCTTGG CACATGTTCTGTGTTTCAGTAAAGAGAGACCTGATCACCCATCTGTGTGCTTCCATCCTGCA TTAAAATTCACTCAGTGTGGCCCAAAAAAAA

# FIGURE 326

MGCLWGLALPLFFFCWEVGVSGSSAGPSTRRADTAMTTDDTEVPAMTLAPGHAALETQTLSA
ETSSRASTPAGPIPEAETRGAKRISPARETRSFTKTSPNFMVLIATSVETSAASGSPEGAGM
TTVQTITGSDPEEAIFDTLCTDDSSEEAKTLTMDILTLAHTSTEAKGLSSESSASSDGPHPV
ITPSRASESSASSDGPHPVITPSRASESSASSDGPHPVITPSWSPGSDVTLLAEALVTVTNI
EVINCSITEIETTTSSIPGASDIDLIPTEGVKASSTSDPPALPDSTEAKPHITEVTASAETL
STAGTTESAAPHATVGTPLPTNSATEREVTAPGATTLSGALVTVSRNPLEETSALSVETPSY
VKVSGAAPVSIEAGSAVGKTTSFAGSSASSYSPSEAALKNFTPSETPTMDIATKGPFPTSRD
PLPSVPPTTTNSSRGTNSTLAKITTSAKTTMKPQQPRPRLPGRGRPQT

## N-glycosylation sites:

amino acids 252-256, 445-449, 451-455

cAMP-and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 84-90

### Casein kinase II phosphorylation sites.

amino acids 37-41, 108-112, 131-135, 133-137, 148-152, 165-169, 246-250, 254-258, 256-260, 269-273, 283-287, 333-337, 335-339, 404-408, 414-418, 431-435

### N-myristoylation sites.

amino acids 2-8, 19-25, 117-123, 121-127, 232-238, 278-284, 314-320, 349-355, 386-392, 397-403, 449-455

#### ATP/GTP-binding site motif A (P-loop).

amino acids 385-393

#### 327/330

## FIGURE 327

GCGGAGCATCCGCTGCGGTCCTCGCCGAGACCCCCGCGCGGATTCGCCGGTCCTTCCCGCGG GCGCGACAGAGCTGTCCTCGCACCTGGATGGCAGCAGGGGCGCCGGGGTCCTCTCGACGCCA CCTTGACCTTTGAAGACCAAAACTAAACTGAAATTTAAAATGTTCTTCGGGGGGAGAAGGGAG CTTGACTTACACTTTGGTAATAATTTGCTTCCTGACACTAAGGCTGTCTGCTAGTCAGAATT GCCTCAAAAAGAGTCTAGAAGATGTTGTCATTGACATCCAGTCATCTCTTTCTAAGGGAATC AGAGGCAATGAGCCCGTATATACTTCAACTCAAGAAGACTGCATTAATTCTTGCTGTTCAAC AAAAAACATATCAGGGGACAAAGCATGTAACTTGATGATCTTCGACACTCGAAAAACAGCTA GACAACCCAACTGCTACCTATTTTTCTGTCCCAACGAGGAAGCCTGTCCATTGAAACCAGCA AAAGGACTTATGAGTTACAGGATAATTACAGATTTTCCATCTTTGACCAGAAATTTGCCAAG CCAAGAGTTACCCCAGGAAGATTCTCTCTTACATGGCCAATTTTCACAAGCAGTCACTCCCC TAGCCCATCATCACACAGATTATTCAAAGCCCACCGATATCTCATGGAGAGACACACTTTCT GCTCCTTGCTTATAAGGAAAAAGGCCATTCTCAGAGTTCACAATTTTCCTCTGATCAAGAAA TAGCTCATCTGCTGCCTGAAAATGTGAGTGCGCTCCCAGCTACGGTGGCAGTTGCTTCTCCA CATACCACCTCGGCTACTCCAAAGCCCGCCACCCTTCTACCCACCAATGCTTCAGTGACACC TTCTGGGACTTCCCAGCCACAGCTGGCCACCACAGCTCCACCTGTAACCACTGTCACTTCTC AGCCTCCCACGACCCTCATTTCTACAGTTTTTACACGGGCTGCGGCTACACTCCAAGCAATG GCTACAACAGCAGTTCTGACTACCACCTTTCAGGCACCTACGGACTCGAAAGGCAGCTTAGA AACCATACCGTTTACAGAAATCTCCAACTTAACTTTGAACACAGGGAATGTGTATAACCCTA CTGCACTTTCTATGTCAAATGTGGAGTCTTCCACTATGAATAAAACTGCTTCCTGGGAAGGT AGGGAGGCCAGTCCAGGCAGTTCCTCCCAGGGCAGTGTTCCAGAAAATCAGTACGGCCTTCC ATTTGAAAAATGGCTTCTTATCGGGTCCCTGCTCTTTGGTGTCCTGTTCCTGGTGATAGGCC TCGTCCTCCTGGGTAGAATCCTTTCGGAATCACTCCGCAGGAAACGTTACTCAAGACTGGAT TATTTGATCAATGGGATCTATGTGGACATCTAAGGGATGGAACTCGGTGTCTCTTAATTCATT TAGTAACCAGAAGCCCAAATGCAATGAGTTTCTGCTGACTTGCTAGTCTTAGCAGGAGGTTG GCTCTGTTGCCCAGGCTGGAGTGCAGTAGCACGATCTCGGCTCTCACCGCAACCTCCGTCTC CTGGGTTCAAGCGATTCTCCTGCCTCAGCCTCCTAAGTATCTGGGATTACAGGCATGTGCCA CCACACCTGGGTGATTTTTGTATTTTTAGTAGAGACGGGGTTTCACCATGTTGGTCAGGCTG GTCTCAAACTCCTGACCTAGTGATCCACCCTCCTCGGCCTCCCAAAGTGCTGGGATTACAGG CATGAGCCACCAGCTGGCCCCCTTCTGTTTTATGTTTGGTTTTTGAGAAGGAATGAAGTG GGAACCAAATTAGGTAATTTTGGGTAATCTGTCTCTAAAATATTAGCTAAAAACAAAGCTCT ATGTAAAGTATAAAGTATAATTGCCATATAAATTCAAAATTCAACTGGCTTTTATGCAAA GAAACAGGTTAGGACATCTAGGTTCCAATTCATTCACATTCTTGGTTCCAGATAAAATCAAC TGTTTATATCAATTTCTAATGGATTTGCTTTTCTTTTTATATGGATTCCTTTAAAACTTATT CCAGATGTAGTTCCTTCCAATTAAATATTTGAATAAATCTTTTGTTACTCAA

## 328/330

# FIGURE 328

></usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA45410

><subunit 1 of 1, 431 aa, 1 stop

><MW: 46810, pI: 6.45, NX(S/T): 6

MFFGGEGSLTYTLVIICFLTLRLSASQNCLKKSLEDVVIDIQSSLSKGIRGNEPVYTSTQED CINSCCSTKNISGDKACNLMIFDTRKTARQPNCYLFFCPNEEACPLKPAKGLMSYRIITDFP SLTRNLPSQELPQEDSLLHGQFSQAVTPLAHHHTDYSKPTDISWRDTLSQKFGSSDHLEKLF KMDEASAQLLAYKEKGHSQSSQFSSDQEIAHLLPENVSALPATVAVASPHTTSATPKPATLL PTNASVTPSGTSQPQLATTAPPVTTVTSQPPTTLISTVFTRAAATLQAMATTAVLTTTFQAP TDSKGSLETIPFTEISNLTLNTGNVYNPTALSMSNVESSTMNKTASWEGREASPGSSSQGSV PENQYGLPFEKWLLIGSLLFGVLFLVIGLVLLGRILSESLRRKRYSRLDYLINGIYVDI

#### Signal sequence.

amino acids 1-25

#### Transmembrane domain.

amino acids 384-405

#### N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 72-76, 222-226, 251-255, 327-331, 352-356

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site. amino acids 415-419

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site.

amino acids 50-57

## N-myristoylation sites.

amino acids 4-10, 48-54, 315-321

#### 329/330

## FIGURE 329

CTCCCACGGTGTCCAGCGCCCAGA<u>ATG</u>CGGCTTCTGGTCCTGCTATGGGGTTGCCTGCTGCT CCCAGGTTATGAAGCCCTGGAGGGCCCAGAGGAAATCAGCGGGTTCGAAGGGGACACTGTGT CCCTGCAGTGCACCTACAGGGAAGAGCTGAGGGACCACCGGAAGTACTGGTGCAGGAAGGGT GGGATCCTCTCTCTCGCTGCTCTGGCACCATCTATGCAGAAGAAGAAGACCAGGAGACAAT GAAGGCAGGGTGTCCATCCGTGACAGCCGCCAGGAGCTCTCGCTCATTGTGACCCTGTGGA ACCTCACCCTGCAAGACGCTGGGGAGTACTGGTGTGGGGTCGAAAAACGGGGCCCCGATGAG TCTTTACTGATCTCTCTGTTCGTCTTTCCAGGACCCTGCTGTCCTCCCCTCCCCTTCTCCCAC CTTCCAGCCTCTGGCTACAACACGCCTGCAGCCCAAGGCAAAAGCTCAGCAAACCCAGCCCC CAGGATTGACTTCTCCTGGGCTCTACCCGGCAGCCACCACAGCCAAGCAGGGGAAGACAGGG GCTGAGGCCCCTCCATTGCCAGGGACTTCCCAGTACGGCACGAAAGGACTTCTCAGTACAC AGGAACCTCTCCTCACCCAGCGACCTCTCCTCCTGCAGGGAGCTCCCGCCCCCCATGCAGC TGGACTCCACCTCAGCAGAGGACACCAGTCCAGCTCTCAGCAGTGGCAGCTCTAAGCCCAGG GTGTCCATCCCGATGGTCCGCATACTGGCCCCAGTCCTGGTGCTGCTGAGCCTTCTGTCAGC CGCAGGCCTGATCGCCTTCTGCAGCCACCTGCTCCTGTGGAGAAAGGAAGCTCAACAGGCCA CGGAGACACAGAGGAACGAGAAGTTCTGGCTCTCACGCTTGACTGCGGAGGAAAAGGAAGCC CCTTCCCAGGCCCCTGAGGGGGACGTGATCTCGATGCCTCCCCTCCACACATCTGAGGAGGA GCTGGGCTTCTCGAAGTTTGTCTCAGCG<u>TAG</u>GGCAGGAGGCCCTCCTGGCCAGGCCAGCAGT GAAGCAGTATGGCTGGCTGGATCAGCACCGATTCCCGAAAGCTTTCCACCTCAGCCTCAGAG TCCAGCTGCCGGACTCCAGGGCTCTCCCCACCCTCCCCAGGCTCTCCTCTTGCATGTTCCA GCCTGACCTAGAAGCGTTTGTCAGCCCTGGAGCCCAGAGCGGTGGCCTTGCTCTTCCGGCTG GAGACTGGGACATCCCTGATAGGTTCACATCCCTGGGCAGAGTACCAGGCTGCTGACCCTCA GCAGGCCAGACAAGGCTCAGTGGATCTGGTCTGAGTTTCAATCTGCCAGGAACTCCTGGGC TGGCGTCCTCAGACTTAGTCCCACGGTCTCCTGCATCAGCTGGTGATGAAGAGGAGCATGCT GGGGTGAGACTGGGATTCTGGCTTCTCTTTGAACCACCTGCATCCAGCCCTTCAGGAAGCCT GTGAAAAACGTGATTCCTGGCCCCACCAAGACCCACCAAAACCATCTCTGGGCTTGGTGCAG GACTCTGAATTCTAACAATGCCCAGTGACTGTCGCACTTGAGTTTGAGGGCCAGTGGGCCTG ATGAACGCTCACACCCCTTCAGCTTAGAGTCTGCATTTGGGCTGTGACGTCTCCACCTGCCC CAATAGATCTGCTCTGTCTGCGACACCAGATCCACGTGGGGACTCCCCTGAGGCCTGCTAAG TCCAGGCCTTGGTCAGGTCAGGTGCACATTGCAGGATAAGCCCAGGACCGGCACAGAAGTGG TTGCCTTTNCCATTTGCCCTCCTGGNCCATGCCTTCTTGCCTTTGGAAAAAATGATGAAGA AAACCTTGGCTCCTTCTTGTCTGGAAAGGGTTACTTGCCTATGGGTTCTGGTGGCTAGAGA GAAAAGTAGAAAACCAGAGTGCACGTAGGTGTCTAACACAGAGGAGAGTAGGAACAGGGCGG ATACCTGAAGGTGACTCCGAGTCCAGCCCCCTGGAGAAGGGGTCGGGGGTGGTGGTAAAGTA GCACAACTACTATTTTTTTTTTTTTTCCATTATTATTGTTTTTTAAGACAGAATCTCGTGCT GCTGCCCAGGCTGGAGTGCAGTGGCACGATCTGCAAACTCCGCCTCCTGGGTTCAAGTGATT CTTCTGCCTCAGCCTCCCGAGTAGCTGGGATTACAGGCACCACCACCACCACCCTGGCTAATT TTTGTACTTTTAGTAGAGATGGGGTTTCACCATGTTGGCCAGGCTGGTCTTGAACTCCTGAC CTCAAATGAGCCTCCTGCTTCAGTCTCCCAAATTGCCGGGATTACAGGCATGAGCCACTGTG TCTGGCCCTATTTCCTTTAAAAAGTGAAATTAAGAGTTGTTCAGTATGCAAAACTTGGAAAG ATGGAGGAGAAAAAGAAAAGGAAGAAAAAAATGTCACCCATAGTCTCACCAGAGACTATCAT TATTTCGTTTTGTTGTACTTCCTTCCACTCTTTTCTTCTTCACATAATTTGCCGGTGTTCTT TTTACAGAGCAATTATCTTGTATATACAACTTTGTATCCTGCCTTTTCCACCTTATCGTTCC GCTGCATAAAAAAAAAAAAA

# FIGURE 330

</usr/seqdb2/sst/DNA/Dnaseqs.min/ss.DNA44196
<subunit 1 of 1, 332 aa, 1 stop</pre>

<MW: 36143, pI: 5.89, NX(S/T): 1

MRLLVLLWGCLLLPGYEALEGPEEISGFEGDTVSLQCTYREELRDHRKYWCRKGGILFSRCS GTIYAEEEGQETMKGRVSIRDSRQELSLIVTLWNLTLQDAGEYWCGVEKRGPDESLLISLFV FPGPCCPPSPSPTFQPLATTRLQPKAKAQQTQPPGLTSPGLYPAATTAKQGKTGAEAPPLPG TSQYGHERTSQYTGTSPHPATSPPAGSSRPPMQLDSTSAEDTSPALSSGSSKPRVSIPMVRI LAPVLVLLSLLSAAGLIAFCSHLLLWRKEAQQATETQRNEKFWLSRLTAEEKEAPSQAPEGD VISMPPLHTSEEELGFSKFVSA

## Important features:

Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-17

## Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 248-269

## N-glycosylation site.

amino acids 96-99

Fibrinogen beta and gamma chains C-terminal domain.

amino acids 104-113

#### Ig like V-type domain:

amino acids 13-128

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No PCT/US 00/08439

| A. CLASS<br>IPC 7  | SIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER C12N15/12 C07K14/47 C07K14 G01N33/53 A61K38/17   | 7/705 C12N15/62   | C07K16/18             |  |
|--|---|---|-----------------------|--|
| According  | to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classi   | fication and IPC  |                       |  |
| B. FIELDS  | SSEARCHED   |   | <del></del>           |  |
| Minimum d<br>IPC 7   | locumentation searched (classification system followed by classific C12N C07K G01N A61K   | ation symbols)  |                       |  |
| Documents  | stion searched other than minimum documentation to the extent tha   | t such documents are included in the  | fields searched       |  |
| Electronic o   | data base consulted during the international search (name of data   | base and, where practical, search terr  | ms used)              |  |
| STRAND   | )   |   |                       |  |
| C. DOCUM   | ENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT  |   |                       |  |
| Category *   | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the  | relevant passages   | Relevant to claim No. |  |
| х  | WO 98 39448 A (HUMAN GENOME SCI<br>11 September 1998 (1998-09-11)<br>see passages relating to gene 1<br>H2MBF44) and the claims.  |   | 1-28                  |  |
| X  | WO 98 42741 A (GENETICS INST)<br>1 October 1998 (1998-10-01)<br>see passages relating to clone<br>the claims.   | ck181_7 and   | 1-28                  |  |
| A  | EP 0 834 563 A (SMITHKLINE BEEC<br>8 April 1998 (1998-04-08)<br>the whole document  | HAM CORP)   |                       |  |
| <b>A</b>   | WO 97 07198 A (GENETICS INST)<br>27 February 1997 (1997-02-27)<br>the whole document  |   |                       |  |
|  |   | -/  |                       |  |
| <u> </u>   |   |   |                       |  |
| X Furti  | her documents are listed in the continuation of box C.  | X Patent family members an  | e listed in annex.    |  |
| "A" docume consid "E" sarier of filing d "L" docume which citation "O" docume other r "P" docume later the consider the consider of the consideration of the consideratio | ant which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or<br>is cited to establish the publication date of another<br>no rother special reason (as specified)<br>ent referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or<br>means<br>and published prior to the international filing date but<br>han the priority date claimed | To later document published after the international fling date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention  "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone  "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.  "8" document member of the same patent family |                       |  |
| Date of the  | actual completion of the international search   | Date of mailing of the internation  | onal search report    |  |
| . 1  | 6 August 2000   | 1 3.11.00   |                       |  |
| Name and r   | mailing address of the ISA  European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentiaan 2  NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk  T 2280 HV Rijswijk   | Authorized afficer  |                       |  |
|  | Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,<br>Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016  | Smalt, R  |                       |  |

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (July 1992)

| nternatio | nal | Appli | cation | No |
|-----------|-----|-------|--------|----|
| PCT/I     | JS  | 00    | 084    | 39 |

|  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |  |
|--|---|--|
| Citation or document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages   |   | Relevant to claim No.  |
| YOKOYAMA-KOBAYASHI M ET AL: "A signal sequence detection system using secreted protease activity as an indicator" GENE,NL,ELSEVIER BIOMEDICAL PRESS. AMSTERDAM, vol. 163, no. 2, 3 October 1995 (1995-10-03), pages 193-196, XP004041983 ISSN: 0378-1119 the whole document            |   |  |
| KLEIN R D ET AL: "Selection for genes encoding secreted proteins and receptors" PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF USA, US, NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. WASHINGTON, no. 93, 1 July 1996 (1996-07-01), pages 7108-7113, XP002077277 ISSN: 0027-8424 the whole document |   |  |
| WO 99 63088 A (BAKER KEVIN ; CHEN JIAN (US); GENENTECH INC (US); YUAN JEAN (US); G) 9 December 1999 (1999-12-09) see passages relating to PRO281 and the claims. L: priority.  |   | 1-28   |
| WO 99 46375 A (SCHMITT ARMIN ;SPECHT THOMAS (DE); DAHL EDGAR (DE); HINZMANN BERND) 16 September 1999 (1999-09-16) see whole document, particularly passages relating to seq.ID'2 219 and 251   |   | 1-13,<br>17-28   |
| WO 99 53040 A (SCHMITT ARMIN ;SPECHT THOMAS (DE); DAHL EDGAR (DE); HINZMANN BERND) 21 October 1999 (1999-10-21) page 1 -page 8 see claims. page 128  |   | 1-13,<br>17-22,<br>24-28   |
| WO 00 08145 A (NOVARTIS ERFINDUNGEN VERWALTUN; NOVARTIS AG (CH); HOLNESS CLAIRE L) 17 February 2000 (2000-02-17) the whole document  |   | 1-13,<br>21-28   |
| WO 99 63083 A (TSURITANI KATSUKI ;ARASE SEIJI (JP); IKEDA AKIKO (JP); TAISHO PHAR) 9 December 1999 (1999-12-09) abstract see sequences.  | -   | 1-13,21,<br>22,25-28   |
|  | sequence detection system using secreted protease activity as an indicator" GENE,NL,ELSEVIER BIOMEDICAL PRESS. AMSTERDAM, vol. 163, no. 2, 3 October 1995 (1995-10-03), pages 193-196, XP0004041983 ISSN: 0378-1119 the whole document  KLEIN R D ET AL: "Selection for genes encoding secreted proteins and receptors" PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF USA,US,NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. WASHINGTON, no. 93, 1 July 1996 (1996-07-01), pages 7108-7113, XP002077277 ISSN: 0027-8424 the whole document  WO 99 63088 A (BAKER KEVIN ; CHEN JIAN (US); GENENTECH INC (US); YUAN JEAN (US); G) 9 December 1999 (1999-12-09) see passages relating to PRO281 and the claims. L: priority.  WO 99 46375 A (SCHMITT ARMIN ; SPECHT THOMAS (DE); DAHL EDGAR (DE); HINZMANN BERND) 16 September 1999 (1999-09-16) see whole document, particularly passages relating to seq.ID'2 219 and 251  WO 99 53040 A (SCHMITT ARMIN ; SPECHT THOMAS (DE); DAHL EDGAR (DE); HINZMANN BERND) 21 October 1999 (1999-10-21) page 1 -page 8 see claims. page 128  WO 00 08145 A (NOVARTIS ERFINDUNGEN VERWALTUN ; NOVARTIS AG (CH); HOLNESS CLAIRE L) 17 February 2000 (2000-02-17) the whole document  WO 99 63083 A (TSURITANI KATSUKI ; ARASE SEIJI (JP); IKEDA AKIKO (JP); TAISHO PHAR) 9 December 1999 (1999-12-09) abstract | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages  YOKOYAMA-KOBAYASHI M ET AL: "A signal sequence detection system using secreted protease activity as an indicator" GENE, NL, ELSEVIER BIOMEDICAL PRESS. AMSTERDAM, vol. 163, no. 2, 3 October 1995 (1995-10-03), pages 193-196, XP604041983 1SSN: 0378-1119 the whole document  KLEIN R D ET AL: "Selection for genes encoding secreted proteins and receptors" PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF USA, US, NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE WASHINGTON, no. 93, 1 July 1996 (1996-07-01), pages 7108-7113, XP602077277 ISSN: 0027-8424 the whole document  WO 99 63088 A (BAKER KEVIN ;CHEN JIAN (US); GPNENTECH INC (US); YUAN JEAN (US); G) 9 December 1999 (1999-12-09) see passages relating to PRO281 and the claims. L: priority.  WO 99 46375 A (SCHMITT ARMIN ;SPECHT THOMAS (DE); DAHL EDGAR (DE); HINZMANN BERND) 16 September 1999 (1999-10-10) see whole document, particularly passages relating to seq.1D'2 219 and 251  WO 99 53040 A (SCHMITT ARMIN ;SPECHT THOMAS (DE); DAHL EDGAR (DE); HINZMANN BERND) 21 October 1999 (1999-10-21) page 1 -page 8 see claims. page 128  WO 00 08145 A (NOVARTIS ERFINDUNGEN VERNALTUN; NOVARTIS AG (CH); HOLNESS CLAIRE L) 17 February 2000 (2000-02-17) the whole document  WO 99 63083 A (TSURITANI KATSUKI ;ARASE SEIJI (JP); IKEDA AKIKO (JP); TAISHO PHAR) 9 December 1999 (1999-12-09) abstract |

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US 00/08439

| Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)  |
|--|
| This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:   |
| Claims Nos.:     because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:  |
| Claims Nos.:     because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically: |
| Claims Nos.:     because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).   |
| Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)  |
| This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:  |
| see additional sheet   |
| As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.   |
| 2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.  |
| 3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:                        |
|  |
| 4. X No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:          |
| Claims 1-28, All partially.  |
| Remark on Protest  The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.  No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.  |
| The protest accompanied the payment of auditional search lees.   |

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of first sheet (1)) (July 1998)

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. Claims: Invention 1: claims 1-28, all partially

Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% sequence homology to a polynucleotide sequence encoding PRO281 (seq.ID.2), vector comprising said nucleic acid, host cell comprising said vector, method of producing said protein using said host, isolated protein having at least 80% homology to PRO281, chimeric protein comprising a portion corresponding to PRO281, antibody against siad protein, the isolated extracellular domain of said protein or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto, and said isolated protein lacking its signal peptide or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto.

 Claims: Inventions 2-132: claims 1-28, all partially and claims 4 and 13 as far as applicable

Subject matter as defined for invention 1 above, but limited to the respective amino acid sequences and cerresponding nucleic acid sequences referred to as:

```
2. PR0276 (seq.ID's 5/6),
3. PR0189 (Seq.ID's 7/8),
4. PR0190 (Seq.ID's 13/14),
5. PR0341 (Seq.ID's 19/20),
6. PR0180 (Seq.ID's 12/23),
7. PR0190 (Seq.ID's 22/23),
8. PR0194 (Seq.ID's 27/28),
9. PR0203 (Seq.ID's 29/30),
10. PR0290 (Seq.ID's 32/33),
11. PR0874 (Seq.ID's 35/36),
12. PR0710 (Seq.ID's 40/41),
13. PR01151 (Seq.ID's 46/47),
14. PR01281 (Seq.ID's 51/52),
15. PR0358 (Seq.ID's 56/57),
16. PR01310 (Seq.ID's 61/62),
17. PR0698 (Seq.ID's 66/67),
18. PR0732 (Seq.ID's 66/67),
18. PR0732 (Seq.ID's 94/95),
21. PR0536 (Seq.ID's 94/95),
22. PR0537 (Seq.ID's 98/99),
23. PR0718 (Seq.ID's 102/103),
24. PR0872 (Seq.ID's 112/113),
25. PR01063 (Seq.ID's 114/115),
26. PR0619 (Seq.ID's 116/117),
27. PR01188 (Seq.ID's 134/135),
28. PR0784 (Seq.ID's 134/135),
29. PR0783 (Seq.ID's 137/138),
```

30. PR0820 (Seq.ID's 145/146),

```
31. PR01080 (Seq.ID's 147/148),
32. PR01079 (Seq.ID's 150/151),
33. PR0793 (Seq.ID's 152/153),
34. PR01016 (Seq.ID's 155/156),
35. PR01013 (Seq.ID's 157/158),
36. PR0937 (Seq.ID's 159/160),
37. PR0842 (Seq.ID's 164/165),
38. PR0839 (Seq.ID's 166/167),
39. PR01180 (Seq.ID's 166/167),
40. PR01134 (Seq.ID's 176/171),
41. PR0830 (Seq.ID's 176/171),
42. PR01115 (Seq.ID's 176/177),
43. PR01277 (Seq.ID's 176/177),
44. PR01135 (Seq.ID's 188/189),
46. PR01009 (Seq.ID's 188/189),
46. PR01009 (Seq.ID's 193/194),
47. PR01606 (Seq.ID's 196/197),
48. PR01606 (Seq.ID's 200/201),
50. PR0819 (Seq.ID's 200/201),
50. PR0819 (Seq.ID's 200/201),
51. PR01006 (Seq.ID's 200/201),
52. PR01112 (Seq.ID's 206/207),
53. PR01074 (Seq.ID's 208/209),
54. PR01065 (Seq.ID's 219/211),
55. PR01173 (Seq.ID's 219/211),
55. PR01173 (Seq.ID's 218/219),
58. PR0813 (Seq.ID's 218/219),
58. PR0813 (Seq.ID's 226/227),
60. PR0791 (Seq.ID's 226/227),
61. PR01004 (Seq.ID's 228/229),
63. PR01344 (Seq.ID's 228/229),
63. PR01344 (Seq.ID's 228/229),
63. PR01338 (Seq.ID's 228/229),
64. PR01109 (Seq.ID's 235/236),
65. PR01138 (Seq.ID's 247/248),
66. PR01003 (Seq.ID's 245/246),
67. PR01108 (Seq.ID's 245/246),
67. PR01108 (Seq.ID's 245/246),
68. PR01137 (Seq.ID's 255/256),
71. PR0994 (Seq.ID's 255/258),
FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 216
                                                              3. Claim: 1
                                                                                                                                          72. PR0812 (Seq.ID's 259/260)
                                                                                                                                       72. PR0812 (Seq.ID's 259/260),
73. PR01069 (Seq.ID's 261/262),
74. PR01129 (Seq.ID's 263/264),
75. PR01068 (Seq.ID's 265/266),
76. PR01066 (Seq.ID's 267/268),
77. PR01184 (Seq.ID's 269/270),
78. PR01360 (Seq.ID's 271/272),
79. PR01029 (Seq.ID's 273/274),
80. PR01139 (Seq.ID's 275/276),
81. PR01309 (Seq.ID's 277/278),
```

```
FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM
                                          PCT/ISA/ 210
               82. PR01028 (Seq.ID's 280/281),
83. PR01027 (Seq.ID's 282/283),
84. PR01107 (Seq.ID's 284/285),
                85. PR01140
                               (Seq.ID's 286/287)
                               (Seq.ID's 288/289),
                86. PR01106
                               (Seq.ID's 290/291),
(Seq.ID's 292/293),
                87. PR01291
                88. PR01105
               89. PRO511 (Seq.ID's 294/295)
               90. PR01104 (Seq.ID's 296/297)
91. PR01100 (Seq.ID's 298/299)
                    PRO836 (Seq.ID's 300/301)
PRO1141 (Seq.ID's 302/303)
               92.
               93. PR01141
                               (Seq.ID's 308/309),
               94. PR01132
                               (Seq.ID's 313/314)
(Seq.ID's 318/319)
               95. PR01346
               96. PR01131
                               (Seq.ID's 325/326)
               97. PR01281
                                Seq.ID's 333/334),
               98. PR01064
                              (Seq.ID's 339/340)
(Seq.ID's 344/345)
(Seq.ID's 346/347)
               99. PR01379
               100. PR0844
               101. PR0848
                                (Seq.ID's 348/349
(Seq.ID's 350/351)
               102. PR01097
               103. PR01153
                                (Seq.ID's 352/353),
               104. PR01154
                                 Seq.ID's 356/357),
               105. PR01182
               106. PR01155
                                 Seq.ID's 358/359
               107. PR01156
                                (Seq.ID's 360/361)
                                (Seq.ID's 362/363),
               108. PR01098
                                (Seq.1D's 364/365)
(Seq.ID's 366/367)
               109. PR01127
               110. PR01126
               111. PR01125
                                 Seq.ID's 368/369
               112. PR01186
                                 Seq.ID's 370/371)
               113. PR01198
                                 Seq.ID's 372/373
                                Seq.ID's 374/375
               114. PR01158
               115. PR01159
                                (Seq.ID's 376/377
               116. PR01124
                                 Seq.ID's 378/379
Seq.ID's 380/381
               117. PR01287
               118. PR01312
                                 Seq.ID's 386/387),
               119. PR01192
                                 Seq.ID's 388/389),
                                (Seq.ID's 393/394)
(Seq.ID's 398/399)
               120. PR01160
               121. PR01187
               122. PR01185
                                 Seq.ID's 400/401)
               123. PR01345
                                 Seq.ID's 402/403
                                 Seq.ID's 407/408)
Seq.ID's 409/410)
               124. PR01245
               125. PR01358
                                (Seq.ID's 411/412)
               126. PR01195
                127. PR01270
                                 Seq.ID's 413/414)
                128. PR01271
                                 Seq.ID's 415/416)
                129. PR01375
                                 Seq.ID's 417/418)
               130. PR01385
                                (Seq.ID's 419/420),
                                (Seq.ID's 423/424),
                131. PR01384
                132. PR09828 (Seq.ID's 510/511).
                For the sake of conciseness, the first subject matter is
                explicitly defined, the other subject matters are defined by
                analogy thereto.
```

 Claims: Invention 133: claims 1-36,69-74,99-102, all partially and claims 4 and 13 as far as applicable

Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% sequence homology to a polynucleotide sequence encoding PR0943 (seq.ID.118), vector comprising said nucleic acid, host cell comprising said vector, method of producing said protein using said host, isolated protein having at least 80% homology to PR0943, chimeric protein comprising a portion corresponding to PR0943, antibody against said protein, the isolated extracellular domain of said protein or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto, and said isolated protein lacking its signal peptide or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto. Method for detecting PR0183, PR0184 or PR0185 through interaction with PR0943 and vice versa, method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PR0943 using PR0183, PR0184 or PR0185 as binding ligands and vice versa, and method of modulating the activity of PR0943 by binding with PR0183, PR0184 or PR0185, and vice versa.

 Claims: Inventions 134-136: claims 1-36,69-74,99-102, all partially and claims 4 and 13 as far as applicable

> Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% sequence homology to a polynucleotide sequence encoding PRO183 (seq.ID.495). PR0184 (seq.ID.497) or PR0185 (seq.ID.499), vector comprising said nucleic acid, host cell comprising said vector, method of producing said protein using said host, isolated protein having at least 80% homology to said protien, chimeric protein comprising a portion corresponding to said protein, antibody against said protein, the isolated extracellular domain of said protein or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto, and said isolated protein lacking its signal peptide or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto. Method for detecting PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 through interaction with PRO943 and vice versa, method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO943 using PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185 as binding ligands and vice versa, and method of modulating the activity of PRO943 by binding with PRO183, PRO184 or PRO185, and vice versa. whereby invention 134 is limited to PRO183, invention 135 is limited to PRO184, and invention 136 is limited to PRO185.

 Claims: Invention 137: claims 1-28,37-44,75-80,103-106, all partially and claims 4 and 13 as far as applicable

Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% sequence homology to a polynucleotide sequence encoding PR0331 (seq.ID.501), vector comprising said nucleic acid, host cell comprising said vector, method of producing said protein using said host, isolated protein having at least 80% homology to PR0331, chimeric protein comprising a portion corresponding to PR0331, antibody against said protein, the isolated extracellular domain of said protein or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto, and said isolated protein lacking its signal peptide or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto. Method for detecting PR01133 through interaction with PR0331 and vice versa, method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PR0331 using PR01133 as binding ligands and vice versa, and method of modulating the activity of PR0331 by binding with PR01133, and vice versa.

7. Claims: Invention 138: claims 1-28,37-44,75-80,103-106, all partially and claims 4 and 13 as far as applicable

Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% sequence homology to a polynucleotide sequence encoding PR01133 (seq.ID.129), vector comprising said nucleic acid, host cell comprising said vector, method of producing said protein using said host, isolated protein having at least 80% homology to said protien, chimeric protein comprising a portion corresponding to said protein, antibody against said protein, the isolated extracellular domain of said protein or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto, and said isolated protein lacking its signal peptide or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto. Method for detecting PR01133 through interaction with PR0331 and vice versa, method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PR0331 using PR01133 as binding ligands and vice versa, and method of modulating the activity of PR0331 by binding with PR01133, and vice versa.

8. Claims: Invention 139: claims 1-28,45-52,81-86,107-110, all partially and claims 4 and 13 as far as applicable

Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% sequence homology to a polynucleotide sequence encoding PR01387 (seq.ID.422), vector comprising said nucleic acid, host cell comprising said vector, method of producing said protein using said host, isolated protein having at least 80% homology to PR01387, chimeric protein comprising a portion corresponding to PR01387, antibody against said protein, the isolated extracellular domain of said protein or a protein with at

least 80% homology thereto, and said isolated protein lacking its signal peptide or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto. Method for detecting PR0363 or PR05723 through interaction with PR01387 and vice versa, method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PR01387 using PR0363 or PR05723 as binding ligands and vice versa, and method of modulating the activity of PR01387 by binding with PR0363 or PR05723, and vice versa.

9. Claims: Invention 140 and 141: claims 1-28,45-52,81-86, 107-110, all partially and claims 4 and 13 as far as applicable

Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% sequence homology to a polynucleotide sequence encoding PR0363 (seq.ID.503) or PR05723 (seq.ID.505), vector comprising said nucleic acid, host cell comprising said vector, method of producing said protein using said host, isolated protein having at least 80% homology to said protein, chimeric protein comprising a portion corresponding to said protein, antibody against said protein, the isolated extracellular domain of said protein or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto, and said isolated protein lacking its signal peptide or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto. Method for detecting PR0363 or PR05723 through interaction with PR01387 and vice versa, method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PR01387 using PR0363 or PR05723 as binding ligands and vice versa, and method of modulating the activity of PR01387 by binding with PR0363 or PR05723, and vice versa, whereby invention 140 is limited to PR0363 and invention 141 is limited to PR05723.

10. Claims: Invention 142: claims 1-28, 53-60,87-92,111-114, all partially and claims 4 and 13 as far as applicable

Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% sequence homology to a polynucleotide sequence encoding PR01114 (seq.ID.183), vector comprising said nucleic acid, host cell comprising said vector, method of producing said protein using said host, isolated protein having at least 80% homology to PR01114, chimeric protein comprising a portion corresponding to PR01114, antibody against said protein, the isolated extracellular domain of said protein or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto, and said isolated protein lacking its signal peptide or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto. Method for detecting PR03301 or PR09940 through interaction with PR01114 and vice versa, method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PR01114 using PR03301 or PR09940 as binding ligands and vice versa.

and method of modulating the activity of PR01114 by binding with PR03301 or PR09940, and vice versa.

11. Claims: Invention 143 and 144: claims 1-28, 53-60,87-92, 111-114, all partially and claims 4 and 13 as far as applicable

Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% sequence homology to a polynucleotide sequence encoding PR03301 (seq.ID.507) or PR09940 (seq.ID.509), vector comprising said nucleic acid, host cell comprising said vector, method of producing said protein using said host, isolated protein having at least 80% homology to said protein, chimeric protein comprising a portion corresponding to said protein, antibody against said protein, the isolated extracellular domain of said protein or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto, and said isolated protein lacking its signal peptide or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto. Method for detecting PR03301 or PR09940 through interaction with PR01114 and vice versa, method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PR01114 using PR03301 or PR09940 as binding ligands and vice versa, and method of modulating the activity of PR01114 by binding with PR03301 or PR09940, and vice versa, whereby invention 143 is limited to PR03301 and invention 144 is limited to PR09940.

12. Claims: Invention 145: claims 1-28,61-69,93-98,115-118, all partially and claims 4 and 13 as far as applicable

Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% sequence homology to a polynucleotide sequence encoding PR01181 (seq.ID.355), vector comprising said nucleic acid, host cell comprising said vector, method of producing said protein using said host, isolated protein having at least 80% homology to PR01181, chimeric protein comprising a portion corresponding to PR01181, antibody against said protein, the isolated extracellular domain of said protein or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto, and said isolated protein lacking its signal peptide or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto. Method for detecting PR07170, PR0361 or PR0846 through interaction with PR01181 and vice versa, method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PR01181 using PR07170, PR0361 or PR0846 as binding ligands and vice versa, and method of modulating the activity of PR01181 by binding with PR07170, PR0361 or PR0846, and vice versa.

13. Claims: Inventions 146-148: claims 1-28,61-69,93-98.

115-118, all partially and claims 4 and 13 as far as applicable

Isolated nucleic acid having at least 80% sequence homology to a polynucleotide sequence encoding PR07170 (seq.ID.513), PR0361 (seq.ID.515) or PR0846 (seq.ID.517), vector comprising said nucleic acid, host cell comprising said vector, method of producing said protein using said host, isolated protein having at least 80% homology to said protien, chimeric protein comprising a portion corresponding to said protein, antibody against said protein, the isolated extracellular domain of said protein or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto, and said isolated protein lacking its signal peptide or a protein with at least 80% homology thereto. Method for detecting PR07170, PR0361 or PR0846 through interaction with PR01181 and vice versa, method of linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PR01181 using PR07170, PR0361 or PR0846 as binding ligands and vice versa, and method of modulating the activity of PR01181 by binding with PR07170, PR0361 or PR0846, and vice versa, whereby invention 146 is limited to PR07170, invention 147 is limited to PR0361, and invention 148 is limited to PR0846.

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

hternational Application No PCT/US 00/08439

| Patent document<br>cited in search repo | rt | Publication date |                | Patent family<br>member(s)          | Publication date                       |
|---|----|------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| WO 9839448                              | A  | 11-09-1998       | AU<br>EP<br>EP | 6545398 A<br>0972029 A<br>0972030 A | 22-09-1998<br>19-01-2000<br>19-01-2000 |
|   |    |                  | WO             | 9839446 A                           | 11-09-1998                             |
| WO 9842741                              | Α  | 01-10-1998       | . AU<br>EP     | 6777298 A<br>0998490 A              | 20-10-1998<br>10-05-2000               |
| EP 0834563                              | A  | 08-04-1998       | JP<br>US       | 10179178 A<br>5824504 A             | 07-07-1998<br>20-10-1998               |
| WO 9707198                              |    | <br>27-02-1997   | US             |                                     |  |
| MO 3/0/130                              | A  | 2/-02-199/       | AU             | 5707829 A<br>6712396 A              | 13-01-1998<br>18-02-1997               |
|   |    |                  | AU<br>CA       | 6768596 A<br>2227220 A              | 12-03-1997<br>06-02-1997               |
|   |    | •                | CA<br>EP       | 2229208 A<br>0839196 A              | 27-02-1997<br>06-05-1998               |
|   |    |                  | EP<br>JP       | 0851875 A<br>11510045 T             | 08-07-1998<br>07-09-1999               |
|   |    |                  | . US<br>WO     | 6043344 A<br>9704097 A              | 28-03-2000<br>06-02-1997               |
|   | •  |                  | ÜS<br>US       | 6074849 A<br>5969093 A              | 13-06-2000<br>19-10-1999               |
|   |    |                  |                |                                     |  |
| WO 9963088                              | Α  | 09-12-1999       | AU<br>AU<br>WO | 4328699 A<br>2212299 A<br>9935170 A | 20-12-1999<br>26-07-1999<br>15-07-1999 |
| WO 9946375                              | Α  | 16-09-1999       | DE             | 19811194 A                          | 16-09-1999                             |
| WO 9953040                              | Α  | 21-10-1999       | DE             | 19817557 A                          | 21-10-1999                             |
| WO 0008145                              | A  | 17-02-2000       | AU             | 5730099 A                           | 28-02-2000                             |
| WD 9963083                              | Α  | 09-12-1999       | JР             | 11332571 A                          | 07-12-1999                             |